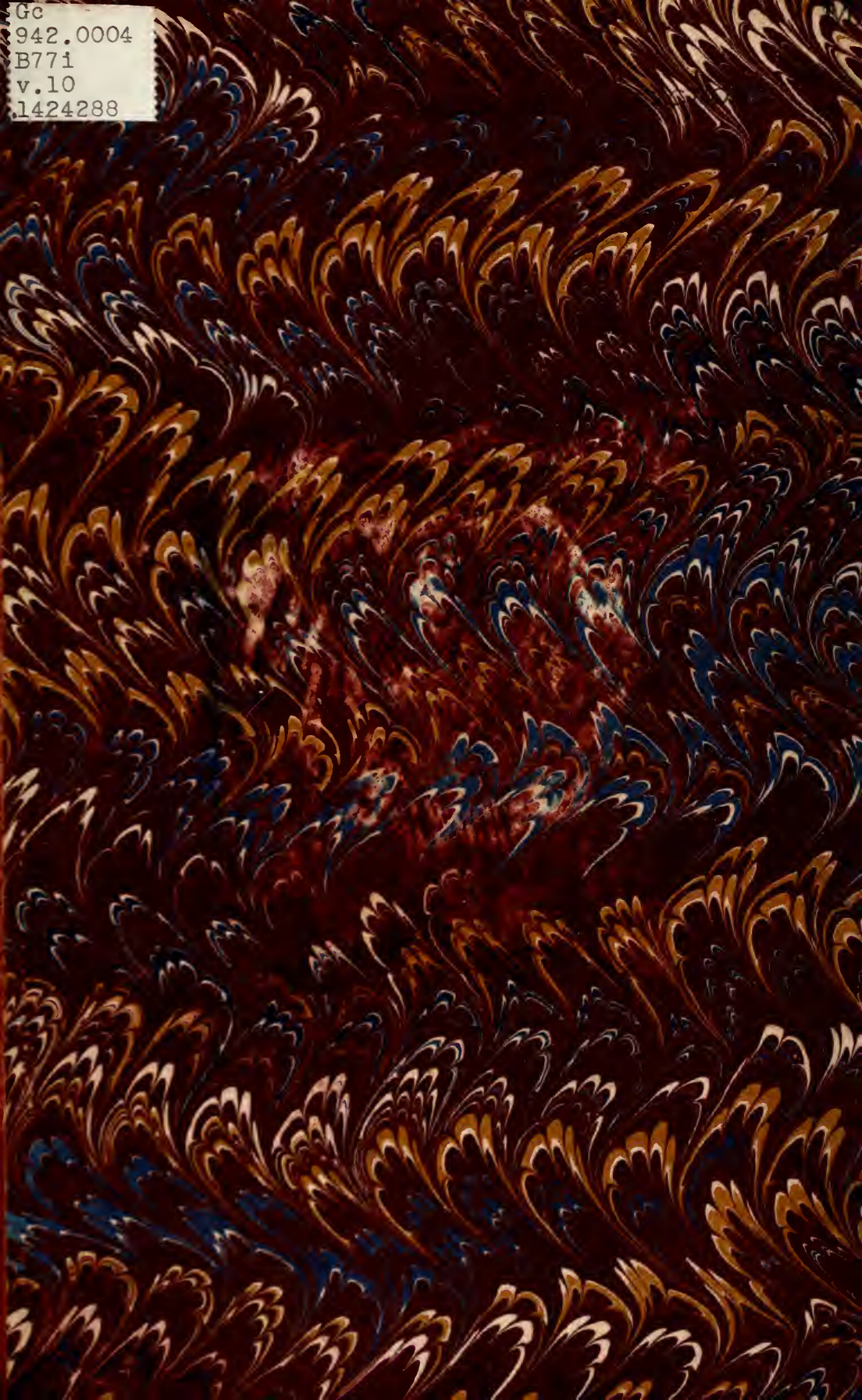


Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.10
.1424288



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6387

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1

Sept 9.

12/176

1/120

1/75

120/1



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS } LELAND L. DUNCAN,
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY
WILLS, 1383—1558.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1893.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

INTRODUCTION.

THE Will-registers were used as the basis of this index, and the filed wills as well as the act-books were afterwards examined for the purpose of obtaining supplemental information. The court-act books would undoubtedly have yielded some additional matter, but at the cost of so much labour as to have involved an indefinite postponement of the publication of the work.

OMISSIONS FROM CALENDARS.—A large number of names that are omitted, through inadvertence or other causes, from the old calendars will be found here. Amongst these omissions there are about 59 names of persons whose wills were proved before the prior and chapter of Canterbury during two vacancies of the archbishopric,* and a few names of testators whose wills were found on the file under the circumstances related in the foot-note on the first page of the text.

TESTATRIX MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE.—Whenever it was observed, in the process of making this index, that a testatrix in her will alluded to more husbands than one, such will was indexed under the several surnames of the husbands.

VARIED FORMS OF SURNAMES.—If the testator's surname, in any particular will, was variously spelt, that which appeared to be the prevailing form was adopted; but if the variation seemed to be at all essential, the will was indexed under both forms.

Although the system in this lexicographical arrangement has

* See a foot-note, p. 15. These wills form the residue of a very much larger number, a list of which may be seen in the appendix to the 8th report of the Historical MSS. Commission. It was there stated that "it would be in vain to make a search in the Will office in London" for the Wills in such list, but as a matter of fact the very large majority of them were properly registered and calendared in the P.C.C. series.—See *Genealogist*, 1st series, vi, 48.

been to place under a key-name all wills relating to a particular cognomen, there can be no doubt that many inadvertent deviations from that method will be detected. A few examples will show how much care is required in compiling and also in consulting such an index as this. Members of one family make their wills indifferently as "Voyce" and "Foyes"; a Hawtayne writes his name Haltheyn; Robert Heryong, will 1500, was father of Richard Harry yonge, will 1545; there is an inventory of the goods of Gilbert Cayse, 1489, whose will occurs herein as Keyes; Joan Hebson, will 1503, was widow of John Ebson, will 1502; Hugh Symper, will 1505, appears in the Salop Visitation as "de scō petro." An initial F. and Ph. were used interchangeably even in what would appear to be improbable cases.

PLACE OF ABODE.—The plan here adopted has been that if a person's will indicated his connection with two or more distinct localities, the fact should be shown in the index. It is not, however, to be supposed that the wills were so closely examined as to allow of an invariable conformity to that system.

It should be borne in mind that the place at which a person made his will was not necessarily his domicile.

DISTINCTION BETWEEN WILL AND TESTAMENT.—There occur in the registers, and in this index, instances of the distinction formerly made between the will (which dealt with real estate), and the testament (which concerned the personalty). Commonly the will would be written in English or Norman-French and the testament in Latin. The term "codicil" was usually applied to a will as distinguished from a testament, and what is nowadays a "codicil" was frequently known as a "schedule."

BREAKS IN THE SERIES.—The most reasonable way of accounting for the gaps in the series of Prerogative Court wills is to suppose that some books, or parts of books, are lost.

STYLE.—The dates in this volume are according to old style.

WILLS, UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—It is to be understood that every entry in this index relates to a *will*, save when such words as "administration," "acquittance," etc., are added.

NO ACT OF PROBATE.—In the earlier registers are to be found a large number of wills to which there is no Act of probate. In such cases it was necessary to draw an inference as to the year

in which the probate may have issued, but the date thus supplied is, of course, of no authority.

ERRORS HEREIN.—It is hoped that whenever errors are detected in this index, a notification of them, addressed to the Superintendent of the literary department, will be forwarded to the principal registry in order that the copies of the volume which are in daily use may be rectified.

JURISDICTION OF THE COURT.

It would appear that the archbishops of Canterbury began to claim their prerogative testamentary jurisdiction as early as the reign of Henry III. but a long period elapsed before such claim was fully recognized by their Suffragans.*

In the same manner that a bishop claimed the exclusive right to issue a grant in cases where the deceased person had goods ("bona") in divers archdeaconries or jurisdictions within his diocese, the archbishop asserted a claim whenever the goods were in more than one diocese within his province.

In process of time there grew up a custom of limiting the archbishop's powers to cases in which the deceased had possessed "bona notabilia" or personal estate of "considerable value" outside the diocese in which the person's death took place, and a minimum value of five pounds was held to constitute this particular archiepiscopal jurisdiction.

As was inevitable, the bishop was apt to encroach upon the testamentary authority of his archdeacons, and he himself was in like manner supplanted by his archbishop, who began to issue grants quite irrespective of the existence of "bona notabilia." This usurpation gradually increased until in process of time the officials of the Prerogative Court acquired a prescriptive right to make a grant in the estate of any person dying within the province, and thus many of the smaller Courts were virtually superseded many years before the passing of the Probate Act, 1857.

In regard, however, to the period dealt with in this index, viz. 1383-4 to 1558, it is probable that the testators in the very large majority of instances possessed "bona notabilia."

* See in the introduction to Coote's "Ecclesiastical Practice," an interesting historical account of the origin and development of the law and practice in regard to the probate of Wills and granting of letters of administration.

The entry of Administration of the goods of John Conwardby, 1384 (2 Rous) contains an allusion to another constituent part of the archbishop's prerogative. The intestate is stated to have had:—

“nōnulla bona de quib; testari potuit in diūis dioċ Cant̄ puinē
ñnon vlt^a mare in ptib; Cales vbi oñs et oīmoda iur̄dicō ecc^{ca}
et ex̄ciciū eiusd̄m ad p̄fatū reŷ p̄rem raċone guerraŷ inl̄ dñm
nrm regem Angl̄ et Regem Francie existent ec' notoŷ ptinet.”

Amongst the instruments with which register “Blamyr” opens (see page xvii) will be found an appointment of a commissary to the archbishop for the town and confines of Calais.

The provincial had likewise authority, by virtue of his prerogative, to hear and decide causes arising from disputes in connection with the wills or the administrations of persons dying possessed of *bona notabilia* or with the accounts relating to such persons' estates, or with legacies contained in their wills.

Lastly he had the sole right to issue a grant of probate or administration in the estates of his Suffragans, irrespectively of their having held *bona notabilia*.

In the notes relating to register “Marche” (page xii) there will be found a quotation from a probate-act which exemplifies the fact that the archbishop's prerogative failed to supersede the exempt jurisdiction which certain of the religious houses had derived from the apostolic see.

COURT OF DELEGATES.

An Appeal from the Prerogative Court lay only to the King in Chancery, who appointed Delegates to “hear and decide” suits. In some instances the Court of Delegates, on the determination of a Cause, issued a Grant of Probate or of Administration, and inasmuch as there must have been in the majority of cases that came before that Court, an estate sufficiently large to justify costly proceedings, it is obvious that the Wills and Admons. recorded in the Delegates' Court, and now preserved at Somerset House, are of more than average interest and importance. Such records are, however, but few in number, and date back no further than 1651, the earlier documents being lost. The cause-papers connected with these testamentary suits as well as those relating to ecclesiastical and other matters that came before the Court, are at the Public Record Office. By the Act of 2 and 3, Will. IV., c. 92, the powers of the Court of Delegates were transferred to the King in Council, but no change was made in the method of registering

proceedings in Appeal cases, and the Delegates' records therefore remain in one series.

EXTANT PREROGATIVE RECORDS.

For the period covered by this index the extant Prerogative Court Records are as follows :—

- (1) Will Registers, which likewise contain a few entries of Administration grants, as well as some Sentences, Commissions, Acquittances, etc., and a small number of non-testamentary ecclesiastical instruments.
- (2) Filed Wills, with which are a few Sentences, etc.
- (3) Calendars.
- (4) Probate-act books.
- (5) Administration-act book, (a fragment only).
- (6) Administration bonds.
- (7) Court-act books.
- (8) Inventories.

REGISTERS.

These volumes for the most part contain nothing beyond the transcripts of Wills. A few of the earliest registers, however, contain either preambles or probate acts which furnish items of information relating to the history of the Prerogative Court. Book "Rous," the earliest of the series, opens with the following preamble :—

ROUS.—"Registrum de tempore Reuerendissimi in Xpō patris ac domini Dñi Wiſſmi Courtenay dei grā Cantuarien' Archiepī tocius Anglie primatis et aplice sedis legati de probacon' approbacon' et insinuacon' ac administracon' bonoꝝ cōmission' testatoꝝ ⁊ ab intestato defunctoꝝ puincie sue Cantuarien' infra ip̄am tempore mortis eoꝝdem plura et diuersa bona notabilia infra diuersas dioceses eiusdem puincie habencium ac de citacon' inhibicon' acquietanc' Inferioꝝqꝫ Judicum in ea pte factoꝝ et attemptatoꝝ cassacon' ⁊ annullacon' et ceteris testamenta et bona hui⁹ concernen' p dicti reuendissimi patris Cōmissar' subscript' vigore pꝛogatiue ecclie Cantuar' ac consuetudinis laudabilis l'ime prescripte ac Commissionū ab eodem Reuerend' pꝛe sub sigillo suo magno et oblongo eisdē Commissar' concessaꝝ factis et habitis de Anno Domini Milmo CCC^{mo} octuagesimo quarto ac ceteris annis subsequen' vt inferius clare patet."

It may be inferred from the wording of the probates in the case of some of the earliest wills in this volume (*e.g.* Walworth, fo. 1, Burne, fo. 1), that the grants in these particular instances issued from the Arches Court. This supposition falls in with Mr. Coote's statement (introd. p. 81), that there was no actual Prerogative Court, with its own officers, until 1443, and in that case it might naturally happen that wills proved in connection with one jurisdiction of the archbishop would be entered in the same register with those pertaining to another.

Some few wills in the earlier part of this volume were proved before "Audience dñi causaꝝ auditoare." It is supposed that in the Court of Audience, grants were issued under the direct personal mandate of the archbishop, and it is probable that the series of records known as "Lambeth wills and administrations" represents the testamentary functions of that Court.

Following the Probate Act to the will of Alexander Bach, bishop of St. Asaph, (fo. 3), is a paragraph (to which there is a marginal note "feoda debita dn'o"):

"Et memorandum qđ de consuetudine a tempore ꝓ tempus cuius contrarij memoria hominum non existit pacifice ꝓ inconcusse obſuata legitimeqꝫ pꝛscripta ꝓ obtenta dñs Archieꝑs Cantuar' qui pro tempore fuerit ꝓcipiet ꝓ habebit a quoꝑt Eꝑo Assaven' decedente anulum suum pontificalem ꝓ signetum suum, sigillum suum oblongum, optimum palafridum optimum ciphum Capam plumalem cellam ꝓ frenum Capillum ac ocrias ꝓ calcaria quibꝫ idem Eꝑs dum vixit vtebatꝛ Et hec om̃ia ꝓ singla ꝓcepit ꝓ habuit de Executoribꝫ pꝛdci dñi Alexandri Eꝑi defuncti Reuendissimus in xꝑo pater dñs meus Archieꝑs qui nunc est."

On leaf 36 *d.* is an acquittance of the executors of the bishop of Worcester, June 25, 1396, followed by an acknowledgment on the part of the archbishop that he has received of the prior of Worcester, by the hands of Richard Thurgrym, esquire, certain monies accruing to the metropolitan during the vacancy of the see of Worcester.

There can be little doubt that the next two leaves, 37 and 38, form part of the contemporaneous archiepiscopal register, in which there is an hiatus of about 5 years (including that of 1395, to which these two leaves refer). The former of these leaves opens with the concluding part of an oath of fealty to the Pope, probably made by Richard Metford on his

translation to the see of Salisbury. No doubt this instrument was of even date with that which follows it. The latter is an oath of canonical obedience to the archbishop, made by Richard Metford, bishop of Salisbury, in the chapel of the manor of "Maydenston," Feb. 16, 1395, attested by a notary, and witnessed by Mr. Adam de Mottrum, licenciate in decrees, archdeacon of Canterbury, and Walter Gybbes, licenciate in laws, canon of Exeter "et pluribus aliis."

Leaf 37, *d.* contains:—

(1) A mandate of the archbishop to John Maydenheth, canon of Sarum, who was his official for that city and diocese during the vacancy of the see, to deliver the episcopal registers and seals to the newly-appointed bishop. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

(2) An instrument under the hand of pope Boniface IX., dated at Rome 8 Kal. Nov., 1395, and addressed to the archbishop, notifying the translation of the archbishop of Dublin to the see of Chichester.

(3) Oath of canonical obedience to the metropolitan, made in the chapel of the manor of Maydenston, Feb. 16, 1395, by Robert, bishop of Chichester. A notarial attestation is appended.

Leaf 38. Archbishop's mandate to the bishop of Sarum requiring him to deliver the registers, etc., belonging to the said bishop's late diocese of Chichester to the new bishop thereof. Dated Feb. 16, 1395.

Leaf 46. The Will of Christina Mordon, of Faversham, Kent, widow, was proved 8 Kal. June, 1392, by her son John Mordon, a monk of Faversham Abbey, whose licence to act in the capacity of executor, granted by Robert the abbot of the monastery, is here registered.

In leaves 41 to 70 are transcripts of Wills c. 1391-3; then follow ten blank pages; after which, from leaf 76, the volume is completed by several quires of wills of much later date (c. 1442-54). Inasmuch as the succeeding register ("Marche"), and almost the whole of the third one ("Luffenam"), are of earlier date than these last quires of "Rous"; there is a reasonable inference that these latter formed originally a part of some other volume. There is, in other ways, ample proof of the extreme carelessness with which the quires or separate leaves were sorted previous to their being bound, *e.g.* in several instances the transcript of a Will is to be found in two or three sections dispersed through the volume. The dates, likewise, are throughout this register very far from being consecutive.

On a fly-leaf at the end of "Rous" is a mutilated copy of a document dated at Cambridge, June 16, 1472, relating to some subsidy which was raised amongst the neighbouring clergy. Several names of Cambridgeshire incumbents are given therein.

MARCHE.—In the second register, “Marche,” there will be found a few preambles and Acts which allude to the question of jurisdiction, *e.g.* on the first fly-leaf and on leaves 15, 16, 24, 74, 77, 86, 177, 226, 256.

Book “Marche” obviously comprises what were originally the component parts of two separate registers, the second of which began with what is now leaf 226.

The preamble at the beginning of the register reads thus :—

“Registrum prerogative ecclie Cantuarieñ de probacioñ in-sinuacioñ et approbacioñ tēstamentorum et cōmissionum ab intestato decedenciū hencium bona notabilia in diūš diocesibz quincie Cantuarieñ et Cōmissioñ admīstracioñ bonorū hui^{oi} Ac Acquietanē in ea parte facē et concess p Maḡrm Johannem Perche cūicum Curie Cantuarieñ Registrariū ac eiusdem Curie Registrorū Custod Reuerendissimi i xpo pīs t dñi dñi Thome Arundell dei grā Cantuarieñ Archiepi tocius Anglie pmatē t aplice sedis legati Cōmissariū a xvij klñ Augusti Anno Dñi M^o. CCCC^{mo} primo t sic deinceps citra.”

Will John Sybille, 1401, folio 1. The executors were enjoined to exhibit the inventory at the church of St. Mary le bow.

Folio 3.—Christian Andymere, Will proved 1402 :—

“coram magro Johne Perche Cōmissar, t. dñi Thome Dei grā Archiepi Canē t. in hospicio hitaconis sue in Ivylane in pochia sēe Fidis viginis, london situat.”

Will domina de Bardolf, folio 4, proved 1403 :—

“in ecclia catñi sēi Pauli london.”

Folio 11.—The Will of Wm. Grendon, 1405, which was made :—

“in quadam cama reuēd dñi dñi prioris Hospitalis sancti Johannis Jerlūmtañ infra dēm hospitale in suburbis London situat,”

has an act of probate in which the usual words

“admīstrō oīm bonorum dēi defuncti”

are followed by an interlineation, thus,

“saltē in locē dēo Reū pī dño Canē Archiepo subditē t subjectē iuribz pūilegijs t libtatibz ven viē dñis priori t Frībz hospitaī sēi Johis Jerlūmtañ in Anglia a sede aplice seu at indultis quibz nō intendim⁹ in aliquo pjudicare semp saluis.”

At folio 23 occurs the entry which here follows:—

M^d q̄d licet xxvij die mensis Augusti Anno dñi Millesimo CCCC^{mo} decimo Cōmissarius p̄ frēm Adā Marcyn de ordine p̄dicatoꝝ fuit informatus quemdam Wifm Solghale dū vixat t̄ tēpe sue mortē Burgensē ville Bristoll nup̄ in fata decedentē nulla tempe mortē sue fuisse saltē notabilia in aliquibꝫ diūis dioč puinč Canť testamētū dēi Wifli insinuare aut approbare ptunc recusasset Quia tñ cit^e p̄miss aliunde de contr'io p̄fat^o Cōmissarius clarius informat^o testm̄ ip̄ius Wifli fientis dum sup̄stes *cut(?)* t̄ tempe quo mig^e bat ab hac luce q̄mplura bona notabilia in diūis dioč dēe puinč Canť t̄c Ac subsequentⁱ x die menš Octobris anno dñi quo sup̄ corā dēo Cōmisš rea^{ter} fuit exhibīt t̄ suffiⁱ p̄bat t̄c Ac subsequentⁱ viz xvj die eiusdē menš Octobris adm̄istračōnē oīm bonoꝝ dēi defuncti executoribꝫ in dēo testō noīatē dēus Cōmissař cōmitti fecit t̄c p̄stite īpm̄tus iuramentē ab eisđ t̄c et emanauit cōmissio hui^o sub sigillo dēi Cōmissarij xix die menš Januarij Anno dñi sup̄dco Et postea viz vij die menš Feb̄r Anno dñi quo sup̄ p̄fatus Cōmissarius acquietauit executⁱ p̄dicē in forma cōi.

At folio 29 is this preamble to what was originally a separate register :

Registrum prerogatiue eccl̄ie Cantuarieñ de probacionibꝫ insinuaconibꝫ t̄ approbacionibꝫ testamentoꝝ t̄ Commissionū abintestato decedencium f̄enciū bona notabilia in diūis dioč Puincie Cantuarieñ t̄ cōmissioñ administracioñ bonoꝝ huiusmodi ac Acquietanč in ea parte factⁱ t̄ concessⁱ p̄ maḡrum Johannē Perche c̄licum Cuř Canť Registriū ac eiusdem Curie Registroꝝ Custodem Reuerendissimi in x̄pō p̄ris t̄ Dñi Domini Henrici Chichele Dei gr̄a Cantuař Archiep̄i tocius Anglie primatis t̄ Apfice sedis legati Commissariū ab octauo die mensis Junij Anno Dñi Millmo CCCC^{mo} xiiij^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At about folio 30 one or two quires are misplaced and imperfect, and at the end of folio 32 is a fresh heading in these words:—

Registrum prerogatiue eccl̄ie Cantuarien de probacionibus insinuacionibꝫ et approbacionibꝫ testamentoꝝ decedencium f̄enciū bona notablia in diuersis dioč prouincie Canť et Cōmissioñ adm̄istracioñ bonoꝝ huioi ac Acquietanč in ea pte factⁱ et

concesſ per Maḡrum Joĥnem Estcourt in legibꝫ bacaff Cuſ
Cantuarieñ Examīatorem geñlem, Reuerendissimi in xpo
patris ꝛ dñi domini Henrici Dei grā Cant Archiepi tocius
Anglie primatis et ap^{ce} sedis legati Cōmissarium geñalem a
festo s̄ci Michis Archangeli Anno Domini Millmo CCCC^{mo}
xv^{mo} et sic deinceps citra.

At the end of the book "Marche" is an index to the latter of the two registers of which it really consists.

LUFFENAM.—The Wills in this book are not in strict chronological order and in many cases they are imperfect. The preamble reads thus:—

"Registrum p̄rogatiue ecclie Cantuarieñ de p̄baconibꝫ
insinuaconibꝫ et appbaconibus testamentoꝝ decedencium
habencium bona notabilia in diuersis dioč puincie Cantuarieñ
ꝛ Cōmissionū administracon' bonoꝝ huioi ac Acquietāc in ea
parte facē et concesſ per maḡrm Joĥnem Lyndefeld Curie
Cantuarieñ Exāiātorem generalem Reuēdissimi in Xpo
patris et domini domini Henrici Dei grā Cantuarieñ Archiepi
tocius Anglie primatis et aptice sedis Legati, Cōmissarium
generalem a festo sancti Johannis baptiste anno domini Millmo CCCC
quadragentesimo vicesimo tercio et sic deinceps."

On leaf 268 is an example of a "long act."

STOKTON has a preamble in these words:—

"Hic inferius inscribuntur et registrantur testamenta ap-
probať tempore recolende memorie Thome Bourghier Dei
gracia Cant Archiepiscopi ab annis domini Millmo CCCC
quinquagesimo quarto Et mensis Septembř die octauo."

The flyleaves of this register are sheets of a 15th century MS. and appear to form part of a homily concerning the office of preaching. On leaf 171 is a licence from John, abbot of the monastery of Holy Cross, Waltham (of the Order of St. Augustine, London), "subject immediately to the apostolic sec," to Richard Wrangill, canon of the said monastery, permitting the latter to accept the executorship of the Will of Master John Brampton, chaplain in the said monastery, to which office the said Richard, together with master Thomas Wyche, scholar in sacred theology, was appointed. The Will in question does not appear in the P.C.C. series.

GODYN has no preamble. According to the old calendar there should be at the last folio of this register a Will of one Stephen Patinmaker. The Will which stands last in order in the volume is the incomplete one of Sir William Tyrrell, so it may be surmised that a membrane which is now lost contained the missing portion of the last mentioned Will as well as the complete Will of Stephen Patinmaker.

WATTYS has no preamble.

LOGGE has no preamble, but on leaf 172 a heading:—

[H]ic inferius inscribuntur et Registrant^r testamenta approbata auc^te Religosorū virorum prioris et Capituli Ecclie cristi Cantuarienⁱ sede Archiepali i^hm per obitum bone memorie dñi Thome Bourghier nup Cardinalis et Archiepⁱ Cantⁱ vacante anno dñi Millesimo CCCC octuagesimo vj^{to}

MILLES has a preamble, thus:—

“Hic inferius inscribunt^r ⁊ registrantur testamenta probata et approbat^r tempore reuerendissimi in Xpo p^ris et domini dñi Johannis dei grā Can^t archiepⁱ a nono die mensis Decemb^r Anno dñi Mil^lmo CCCC^{lxxxvj}^{to} vsq^z ad et in ꝑ^resent^e.”

The quires forming this volume are not always in chronological order, and in some instances single leaves appear to be misplaced.

DOGETT, Vox. Neither has a preamble. In each of them are some incomplete Wills.

HORNE. No preamble. A sentence prefixed to the first Will in this book embodies a copy of a Commission nominating William Barons, LL.D., as Commissary-General to the Prior and Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury, during vacancy of the See, September 29, 1500.

MOONE has no preamble. It contains on leaf 76 another transcript of the commission last referred to.

BLAMYR. The preamble to book “Blamyr” reads thus:—

“Registrum reuerendissimi in xpo patris et domini dñi Henrici Dene primo epⁱ Sa^z ac deinde diuina grā in Archiep^m Can^t postulati et per sanctissimū in xpo patrem et dñm dñm Alexandrū diuina prouidentia eiusdem nōis papam sextum, a vinculo quo ecclesia Cath^a Sa^z cui preerat tenebatur absolūt, ad eccliam Metropolitanam xpⁱ Can^t septimo k^t Junij anno domini millesimo quingentesimo primo translati Quarum quidem postulationis et Tran^s tenores inferius sunt conscriptⁱ.”

As was pointed out by the present bishop of Oxford many years ago (Regist. Sacr. Angl. p. x) the first two quires (in which this preamble is included) of this book, are really a portion of the missing *archiepiscopal*, as distinguished from the *prerogative*, register of Archbishop Deane.

Following the preamble is a series of ten Bulls of pope Alexander VI. The first eight of these bear date 7 Kal. June (June 25), 1501.

No. 1 is for the translation of Henry (Deane) from the bishopric of Sarum to the archbishopric of Canterbury.

No. 2 is for the absolution of the said bishop.

Nos. 3 to 7 are respectively directed to the Chapter of Canterbury, the Suffragans of the province, the clergy of the city and diocese of Canterbury, the vassals of the same metropolitan church, and the people of the aforesaid city and diocese; these five Bulls enjoin obedience, reverence, fealty, etc., to the archbishop elect.


No. 8 is directed to the bishops (*sic*) of Coventry and Lichfield directing them to receive the oath of the same archbishop, the form of such oath being appended.

No. 9 "Bulla assignationis pallij" is dated 7 Id. June (June 7) in the same year.

No. 10 bears the same date and is directed to the "bishops" of Coventry and Lichfield "ad recipiend' juramentum super reception' pallij" by the said Henry, bishop of Sarum. Annexed to this bull are "forma dandi pallium" and "forma juramenti super reception' pallij."

Following these instruments are (1) a repetition of the "juramentum fidelitatis" which formed a schedule to Bull No. 8 *supra*. It agrees therewith verbatim and probably is a transcript made from the oath itself after it had been subscribed by the said archbishop elect. (2) An instrument dated at Westminster July 13, 1501, whereby Abp. Deane certifies to the pope that he had made the oath of fealty and canonical obedience in the terms required of him (as before mentioned by Bull No. 8). (3) A similar instrument in which the Abp. certifies that the bishop of Coventry and Lichfield had administered to him the oath "super receptione pallii" in a certain oratory or chapel contiguous to St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster. This is dated from the Archbishop's house of residence at Westminster, July 23, 1501. (4) An appointment of proxies to act on the archbishop's behalf at Rome.

On leaf 5, dorse, "Confirmatio consuetudinis approband' test'a" is a confirmation of the archbishop's prerogative by pope Alexander VI., 1495. This is printed in Gibson's Codex. On the same page is a



"Confirmatio et nova concessio prerogative ecclie Cant' p approbaçõe testamentoz." Non. Octobris 1495.

On leaf 6 is an Executorial brief addressed to the abbots of St. Augustine, Canterbury; St. Peter's, Westminster; St. Alban's, and Lincoln, invoking their aid in giving effect to the last mentioned instrument with which it bears even date. The sheets are blank from this point to leaf 9, on which is

Appointment of Robert Derknolde as Keeper of the park of Knolle Sep. 9, 1500.

Appointment of John Boorne, gent., as Keeper of the archbishop's chief "manse" at Croydon, and of Croydon park, etc., July 2, 1502.

Nov. 16, 1502.—Commission to Master Geoffrey Hyll to act as proctor in the Court of Arches, London.

Nov. 25, 1502.—Acquittance of the executors of Cardinal Morton.

On the succeeding leaves are as follows:—

July 20, 1501.—Commission of John Williams as Commissary of the city and diocese of Canterbury.

July 20, 1501.—Commission of Hugh Payntwyne, LL.D., arch-deacon of Canterbury, as "auditor causarum" in the Court of Audience.

Commission (undated) of Wm. Barons, LL.D., to the office of Commissary of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 24, 1501.—Commission to master Adam Redeshefe, decret. doctor, as Commissary in the town and confines of Calais, in which place the archbishop had jurisdiction.

July 28, 1501.—Appointment of William Russell, clerk, canon of Sarum, as official of the archbishop during the vacancy of the See of Sarum.

July 28, 1501.—Commission to Master Wm. Wilton, LL.D., and Thomas Marton, decret. doct., to receive the oath of said Wm. Russell on his appointment.

July 28, 1501.—Letters patent of the Dean and Chapter of Sarum to the archbishop. Whereas a composition was made between Boniface, archbishop of Canterbury, of the one part, and the Dean and Chapter of Sarum of the other, whereby it was agreed that on the occurrence of a vacancy in the See of Sarum, the canons thereof should within two or three days nominate three or four of their body to the archbishop, who should elect one of such nominees as official of the diocese to exercise episcopal jurisdiction during the vacancy, "Salvis locis et parsonis ac rebus in eadem composicione specialiter exceptis," therefore the dean and chapter nominate William Russell, Edmund Cromie, and Geoffrey Ellys canons residentiary of the said church.

July 21, 1501.—Commission to [*blank*] to execute the office of apparitor of the Court of Arches, London, and of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

July 25, 1501.—Commission to Henry Pengrif, literate, as apparitor for the archbishop in the counties of Wilts and Berks.

July 13, 1501.—Commission to Master Ralph Hanyes, LL.B., as dean of the deanery of Shoreham, Croidon, Risbergh, Bocking, Pagham, and Terryng. The duties of the dean are to some extent defined.

July —, 1501.—Appointment of master Hugh Oldam, councillor of the King, and master Richard More, doctor of decrees, advocate general of the court of Canterbury, to act as officials of the archbishop throughout the diocese of Exeter; now vacant by reason of the translation of its bishop to the diocese of Ely. The duties are defined.

Sept. 12, 1501. — Commission from the archbishop to master Ambrose Payne, rector of Lamhith (Lambeth) “ad vendicand’ exigendū, petendū et recipiendum vice et auctoritate n’ris clericos quoscumque coram quibuscumque Justiciariis seu iudicibus secularibus in causis sanguinis vel super felonia quacūque in civitate et dioc’ Winton’ indictatos impetitos sive convictos Ip’osque sic receptos salvo custodiendum seu custodiri faciend’ ut moris est,” during vacancy of the see of Winchester.

August 3, 1501.—Appointment of John Hunt to the “officium sive custodiam porte borialis sive inferioris” of the church of Canterbury.

7 Kal. June, 1501, Papal bull commending to the archbishop of Canterbury, his Suffragan Richard [Redman] now translated from the See of Exeter to that of Ely.

[1502] Oath of Obedience of Adrian, bishop of Hereford, to the archbishop.

[1502] Commission for consecration of William Warham “Electum London’.”

[1502] “Forma Juramenti obi’e Electi Londonien’” with note “Hoc Juramentū p’stitū fuit in Capella man’ij de Fulham pñte Richardo Spencer notario,” etc.

Account of master William Russell, doctor of decrees, canon residenciary of Sarum and Official of the Archbishop, of all monies received by said William from July 12, 1501, until Easter following; the See of Sarum being vacant. The account gives items in detail.

Account of master Richard More, doctor of decrees, keeper of the Spirituality of the city and diocese of Exeter then vacant and of Thomas Eliot, registrar, (deputies appointed by the archbishop),

viz., from October 6, 1501, to the feast of Ss. Peter and Paul next following. Detailed items are given.

July 11, 1502. Appointment of master John Baret, N.P., to the office of Registrar and writer of the Acts of the Prerogative Court and to the office of Keeper of the registers and muniments. Appended to this instrument is a ratification of it, "quantum ad nos pertinet," by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, October 31, 1502.

At folio 21 there occurs a fresh heading incidental to the death of the archbishop (Deane) and the devolution of his prerogative rights upon the Prior and Chapter of Canterbury. There is likewise an entry of the appointment of master Roger Church as Commissary-General of the Capitular body during the vacancy of the See.

"Blamyr" has a larger proportion than usual of verbal inaccuracies and it would appear that many of the quires were never collated with the original wills.

HOLGRAVE has on its first page a preamble, to which succeeds a Commission appointing Mr. John Yonge, LL.D. Commissary-General of the archbishop.

ADEANE and BENNETT have no preamble.

FETIPLACE. No preamble. The act to the will of Thomas Iden at fo. 6 sets forth that the deceased had "bona notabilia," yet the archbishop gave licence to a suffragan to grant probate. The actual wording is that although the testator:—

"bona ac terras et tenementa sive debita tam in dioč Roffen' ubi obiit quam in dioc' Cant' habuit ⁊ ptinuit ad instantē peticonē ⁊ desideriu R^{di} pris dñi Johis tūc Roffen' Epi recognoscentē approbačōem dicti testī ad p̄fat' Rmū p̄m ex causis p̄miss' ptinere, ex certis cāis dēm Rmū p̄m movētibz cōcessit eidem R^{do} p̄i approbačōem et insinuačōem testamenti ipius defuncti non obstañ qz dñs Thomas fuit bona ac terr' ⁊ ten' in dioc' p̄dictē ut p̄fert^r, et dedit licenciā eidē R^{do} p̄i huīoi testm p se vel officiar' suos approband'," etc.

HOLDER and AYLOFFE have no preambles. The last page of the latter contains the appointment (by the archbishop) of Robert Warham, gent., to the office of:—

"Appreciator' n̄ri p ciuitatem London' London' dioc' et decanatum n̄rm de Arcubz London' n̄re et ecclie n̄re christi Cant' Jurisdictionis Imme^{te}" July 18, 1526.

Also an appointment of John Mascall, gent., to the same office April 23, 1529.

MAYNWARYNG has no preamble.

BODFELDE. This register has a preamble from the wording of which it is to be inferred that Cardinal Wolsey (archbishop of York) on some pretext claimed to exercise prerogative jurisdiction in the southern province jointly with the archbishop of Canterbury. The preamble runs thus:—

Testamenta decedenciū infra prouinciā Cantuarien' habenciū dum vixerunt et mortis eorum temporibus bona jura siue credita in diuersis dioc' seu Jurisdicc' Cant' prouincie auctē Reuerendissimoꝝ Dominoꝝ Thome tituli sancte Cecilie sacrosancte Romane eccēie presbiteri Car^{lis} Eboracen' Archiepī anglie primatis et Cancellarij Aḡliceqꝫ sedis eciam de latere Legati, Ac Wiſſmi dei gracia Cantuarien' Archiepī tocius Anglie primatis et aḡlice sedis Legati nati," etc.

This heading is followed by a copy of a Commission dated January 3, 1522, whereby the two primates jointly appoint John Alen "utriusꝫ juris doctor" (canon and prebendary of Lincoln) and John Cockys "legum doctor" to be their Commissaries.

PORCH. This register received its designation from a misreading of the testator's surname, *Porth*, in the will with which the register commences. It has no preamble.

JANKYN also has no preamble.

THOWER. At folio 18 a preamble reads:—

"Registrum venerabilium et Religiosorum virorū domini Thome Goldwell eccēie metropolitice xpī Cantuarien' prioris et eiusdem eccēie Caḡli de et sup probationibꝫ et approbationibus testamentoꝝ . . . coram egregio viro maḡro Ricardo Gwent decretorum doctore eccēie predictę prerogatiue Custode ac prioris et Capituli predictoꝝ Cōmissario sede Archieḡali Cant' . . . vacan'"

CRUMWELL. This register borrowed its name from Thomas Crumwell, the King's Vicegerent in matters ecclesiastical. It is in many respects distinct from the main series which runs in complete chronological sequence independently of it. The preamble shews that Crumwell as Secretary exercised, in the King's name, testamentary jurisdiction and it is not easy to see in what respect the power thus

exerted is to be distinguished from that pertaining to the archbishop.* It will be observed that there is an almost entire absence of Londoners' wills in this volume. The preamble, which is followed by a Commission to William Petre dated Jan. 13, 1535-6, reads thus:—

"Hic inferius regrant^r Tes^ta coram venerabili viro ma^gro Guilielmo Petreo legum doctore Egregij viri ma^gri Thome Crūwell, illustrissimi in x^po principis et dominj nostri dūj Henrici octavi dei gracia Anglie et Francie Regis fidei defensoris dominj Hibern' ac in terris ecclⁱe Anglicane sub x^po capitis supremi Secretarij primarij ac rotulorum siue scriniorum suorū ma^gri et Custodis Necnon ad causas ecclⁱasticas auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis vti supremi capitis ecclⁱe p^ridēe quomodo sit tractand^u vicem gereñ vicarij generalis et officialis principalis Cōmissario auctoritate dicti Illustrissimi principis et dominj n^ri regis approba^t insinuata vnacum tenore cōmissionis ip^sius ma^gri Guilielmi Petrei."

One of the flyleaves to this register appears to have originally been a part of some legal treatise and is in 15th century handwriting.

HOGEN contains wills of an earlier period than those in Crumwell. It has a preamble in these words:—

"Testamenta coram Reuerendissimo in x^po p^re et Domino domino Thoma p^rmissione diuⁱa Can^t Archie^po totius Anglie primate et Metropolitano eiusq^{ue} auctoritate et vigore ecclⁱe sue metropolitice x^pi Cantuarieñ prerogatiue approbata et insinuata a penultimo die mens^{is} Marcij Anno Domini Mil^limo quingentesimo Tricesimo tertio Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archie^pm Cantuarieñ consecratus dictaz testamenta inferius re^grata sunt et conscripta Ma^gro Richardo Gwent decretorum doctore dicti Reuerendissimi p^ris et sue prerogatiue Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall d^ee p^rrogatiue Re^grario." This is followed by the primate's Commission to the said Richard Gwent.

During the period covered by this register Henry VIII. became "supreme head of the English church" and incidentally he assumed a nominal, if not actual, authority in regard to testamentary matters.

* It is, however, possible that the wills recorded in this register were proved before Cromwell during a Visitation, or Visitations, made in the King's name.—See notes to register "Hogen."

On folio 27 there is inserted a new form of heading, bearing date October 12, 1535, and in this, the archbishop is alleged to exercise his prerogative jurisdiction as *deputy to the King*.

At the end of this register there is a copy of an undated instrument which sets forth that the king as the supreme ecclesiastical authority intends making a Visitation of the whole clergy; that Thomas Crumwell, his secretary, who by letters patent was appointed Vicegerent, Vicar-general and official for such purpose, is burdened with urgent State affairs and therefore unable to undertake such Visitation, wherefore the King at the humble petition of Thomas (Cranmer) archbishop of Canterbury constitutes the said archbishop his deputy for the exercise of various episcopal functions including the granting of probates and of letters of administration.

DYNGELEY, ALENGER, SPERT. These books have short preambles in which there is no allusion to the king's jurisdiction. At folio 23 Spert, is entered a Commission bearing date July 24, 1543, under which the archbishop ("domini nři . . . regis fulcitus") constitutes John Cocks, LL.D., his Commissary-General in respect of testamentary business in the city, diocese, or province of Canterbury.

PYNNYNG. No preamble. There is at fo. 20 a commission similar to that just quoted, to Wm. Cooke, LL.D., to perform the office of Commissary and Master of the Prerogative Court. This instrument bears date January 13, 1546-7, and has a ratification by the dean and chapter of Canterbury, dated ten days later.

ALEN, POPULWELL, COODE. These have no preamble. In the last part of register Coode (and following the month of December) are transcripts of some wills proved in 1547, as to which wills, see notes to "Filed Wills."

BUCKE and POWELL have no preamble.

TASHE has a short one, and at folio 20 a heading in these words:—

"Registrum venerabilium virorum Magři Nichoi Wootton vtriusq; Juris Doctoris Decani Ecclie Metropolitane Christi Cant' et eiusdem ecclie Capituli ad quos omnimoda Jure^{cio} Spūalis et ecclesiastica que ad Archiep̄m Cant' sede plena pertinuit (iṡa sede per Attincturam Thome Cranemer nuper Cantuarien Archiepi xiiij^o die mens' Nouembris Anno Domini Millesimo quingen^o liij^{to} de alta prodiçone attincti vacante) notorie dinoscitur pertinere super approbaconibus testamētorum," etc.
 . . . "a dco xiiij^o die Nouembris."

MORE has no preamble.

KETCHYN opens with an illuminated frontispiece which represents Cardinal Pole presiding in, perhaps, an ecclesiastical court. A preamble reads thus :—

“Registrum Reverēdissimi patris Domini Reginaldi miseratione divina tituli sancte Marie in Cosmedim Sacrosancte Romane ecclie presbri Cardinalis Pole nuncupati Cantuariē Archiepī totius Anglie primatis et Aplice sedis Legati nati. Necnon ad serenissimos principes Philippum et Mariam Anglie Reges, ꝛc. Ac vniuersa Anglie et Hiberū Regna sanctissimi Domini nři pape et eiusdem aplice sedis etiam de Latere legati de et super approbationibꝫ,” etc. . . . “coram venerabili viro magro Gulielmo Cooke legum Doctore Cōmissario siue Custode dē prerogatiue in presentia Thome Argall notarii publici eiusdē prerogatiue Registrarij et Regri Custodis . . . a xxiiij^o [sic] die mensis Marcij Anno Dominj . . . Millesimo Quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto, Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater in Archiep̄m Can̄ erat consecratus.”

Next in order come two instruments bearing upon Cardinal Pole's consecration, thus :—

Die Dm̄a in passione vicesimo secundo viꝫ die mensis Marcij Anno Domini secundum cursum et computāonem Ecclie Anglicane Millesimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo quinto Pontificatus sanctissimi in Xpo patris et domini nři Domini Pauli pape quarti anno primo In Cancellō siue choro Cenobij Fřm minoꝝ regular' obseruantie Grenewici Reuerendissimus in in (*sic*) xpo pater et dominus, Dñs Nicholas Archiepus Eboꝝ Anglie primas et Cancellarius Apliceqꝫ sedis Legatus coram summo Altari iħm inductus pontificať assisteñ sibi Reuerendis patribus Dñis Edmundo Londoñ Thoma Elieñ Johanne Lincolū Mauricio [*blank*] Wigorn' et Thoma Assapheñ Ep̄is munus consecrationis Reuerendissimo patri Domino Reginaldo sancte Marie in Cosmedin sancte Romane Ecclie presbitero Cardinali electo et confirmato Cantuariē Archiepo coram eodem Archiepo Eboꝝ psonaťr constituto impendebat Lctoꝝ primitus per venerabilem virum magrm Dauid Poole,

legum doctorem, Breui Aplice et prestito iuramento corporali in dō Breui inſt' per eundem Reuerendissimum electum et confirmatum suprascripto Sanctissimo domino nō Paulo pape moderno et eius Successoribus canonice intransibus. Deinde post consecrationem huīoi et missam finitam, predūs reuerendissimus p̄r Eboꝝ archieꝑus coram sūmo altari iꝑm stans et ad dēm Altare conversus ad laudē et honorem Dei ympnum, Te Deum laudamus, cantando inchoauit Choro totum ympnum in cantu solempniter prosequē et finieñ. Ac predūs reuerendissimus p̄r electus confirmatus et consecratus tempore cantus dēi ympni inductus pontificalibus cum baculo pastorali processionatꝛ cum eꝑis predūs procedebat a summo altari predō vsqꝫ ad ostium occidentale dicte ecclie siue cenobij et reuertebatur ad sūmum altare p̄dicť et finito ympno predō dūs reuerendissimus p̄r consecratus benedixit populo iꝑm congregat'. P̄tibus tunc iꝑm prepotentibus et nobilibus viris Dñis Wiffimo marchione Wintoñ Henrico Arundell [*blank*] Susseġ et Willimo Pēmbroch comitibus, Wiffimo Paget barone Custode priuati sigilli Roberto Rochester, controratulatore (*sic*) hospicij dñe regine Edwardo Hastingē Edwardo Waldegrauē et Henrico Jarningham equitibus auratis alijsqꝫ complurimis.

Die mercurij die viz Annuntiaconis bte Marie et vicesimo quinto die eiusdem mensis Martij Anno Domini millimo quingentesimo quinquagesimo sexto, predūs reuerendissimus p̄r dñs Reginaldus Cardinalis Cantuarieñ Archieꝑus accedebat ad eccliam parrochiale m bte Marie de Archubus, Londoñ Jurisdꝫ peculiaris et immediate Ecclie sue xꝑi Canť et iꝑm post missam solempniter decantať per reuerendum p̄rem dñm [*blank*] Wigori Eꝑm plectoqꝫ breui aꝑlico per maꝑrm Daud poole legum doctorem. R^{mus} p̄r Reginaldus cardinalis Cantuarieñ archieꝑus tactis p̄ eum sacrosanctis Eūngelijs Dei prestitit iurato corporale prefato sanctissimo dño nō Paulo pape et sede aꝑlice prout in predō breui continentur Et deinde reuerendi p̄res dñi Edmundus Londoñ et Thomas Elieñ eꝑi vnacū predō reuerendo patre Wigori eꝑo virtute breuis aꝑlici predicti produxerunt pallium et illud (finitis et pactis quibusdam ceremonijs circa ministraconem eiusdem) imposuerunt super eundem reuerendissimum p̄rem Reginaldum Cardinalem

Cantuar̃ induť pontificalibus et ille sic vestitus coram sūmo altari stans ad populum iĥm congregatum rationem habuit assumpt̃ pro Themate, paruuli petierunt panem etc. Pĥtibus tunc iĥm vnacum predĥo R^{mo} et Reuerendis patribus dñis Johanne Lincolñ et Thoma Assapheñ etiam ep̃is Wilłimo Pembroch et [blank] Susseĥ comitibus Edwardo Hastings et Johanne Bakere militibus et nōnullis alijs in multitudine copioŝ ac nobis Anthonio Huesee et Thoma Argall notarijs pu^{cis}

The Commission to William Cooke, LL.D., which has already been mentioned in the note to register "Pynnyng" is here repeated and is followed by another instrument of purport as follows:—Whereas it is not competent for the said Wm. Cooke, LL.D., the Commissary, to exercise spiritual authority and moreover there cannot easily be found ecclesiastical persons who are skilful in the law, Cardinal Pole absolves the said Wm. Cooke [? for having used ecclesiastical authority in the past] and empowers him, so far as regards his said office, to obtain a priest or priests and other ecclesiastical or lay persons to assist him in dealing with contumacious persons, etc. Dated at Lambeth, 8 Id. Feb., 1555.

WRASTLEY, NOODES, WELLES. Neither of these registers contains a preamble.

It will be found that the "folio"* in Will-registers contains almost invariably a quire of 8 membranes, the first of which is labelled with the numeral. (When ink-written arabic figures are found they should be ignored.)

FILED WILLS. The statement usually made to the effect that the Prerogative Court "original" wills date as far back as 1484 is somewhat misleading, for in the first place a full half of the earlier filed-wills are merely transcripts, and secondly, with the exception of a single will bearing the date just quoted, there are none of date prior to 1496. Occasionally it is hard to say whether a will on the file is

* There is another use of the word "folio" by which it is applied to a group of either 90 or 72 words, the origin of which use may perhaps be surmised. Assuming that the scale of charges made by scribes in former times for copies of legal documents was in proportion to the number of leaves (or "folios") which such instruments contained, there would certainly grow up a habit of spreading the contents of a document over an unduly large number of sheets. One frequently meets with 16th century MSS. in which the foolscap page uniformly contains either 12 or 15 lines with 6 words in each, and it may therefore be inferred that a rule had been made fixing a minimum number of lines and words for each page; thus the word folio would come to be applied to a precise number of 90 or 72 words.

an original one or not, *e.g.*, there are wills of W. Mone and J. Walle both proved Nov. 13, 1526, and written on the two sides of a half-sheet of foolscap paper and either of these wills might well be taken for an *original* one.

The list of these documents which is given in tabular form in the Parliamentary Return for 1832 (appendix, p. 545) is quite untrustworthy in one or two points. For instance, if the compiler of that Return found in the bundle a solitary will pertaining to a particular month, he stated that the *file* for that month was extant although perhaps there were proved in that same month 30 or 40 other wills, the originals of which are wanting. Incorrect endorsements caused further errors in the Report, *e.g.*, the only will endorsed and filed as "March 1515," was actually proved in March, 1513-4, and with no other authority than this one document, it was returned that the wills for March 1514-5 were extant. Again, the file for March 1544-5, was lately found to consist of three wills; of which, one was rightly placed there, one belonged to March of the succeeding year and the third was proved in February, 1588-9!

Many instances occur in which there is written upon the will the Act of a probate thereof, which issued in some inferior Court. Cognizance of each of these cases is duly taken in this index.

HERALDIC SEALS. The proportion of heraldic seals to be found upon these documents is exceedingly small.

UNPROVED WILLS. A file was found that was labelled "unintelligible" and "apparently not proved" (see foot-note page 1). It was considered that these wills, even if unproved, ought not to be omitted from this index.

The filed wills very rarely supply anything beyond what is in the registers.

About 1540-55, schedules of debts are in several instances written upon the will. Almost invariably the testators are in such cases resident in Wales.

An inspection of these filed wills reveals the fact that during the religious changes in the middle of the 16th century, the theology of a testator would undergo posthumous adjustment at the hands of the Officials. For instance, the words "in earth supreme head immediately under God" which are applied to the king in the filed will of T. Harrys, 1554, and in that of W. Sygyns, 1554, are struck through and do not appear in the register.

In each case of a will being found on the file (*ante* 1558-9), a letter "F" has been put to the corresponding entry of the name in

this index. As has already been shown, the endorsements on the so-called original wills are frequently incorrect and it is quite likely that a few wills belonging to the period here dealt with, are misfiled under a later date.

CALENDARS. In addition to the series of parchment volumes which are now in daily use there are what are known as "original" calendars, a term which strictly speaking should be applied only to the calendars in which entries were made *de die in diem* as the grants issued. As regards, however, the period 1383-1558 there are no such "original" books but merely indexes (six in number) compiled at a somewhat later date. Through their being written on paper, these were soon destroyed by necessary constant handling, whereupon they were superseded by three of the parchment calendars already mentioned.

During an examination of these disused books in connection with this introduction, there was found inserted loose in one of them the first half of an alphabetical list of about 600 surnames to each of which is added a christian name and folio. This MS. is undated and has no outward indication of the nature of the volume to which it has related but inasmuch as it includes the names of peers, knights, and ecclesiastics of high rank it was readily ascertained that its period must be about the end of the reign of Henry VIII., whilst a comparison of the MS. with the contemporaneous Court Act books led to the conclusion that it must have been the index to an Act book of Administration grants* of earlier date than any now extant.

With the hope of finding the missing portion of the MS. (letters K to Z) a cursory search has been made amongst a residuum of loose and decayed papers belonging to the P.C.C. series. This search met with no success, but there came to light a bundle of bonds c. 33, Henry VIII., an inspection of which furnished a confirmation of the supposition as to the purposes of the MS. index in question. These bonds to a limited extent supplement the MS. by supplying some names that doubtless appeared in the portion of it which is now lost.†

The three parchment calendars already alluded to, are very incorrect and imperfect (*e.g.*, in the first volume alone, there are about 100 names either entirely omitted or entered unrecognizably) but as this printed index has no official status it will not technically supersede these old calendars.

* Including grants of Administration (with will) *de bonis non* which it was the custom to classify under Administrations.

† It is intended that a copy of this MS., supplemented by the additional names that the newly-discovered bonds furnish, shall form an appendix to vol. ii hereof.

PROBATE-ACT BOOKS. The earliest of this series begins with the date November 1, 1526, and ends with September 1538 inclusive. At the end of the volume are 34 entries of:—

Acta de et super Cōmissionibus apparitoribus per prouinciam Can̄t aūcte Reuerendissimoꝝ D. Thome Cardinalis Eboꝝ Legati de Latere Ac Willmi Can̄t Archiep̄oꝝ deputāt concess̄ et predict̄ Cōmissiōes emanarunt sub sigillis predict̄ Roꝝ D. de dāt inferius script̄ / Sequuntur.

Act book No. 2 runs from November 1, 1548, to April, 1555, inclusive.

No. 3 begins with May 1, 1555, and extends to a later date than does this printed index.

In a few instances there has been found in these volumes the official "record"* of a probate, of the issue of which there is no other evidence. Occasionally also these books supply other items of independent information, *e.g.*:—

testator's parish, when not shown in the will,
the diocese, which is sometimes the only means of identifying
the parish,
the quality or occupation of the deceased,
the place of death,
the issue of second and subsequent grants,
the fact of an inventory having been exhibited.

ADMINISTRATION ACT-BOOK. Administration Act-books of date previous to 1559 are represented solely by the portion of an index to which allusion is made under the heading "Calendars." This fragment relates to grants made *c.* 1535-49 and contains some 600 names.

ADMINISTRATION BONDS. The Parliamentary Return which was made in 1832 states that the series of Administration bonds begins with the year 1714 but as has already been shown (page xxvii) there have recently been discovered a few which bear a much earlier date, viz., 33 Henry VIII. So far as is known, no others of date earlier than 1538 are extant.

* The word "Record" is used officially in a technical sense as applying specially to the entry in the Act-book, such entry being regarded as the most authoritative evidence of the issue of a grant.

It may be mentioned incidentally that in the basket of unsorted and fragmentary MSS. which contained those early bonds, are a few of later (17th century) period. The number of these is, however, exceedingly small and bears no appreciable proportion to the immense series of which they should form a part.

COURT ACT-BOOKS. The date of the earliest entry in this series of volumes is Feb. 3, 1535-6, and the first ten books contain, without any break, minutes of proceedings from that date down to Dec. 7, 1559.

The contents of these act-books are found to vary in their nature from time to time. In them the Registrar, as a general rule, entered minutes relating not merely to estates concerning which there was actually litigation but also to the very large number of cases in which there was some action taken by the officials, or others, owing perhaps to some trifling informality before or after a grant issued. In this way the volumes give *inter alia* incidental allusions to a large number of Grants of Administration of which there is no other existing record. These books are unindexed, for the most part ill-written, and in abbreviated latin.

INVENTORIES. There is a very large series of these documents, beginning c. 1480. Very few of them are of earlier date than 1600, and apparently none belong to the period 1601 to 1660. From about 1710 it was not customary for them to be exhibited save when they were specially demanded. Those of date previous to 1710 are kept in boxes and are in a condition of the utmost confusion with not even an approximation to chronological order. If these should ever be sorted* they will supply, in addition to a very great deal of interesting archæological material, some names of persons in whose estates grants may be presumed to have issued although there is no other evidence of the fact. This idea is supported by examples that have accidentally presented themselves, thus there are inventories of the estates of Sir Richard Darell, knight, 1489 (with an allusion to "the probat of the testament") and William Pelle otherwise Fysshier of Mykell Henney, Essex, 1492. Neither of these names appears in the Calendar.

* Unfortunately there is a vast amount of more pressing work to be first done. The original staff of five clerks engaged in the Ancient Record Department at the principal Probate Registry was reduced some years ago to the wholly inadequate number of three, and the constantly increasing use of this department by the literary and general public impedes still further, and to a very serious extent, the production of indices which are urgently needed.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to Lord Hannen, who, as president of the probate division, allowed the MS. of this index to be placed at the disposal of the society with a view to printing and publication. Sir Francis Jeune, who now presides in the same division, has also expressed a sympathetic interest in the work.

J. C. C. S.

(It has been thought desirable to append the following notes and schedules. They appeared in vol. xlvii of the Register of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, by whose permission they are re-produced here.)

INDEX OF WILL-REGISTERS AND CALENDARS

IN THE

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

Will-registers of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

FROM time immemorial these MS. books have been labelled with, and identified by, names—not numbers nor dates. The inaccuracy, and consequent inconvenience, inseparable from the use of numerals for such purposes sufficiently show the advantage of (and perhaps the reason for) the method adopted in the prerogative office.

No doubt it was found impracticable to adhere rigidly to any particular plan in selecting names for the successive volumes, but at any rate the designations were, from whatever cause, chosen on different systems at different periods.

With the exception of book “Crumwell,” the 54 earliest registers bore the names of the testators whose wills happened to occur first in the respective volumes.

Register “Crumwell” (1536-40) took that title from Thomas Crumwell,* at that time the King's Vicegerent in ecclesiastical (including of course testamentary) matters. This volume is, in many respects, distinct from the main series, and there is a strong presumption that it represents a jurisdiction which the Vicegerent claimed and exercised, independent of the Archbishop's prerogative.

From and after the 55th volume (“Peter”) the registers down to 1650 are still, with a few exceptions, named from the first will occurring in the book, but it had become customary to place in that position the will of either a peer, a knight, or some deceased official of the court.

From 1651 to 1840 the names given to the yearly registers were taken arbitrarily from the lists of wills proved during the respective years, such names being usually those of persons distinguished in the State, Church, Army, Navy, Law, etc., but the nomenclature during the latter part of the period in question was derived in large proportion from the surnames of proctors and other officials of the Prerogative Court.

It is to be borne in mind that when in process of time the number of wills proved in the year became too large to allow of the transcripts being bound in one volume, the same distinguishing name was applied to the whole of the volumes, few or many, pertaining to the particular year.

From 1384 to 1840 inclusive there are 1938 of these bulky volumes; at the extinction of the ecclesiastical courts (Jan. 11, 1858), the number had increased to 2263; and at the end of 1888 the total was 2821.

These few notes are to a great extent founded upon information collected some time ago by Mr. George H. Rodman, the Record Keeper, and very kindly placed at my disposal.

J. C. C. SMITH.

* His surname is repeatedly thus spelt in the preamble to this register, though it is usually written “Cromwell” and mis-pronounced accordingly.

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
1	1384.	Rous	4	1571.	Holney	9	1624.	Byrde
	1452.			1572.	Daper		1625.	Clarke
	1401-23.	Marche		1573.	Peter		1626.	Hele
	1423-49.	Luffenam		1574.	Martyn		1627.	Skinner
	1454-62.	Stokton	1575-76.	Pyckering	10	1628.	Barrington	
	1463-68.	Godyn		1576.		Carew	1629.	Ridley
	1471-80.	Wattys		1577.		Daughtry	1630.	Scroope
	1479-86.	Logge		1578.		Langley	1631.	St. John
	1487-90.	Milles	1579.	Bakon	11	1632.	Audley	
	1491-93.	Dogett		1580.		Arundell	1633.	Russell
	1493-96.	Vox		1581.		Darcy	1634.	Seager
	1496-00.	Horne		1582.		Tirwhite	1635.	Sadler
	1500-01.	Moone	1583-84.	Rowe	12	1636.	Pile	
	1501-03.	Blamyr		Butts		1637.	Goare	
	1504-06.	Holgrave		1584.	Watson	13	1638.	Lee
	1506-08.	Adeane		1585.	Brudenell		1639.	Harvey
	1508-11.	Bennett	1586.	Windsor	14	1640.	Coventry	
	1511-14.	Fetiplace		1587.		Spencer	1641.	Evelyn
	1514-17.	Holder		1588.	Rutland	15	1642.	Cambell
1517-20.	Ayloff	1588-89.	Leicester	1643.	Crane			
1520-22.	Maynwaryng		1590.	Drury	1644-45.	Rivers		
1523-25.	Bodfelde		1591.	Sainberbe	16	1646.	Twisse	
1525-28.	Porch		1592.	Harrington		1647.	Fines	
1529-30.	Jankyn	1593.	Nevell	17	1648.	Essex		
1531-33.	Thower		1594.		Dixy	1649.	Fairfax	
1536-40.	Crumwell		1595.		Scott	1650.	Pembroke	
1533-36.	Hogen		1596.	Drake	18	1651.	Grey	
1537-39.	Dyngeley	1597.	Cobham	1652.		Bowyer		
1540-41.	Alenger	1597-98.	Lewyn	19	1653.	Brent		
1541-43.	Spert		1599.		Kidd	1654.	Alchin	
1544-45.	Pynnyng		1600.	Wallop	20	1655.	Aylett	
1546-47.	Alen		6	1601.	Woodhall	21	1656.	Berkley
1548-49.	Populwell	1602.		Montague	22	1657.	Ruthen	
3	1550.	Coode		1603.	Bolein	23	1658.	Wootton
	1551.	Bucke		1604.	Harte	24	1659.	Pell
	1552.	Powell	1605.	Hayes	25	1660.	Nabbs	
	1553-54.	Tashe	1606.	Stafford	26	1661.	May	
	1554-56.	More	1607.	Hudleston	27	1662.	Laud	
	1556.	Ketchyn	1608.	Windebanck	28	1663.	Juxon	
	1557.	Wrastley	1609.	Dorset		1664.	Bruce	
	1558.	Noodes	1610.	Wingfield	29	1665.	Hyde	
	1558-59.	Welles	1611.	Wood	30	1666.	Mico	
	1559.	Chaynay	7	1612.	Fenner	31	1667.	Carr
	1559-60.	Mellershe		1613.	Capell	32	1668.	Hene
1561.	Loftes	1614.		Lawe	33	1669.	Coke	
1562.	Streat	1615.		Rudd	34	1670.	Penn	
1563.	Chayre	1616.	Cope	1671.		Duke		
1564.	Stevenson	1617.	Weldon	35	1672.	Eure		
1565-66.	Morrison & Crymes		1618.	Meade	36	1673.	Pye	
	1567.		Stonard	1619.	Parker	37	1674.	Bunce
	1568.	Babington	1620.	Soame	38	1675.	Dycer	
	1569.	Sheffelde	1621.	Dale		1676.	Bence	
1570.	Lyon	8	1622.	Savile	1677.	Hale		
			1623.	Swann	1678.	Reeve		

No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.	No. of Cal.	Date.	Name of Register.
40	1679.	King	90	1734.	Ockham	145	1789.	Matham
41	1680.	Bath	91	1735.	Ducie	146	1790.	Bishop
42	1681.	North	92	1736.	Derby	147	1791.	Bevor
43	1682.	Cottle	93	1737.	Wake	148	1792.	Fountain
44	1683.	Drax	94	1738.	Brodrepp	149	1793.	Dodwell
	1684.	Hare	95	1739.	Henchman	150	1794.	Holman
45	1685.	Cann	96	1740.	Browne	151	1795.	Newcastle
46	1686.	Lloyd	97	1741.	Spurway	152	1796.	Harris
47	1687.	Foot	98	1742.	Trenley	153	1797.	Exeter
48	1688.	Exton	99	1743.	Boycott	154	1798.	Walpole
49	1689.	Ent	100	1744.	Anstis	155	1799.	Howe
50	1690.	Dyke	101	1745.	Seymer	156	1800.	Adderley
51	1691.	Vere	102	1746.	Edmunds	157	1801.	Abercrombie
52	1692.	Fane	103	1747.	Potter	158	1802.	Kenyon
	1693.	Coker	104	1748.	Strahan	159	1803.	Marriott
53	1694.	Box	105	1749.	Lisle	160	1804.	Heseltine
	1695.	Irby	106	1750.	Greenly	161	1805.	Nelson
54	1696.	Bond	107	1751.	Busby	162	1806.	Pitt
	1697.	Pyne	108	1752.	Bettesworth	163	1807.	Lushington
55	1698.	Lort	109	1753.	Searle	164	1808.	Ely
	1699.	Pett	110	1754.	Pinfold	165	1809.	Loveday
56	1700.	Noel	111	1755.	Paul	166	1810.	Collingwood
57	1701.	Dyer	112	1756.	Glazier	167	1811.	Crickitt
58	1702.	Herne	113	1757.	Herring	168	1812.	Oxford
59	1703.	Degg	114	1758.	Hutton	169	1813.	Heathfield
60	1704.	Ash	115	1759.	Arran	170	1814.	Bridport
61	1705.	Gee	116	1760.	Lynch	171	1815.	Pakenham
62	1706.	Eedes	117	1761.	Cheslyn	172	1816.	Wynne
63	1707.	Poley	118	1762.	St. Eloy	173	1817.	Efingham
64	1708.	Barrett	119	1763.	Cæsar	174	1818.	Cresswell
65	1709.	Lane	120	1764.	Simpson	175	1819.	Ellenboro'
66	1710.	Smith	121	1765.	Rushworth	176	1820.	Kent
67	1711.	Young	122	1766.	Tyndall	177	1821.	Mansfield
68	1712.	Barnes	123	1767.	Legard	178	1822.	Herschell
69	1713.	Leeds	124	1768.	Secker	179	1823.	Richards
70	1714.	Aston	125	1769.	Bogg	180	1824.	Erskine
71	1715.	Fagg	126	1770.	Jenner	181	1825.	St. Albans
72	1716.	Fox	127	1771.	Trevor	182	1826.	Swabey
73	1717.	Whitfield	128	1772.	Taverner	183	1827.	Heber
74	1718.	Tenison	129	1773.	Stevens	184	1828.	Sutton
75	1719.	Browning	130	1774.	Bargrave	185	1829.	Liverpool
76	1720.	Shaller	131	1775.	Alexander	186	1830.	Beard
77	1721.	Buckingham	132	1776.	Bellas	187	1831.	Tebbs
78	1722.	Marlbro'	133	1777.	Collier	188	1832.	Tenderden
79	1723.	Richmond	134	1778.	Hay	189	1833.	Farquhar
80	1724.	Bolton	135	1779.	Warburton	190	1834.	Teignmouth
81	1725.	Romney	136	1780.	Collins	191	1835.	Gloucester
82	1726.	Plymouth	137	1781.	Webster	192	1836.	Stowell
83	1727.	Farrant	138	1782.	Gostling	193	1837.	Norwich
84	1728.	Brook	139	1783.	Cornwallis	194	1838.	Nicholl
85	1729.	Abbott	140	1784.	Rockingham	195	1839.	Vaughan
86	1730.	Auber	141	1785.	Ducarel	196	1840.	Arden
87	1731.	Isham	142	1786.	Norfolk			
88	1732.	Bedford	143	1787.	Major			
89	1733.	Price	144	1788.	Calvert			

Registers from this date
are labelled with *year* only.

ADMINISTRATION CALENDARS. No. 1, 1559-90; No. 2, 1591-1600; No. 3, 1601-8; No. 4, 1609-14; No. 5, 1615-30; No. 106, 1653-4; No. 236, 1658.

ADMINISTRATION ACT BOOKS complete from 1559, except that 1662 is lost.

ORIGINAL WILLS begin 1481, but are very sparse to about 1524. Fairly complete from about 1600.

PROBATE ACT BOOKS begin November 1526. Wanting from October 1538 to October 1547, and the years 1650, 1653, 1654 and 1662.

COUNTIES are not indicated in Will Calendars previous to 1631.

1 IN THIS LIST are given in "historical" or "new" style throughout.

ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

Abbott, 1729	Bruce, 1664	Ducarel, 1785	Heathfield, 1813
Abercrombie, 1801	Brudenell, 1585	Ducie, 1735	Heber, 1827
Adderley, 1800	Bucke, 1551	Duke, 1671	Hele, 1626
Adeane, 1506	Buckingham, 1721	Dycer, 1675	Henchman, 1739
Alchin, 1654	Bunce, 1674	Dyer, 1701	Hene, 1668
Alen, 1546	Busby, 1751	Dyke, 1690	Herne, 1702
Alenger, 1540	Butts, 1583	Dyngeley, 1537	Herring, 1757
Alexander, 1775	Byrde, 1624		Herschell, 1822
Anstis, 1744		Edmunds, 1746	Heseltine, 1804
Arden, 1840	Cæsar, 1763	Eedes, 1706	Hogen, 1533
Arran, 1759	Calvert, 1788	Effingham, 1817	Holder, 1514
Arundell, 1580	Cambell, 1642	Ellenboro', 1819	Holgrave, 1504
Ash, 1704	Cann, 1685	Ely, 1808	Holman, 1794
Aston, 1714	Capell, 1613	Ent, 1689	Holney, 1571
Auber, 1730	Carew, 1576	Erskine, 1824	Horne, 1496
Audley, 1632	Carr, 1667	Essex, 1648	Howe, 1799
Aylett, 1655	Chaynay, 1559	Eure, 1672	Hudleston, 1607
Ayloffe, 1517	Chayre, 1563	Evelyn, 1641	Hutton, 1758
	Cheslyn, 1761	Exeter, 1797	Hyde, 1665
Babington, 1568	Clarke, 1625	Exton, 1688	
Bakon, 1579	Cobham, 1597		Irby, 1695
Bargrave, 1774	Coke, 1669	Fagg, 1715	Isham, 1731
Barnes, 1712	Coker, 1693	Fairfax, 1649	
Barrett, 1708	Collier, 1777	Fane, 1692	Jankyn, 1529
Barrington, 1628	Collingwood, 1810	Farquhar, 1833	Jenner, 1770
Bath, 1680	Collins, 1780	Farrant, 1727	Juxon, 1663
Beard, 1830	Coode, 1550	Fenner, 1612	
Bedford, 1732	Cope, 1616	Fetiplace, 1511	Kent, 1820
Bellas, 1776	Cornwallis, 1783	Fines, 1647	Kenyon, 1802
Bence, 1676	Cottle, 1682	Foot, 1687	Ketchyn, 1556
Bennett, 1508	Coventry, 1640	Fountain, 1792	Kidd, 1599
Berkley, 1656	Crane, 1643	Fox, 1716	King, 1679
Bettesworth, 1752	Cresswell, 1818		
Bevor, 1791	Crickitt, 1811	Gee, 1705	Lane, 1709
Bishop, 1790	Crumwell, 1536	Glazier, 1756	Langley, 1758
Blamyr, 1501	Crymes, 1565	Gloucester, 1835	Laud, 1662
Bodfelde, 1523		Goare, 1537	Lawe, 1614
Bogg, 1769	Dale, 1621	Godyn, 1463	Lee, 1638
Bolein, 1603	Daper, 1572	Gostling, 1782	Leeds, 1713
Bolton, 1724	Darcy, 1581	Greenly, 1750	Legard, 1767
Bond, 1696	Daughtry, 1577	Grey, 1651	Leicester, 1588
Bowyer, 1652	Degg, 1703		Lewyn, 1597
Box, 1694	Derby, 1736	Hale, 1677	Lisle, 1749
Boycott, 1743	Dixy, 1594	Hare, 1684	Liverpool, 1829
Brent, 1653	Dodwell, 1793	Harrington, 1592	Lloyd, 1686
Bridport, 1814	Dogett, 1491	Harris, 1796	Loftes, 1561
Brodrepp, 1738	Dorset, 1609	Harte, 1604	Logge, 1479
Brook, 1728	Drake, 1596	Harvey, 1639	Lort, 1698
Browne, 1740	Drax, 1683	Hay, 1778	Loveday, 1809
Browning, 1719	Drury, 1590	Hayes, 1605	Luffenham, 1423

- | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Lushington, 1807 | Pakenham, 1815 | Rutland, 1588 | Taverner, 1772 |
| Lynch, 1760 | Parker, 1619 | Sadler, 1635 | Tebbs, 1831 |
| Lyon, 1570 | Paul, 1755 | Sainberbe, 1591 | Teignmouth, 1834 |
| Macham, 1789 | Pell, 1659 | St. Albans, 1825 | Tenterden, 1832 |
| Major, 1787 | Pembroke, 1650 | St. Eloy, 1762 | Tenison, 1718 |
| Mansfield, 1821 | Penn, 1670 | St. John, 1631 | Thower, 1531 |
| Marche, 1401 | Peter, 1573 | Savile, 1622 | Tirwhite, 1582 |
| Marlbro', 1722 | Pett, 1699 | Scott, 1595 | Trenley, 1742 |
| Marriott, 1803 | Pile, 1636 | Scroope, 1630 | Trevor, 1771 |
| Martyn, 1574 | Pinfold, 1754 | Seager, 1634 | Twisse, 1646 |
| May, 1661 | Pitt, 1806 | Searle, 1753 | Tyndall, 1766 |
| Maynwaring, 1520 | Plymouth, 1726 | Secker, 1768 | Vaughan, 1839 |
| Meade, 1618 | Poley, 1707 | Seymer, 1745 | Vere, 1691 |
| Mellershe, 1559 | Populwell, 1548 | Shaller, 1720 | Vox, 1493 |
| Mico, 1666 | Porch, 1525 | Sheffelde, 1569 | Wake, 1737 |
| Milles, 1487 | Potter, 1747 | Simpson, 1764 | Wallop, 1600 |
| Montague, 1602 | Powell, 1552 | Skinner, 1627 | Walpole, 1798 |
| Moone, 1500 | Price, 1733 | Smith, 1710 | Warburton, 1779 |
| More, 1554 | Pyckering, 1575 | Soame, 1620 | Watson, 1584 |
| Morrison & Crymes,
1565 | Pye, 1673 | Spencer, 1587 | Wattys, 1471 |
| Nabbs, 1660 | Pyne, 1697 | Spert, 1541 | Webster, 1781 |
| Nelson, 1805 | Pynnyng, 1544 | Spurway, 1741 | Weldon, 1617 |
| Nevell, 1593 | Reeve, 1678 | Stafford, 1606 | Welles, 1558 |
| Newcastle, 1795 | Richards, 1823 | Stevens, 1773 | Whitfield, 1717 |
| Nicholl, 1838 | Richmond, 1723 | Stevenson, 1564 | Windebanck, 1608 |
| Noel, 1700 | Ridley, 1629 | Stokton, 1454 | Windsor, 1586 |
| Noodes, 1558 | Rivers, 1644 | Stonard, 1567 | Wingfield, 1610 |
| Norfolk, 1786 | Rockingham, 178 | Stowell, 1836 | Wood, 1611 |
| North, 1681 | Romney, 1725 | Strahan, 1748 | Woodhall, 1601 |
| Norwich, 1837 | Rous, 1384 | Streat, 1562 | Wootton, 1658 |
| Ockham, 1734 | Rowe, 1583 | Sutton, 1828 | Wrastley, 1557 |
| Oxford, 1812 | Rudd, 1615 | Swabey, 1826 | Wynne, 1816 |
| | Rushworth, 1765 | Swann, 1623 | |
| | Russell, 1633 | Tashe, 1553 | Young, 1711 |
| | Ruthen, 1657 | | |

W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE,

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

- 1527* George, par. Kendall, Westmorland; Burwishe, Sussex; filed
will, dat. 9 Feb. 1527
- c. 1550* — of Chesterton (?) [probably an esq. or gent.]; circa 1550;
fragment of will
- 1506 Abadam, Alice, Durseley, Gloucester 20 Adeane
- 1493 „ Badam, William, Durseley, Gloucester 4 Vox
See also Badham.
- 1515 Abarnesdale, Thomas, Stone, Gloucester F. 7 Holder
See also Barnsdale.
- Abarowe, *see* Barrow.
- 1457 Abbey, John, All Hallows Berking, London; Slawston, Leicester 9 Stokton
- 1546 Abbis, James, Nevlonde, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1500? Abbot, Alice, St. Botolph, Cambridge 17 Moone
- 1443 „ John, St. Laur. Old Jewry, London; Farnyngo, Northants 34 Luffenam
1 Fetiplace
- 1511 „ Abbott, Robert, Broughton, Hants 17 Logge
- 1485 Abell, formerly Denys, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 25 Vox
- 1495 „ Henry, Colerne, Wilts 18 Bodfelde
- 1523 „ John the elder, Naylond, Suffolk; Westmersey, etc., Essex 24 Hogen
25 Hogen
- 1535 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 31 Luffenam
- 1535 „ John, Oundell, Northampton 5 Porch
- 1447 „ Rokesley *als.*, Thos. gent., Badchild, Kent; St. Mary Alder-
marichurch, London 10 Jankyn
- 1525 „ William the elder, Ereththe, Kent 23 Moone
- 1529 Aben, John, St. Thomas Martir, Salisbury 25 Bennett
- 1501 Aberay, John the elder, Boston, Lincoln 32 Holder
- 1509 „ Abrey *als.* Pewterer, John, Boston, Lincoln 16 Horne
- 1517 „ Abere, John, St. Dunstan-in-the-Est, London; Ryng-
wold, Kent
- 1497 „ Abre *als.* Pewterer, William, Glaston, Somerset
See also Bery and A Bury.
- c1500 *Aberfeld, Thomas, Chyddysy, Somerset; filed will
Abergavenny, *see* Bergavenny.

* Amongst the records transferred in 1857 from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury to the Court of Probate, was a bundle containing wills, with a few other papers, of various dates, and labelled "apparently not proved". Many of these documents were, however, subsequently identified as having been duly admitted to probate. The remaining contents of the bundle, although presumably unproved wills, are included in this Index, and are distinguished by an asterisk prefixed to the surname.

1552	Abetton, Betton, John, Pulley, Salop	15 Powell
1504	Abevenhton, John, St. Mary, Lambeth	9 Holgrave
1539	Abingdon, Habyngton, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford	3 Alenger
1549	„ Abyngton, Habyngton, George, Suckley, Worc., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Mich. 1572-3	3 Coode
1547	„ Abington, Isabell, St. Mary Port, Bristol	42 Alen
1500	„ Abyngdon, Johan, All Halowne, Bristol	9 Moone
1545	„ Abyngdon, Richarde, St. Mary Porte, Bristol ; Gloucester ; Somerset	5 Alen
1449	„ Abyndon, Symon, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Ayles- bury, Bucks	18 Rous
1535	A Borough, A Borowe, Robert, South Malling, Sussex	26 Hogen
1504	„ A Borowgh, Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey	25 Holgrave
1511	„ Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex	3 Fetiplace
	<i>See also At Berughe.</i>	
1508	A Bowdon, Rauff, St. Martin, Oxford	34 Adeane
	<i>See also Bowden.</i>	
1549	Abowen, Thomas, St. Marychurch, Glamorgan ; Carmarthen	5 Coode
	<i>See also Ap Owen and Bowen.</i>	
1497	A Bowthe, Thomas, Fishsherton Anger, Wilts	F. 16 Horne
	<i>See also Both.</i>	
1558	Abraham, Edward, Redborne, Herts	6 Welles
	This grant declared null and void, and will with codicil proved 1559,	31 and 55 Chaynay
1521	„ Henrye, St. Dunstone-in-the-West, London	14 Maynwaryng
	Abre, <i>see Aberay.</i>	
1541	Abregges, Agnes, London (?) ; Carnisforth, par. Warton, Lanc.	35 Alenger
	Abrey, <i>see Aberay.</i>	
1543	A Brook, A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex	21 Spert
		sentence, F. 14 Bucke
1552	„ John, Ryngmer, Sussex	14 Powell
1547	„ Abrooke, Robart, Cranebrooke, Kent	F. 2 Populwell
1555	„ Abrooke, William, Lyttelyngeton, Sussex	F. 35 More
	<i>See also Brook.</i>	
	Absyly, <i>see Apsley.</i>	
1510	Aburden, Peter, St. Nicholas, Bristol	36 Bennett
1552	Aburforth, Aburfurth, Alice, Hoo, Kent	F. 29 Powell
1554	„ William, Kirtelinge, Cambridge	F. 18 More
1557	Aburne, Thos., Exton, Rutland. Double probate July 1559	4 Noodes
1473	ABury, John, St. Margaret, Brigge Strete, London	11 Wattys
	Abyngdon, Abyngton, <i>see Abingdon.</i>	
1539	A Caster, John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln ; Hongsynger, Yorks	19 Crumwell
1557	A Chamber, Symon, Borwasch, Sussex	F. 21 Wrastley
1535	Acharte, John, Bristowe, Surrey	23 Hogen
1535	Acheley, dame Blythe, St. Xpofer, London	25 Hogen
1523	„ Roger [knt. ?], St. Xpofer, London ; Essex ; Kent ; Salop	13 Bodfelde
1505	A Cleton, John, Grey Freers and St. Vedast, London	38 Holgrave
1555	Aclough, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 33 More
1545	A Conne, Thomas, Hampton. Middlesex ; London ; Kent ; Gloucester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1583	36 Pynnyng
	a Corffe, <i>see Corffe.</i>	
1547	Acottingham, John, Westilton, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
	<i>See also Cottingham.</i>	
1523	Acowrt, Parys <i>als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset	13 Bodfelde
1460	Acre, Akers, John, St. Pancras, London ; Walpole. Norfolk	20 Stokton
1443	„ Akre, Sayer, St. Pancras, Shordich, etc., London ; Walpole, Norfolk	33 Luffenam
1435	„ Thomas, Walpole St. Peter, Norfolk	19 Luffenam
1540	Acres, Akers, John, St. Mary, Worcester	F. 20 Alenger

1556	Acton, Dorythie, St. Towlle, Southwark ; Barking, Essex	8	Wrastley
1534	" Edmond, Norton, Salop	14	Hogen
1530	" Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 23	Jankyn
1530	" Hugh, Graye Freres, London ; Stretcham, Surrey	26	Jankyn
1508	" Akton, John, gent., St. Mary Spitell, Bisshoppysgate, London	6	Bennett
1489	" Thomas, gent., St. Mary Hospitall, London ; Waltham, Essex	24	Milles
1513	" Thomas, squier, Longnor, Salop	26	Fetiplace
1527	" Thomas, gent., Leygh, Worcester	26	Porch
1509	Adam, Trap formerly, Alice, St. Cuthbertt, Wells	21	Bennett
1523	" Henry, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Middlesex ; and Herts	F. 4	Bodfelde
1509	" Humfrey, Lyons Inne, London ; Asshell, Norfolk	31	Adeane
1547	" Johanne verch, Burgeveney, Monmouth	F. 33	Alen
1493?	" John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	7	Vox
1497	" John theldyre, Stanewell, Middlesex	9	Horne
1497	" John, St. Mary "extra portam", Southampton	14	Horne
1500	" John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	13	Moone
1528	" John, Bryklingsey, Essex	36	Porch
1554	" John, Tydd Seynt Gyles, Cambridge	2	More
1510	" Nicholas, St. Faster, London	28	Bennett
1511	" Nicholas, Walden, Essex ; Horseth, Cambridge	5	Fetiplace
1474	" Richard, Iseldon, Middlesex ; Naseby, Northampton	19	Wattys
1497	" Richard, Taunton, Somerset	16	Horne
1528	" Richard, Leveryngton, Cambridge	31	Porch
1496	" Simon, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	1	Horne
1506	" Thomas, gent., Flecching, Sussex ; Kent	12	Adeane
1506	" Thomas, Walden, Essex	20	Adeane
1504	" William, Alhalow, Cambridge	12	Holgrave
1542	" William, St. Steven Walbroke, London	15	Spert
<i>See also Abadam.</i>			
1537	Adams, Alys, Grayfreres, London ; Reding, Berks	11	Dyngeley
1558	" Jenyns [formerly Adames?], dame Elisabeth, Sussex	F. 14	Noodes
1554	" Francis, gent., Kaynam, Salop	F. 10	More
1557	" Gabriell, Sandwetch, Kent ; Sussex	34	Wrastley
1554	" Hughe, St. Peter, Worcester	30	Tashe
1511	" Humfrey als., John, Alhalowes, Northampton	4	Fetiplace
1524	" John, S.T.P. St. Sepulchre, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Ealdyng, Kent	F. 17	Bodfelde
1527	" John, Lacoce, Wilts	25	Porch
1528	" John, Tame, Oxford	35	Porch
1540	" John, Caynham, Salop ; Rydmarley Allen, Worcester	F. 23	Alenger
1547	" John, Taunton, Somerset	45	Alen
1551	" John, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 15	Bucke
1558	" John, gentleman, St. Helen, London	F. 18	Welles
1551	" Peter, London	F. 21	Bucke
1502	" Richard, Tanton, Somerset	20	Blamy
1525	" Adames, Richard, Flecching, Sussex ; Harietsham, Kent	2	Porch
1545	" Richard, Lacoce, Wilts ; Cheping Sodbury, Glouc.	41	Pynnyng
1553	" Richard, Shrewsbury	F. 16	Tashe
1558	" Richard, The Forde, Hereford	F. 16	Welles
1546	" Adames, Robarte, Greate St. Bartilmewe, London	13	Alen
1556	" Stephen, esquier, Boxgrave, Sussex	18	Ketchyn
1541	" Thomas, Weston, par. Bulkington, Warwick	2	Spert
1558	Adamson, Peter, London	F. 18	Welles
1514	Adden, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	4	Holder
Adderly, <i>see</i> Aderle.			
1540	Addington, Christopher, Lincoln dioc.	Sentence as to jurisdiction	
		8	Alenger
		B 2	

1555	Addington, Christopher, Beddiforde, Devon ; City of London	F. 32 More
1552	" Katheryn, London	F. 29 Powell
1543	" Addyngton, Thomas, St. Antolyne, London	3 Pynning
1540	Addison, Adeson, John, clerk, Caldbeke, Cumberland ; Lugh- borowe, Leicester	14 Alenger
1517	" Adeson, Raynold, Temple Dynnesley, Herts	31 Holder
1537	" Adesonne, Thomas, [St. Anne, Aldersgate ?], London	7 Dyngeley
	Addyngton, <i>see</i> Addington.	
1516	Ade, Herry, St. Peter Cornehull, London	17 Holder
1498	" <i>als.</i> Ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon	19 Horne
1498	" Richard, clerk, Iden, Sussex	29 Horne
1521	" Symon, St. Paull, London	13 Maynwaryng
1529	" William, Farnam, Surrey [Ede, in Act Book]	9 Jankyn
1537	Adeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum	13 Dyngeley
1507	" A Dene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford	30 Adeane
1505	" Aden, John, Walyngford, Berks	1 Adeane
1510	" Richard, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum	35 Bennett
1542	" Adene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent	F. 13 Spe t
1497	" A Dene, Robert, St. Bartholomew the little, London	14 Horne
1550	" Robert, Seforde, Sussex	F. 21 Coode
1517	" Adene, Thomas, Wargrave, Berks	30 Holder
	<i>See also</i> Dean.	
	Adelam, <i>see</i> Adiam.	
	Adene, <i>see</i> Adeane.	
1487	Aderle, Brocas <i>formerly</i> , dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey	6 Milles
	Ades, <i>see</i> Adys.	
	Adeson, Adesonne, <i>see</i> Addison.	
1504	Adgor, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk; Essex	20 Holgrave
1500	" Robert, Braham, Suffolk	2 Moore
	Adice, <i>see</i> Adys.	
1558	Adkins, William, Uxbridge, Middlesex	65 Noodes
1492	Adlam, Adelam, John, Devis', Wilts	9 Dogett
1545	" John, Penley, Wilts	F. 43 Pynnyng
1551	" Sybill, Westeburye under the Playne, Wilts	30 Bucke
1544	" Willyam, Westebury, Wilts	10 Pynning
1472	Admond, John, Barneton, Cambridge [regd. twice]	6 Wattys
1499	Adney, Richard, St. Martin, Worcester	F. 40 Horne
1543	A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent	25 Spert
1528	Adrian, Audryan, Rowlande, Stanwell, Middlesex	37 Porch
1543	Adye, Richard, Redwicke, Monmouth	25 Spert
1510	Adys, John, Newent, Gloucester	32 Bennett
1540	" Ades, Thomas, Warton, Herford	5 Alenger
1498	" Adice, Wm., clerk, Charehon Makerell, Somerset; Bristol	21 Horne
1515	" Wm., Freres prechours, St. Peter Cheap, London ; Weston under Penyarde, Hereford	29 Holder
	Aelmour, <i>see</i> Aylemer.	
1538	Affernewell, Nicholas, Chippenham, Wilts	16 Dyngeley
1555	delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., London; Cremona, Italy	31 More
1514	Aforde, Thomas, Maydestone, Kent	25 Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Ford.	
1505	Agenor, Jamys, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Guernsey	3 Adeane
1466	Agmondesham, Jurdeley [<i>formerly</i> Amersham ?], Alice, Agmon- desham, Bucks	14 Godyn
1506	" Agmondesham, John, gent., Esthorslegh, Surrey	13, 18 Adeane
1509	" John, gent., Priory St. Bartholomew, London ; Bucks ; Herts ; and Surrey	15 Bennett
1493	" Margarete, St. Laurence Old Jury, London ; Aps, Surrey	6 Vox
1490	" Philipp, St. Laurence Old Jure, London ; Bucks ; Herts ; Surrey	33 Milles
1458	" Ralph, Esthoisle, Surrey ; Bucks	15 Stokton

- 1506 **Agmondesham**, Augmondesham, Raufe, Walton-upon-Temmes,
Surrey ; St. Laurence Olde Jurve, London 19 Adeane
- 1539 „ **Awnsham**, Richard, esquier, Heston, Middlesex F. 29 Dyngcley
- 1508 „ **Thomas**, Est Horslev, Surrey; Sussex; Hants 34 Adeane
- 1508 **de Agnero**, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London 3 Bennett
- 1553 **Agrenden**, Willyam. Bysshops Upton, Hereford 12 Tashe
- 1469 **A Griffith**, David, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; St. Mary,
Warwick ; “Lawston in Wallia” [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn
- Aileward**, *see* **Ayleward**.
- Ainsworth**, *see* **Aynesworth**.
- Aiscogh**, *see* **Ayscogh**.
- Aisshborn**, *see* **Ashborne**.
- Aisshe**. *see* **Ash**.
- Aisshefelde**, *see* **Ashfield**.
- Aisshford**, *see* **Ashford**.
- Aisshwell**, *see* **Ashwell**.
- Aker**, *see* **Acre**.
- Akers**, *see* **Acres**.
- Akre**, *see* **Acre**.
- Akton**, *see* **Acton**.
- 1503 **A lake**, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave
- 1495 **Alanson**, Alannson, Petir, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 26 Vox
- 1549 „ **Rauf**, London F. 45 Populwell
- See also* **Allenson**.
- 1492 **Alard**, Thomas, Sandherst, Kent ; Wynchilse, Sussex 11 Dogett
- 1477 **A Larder**, Leche *als.*, John, esq., Redyng, Berks 30 Wattys
- Alate**, *see* **Alett**.
- 1487 **A Lathom**, *Kyrkeby formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone-in-the-Est,
London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks 9 Milles
- Alatt**, *see* **Alett**.
- Albaster**, *see* **Arblaster**.
- 1439 **Albemarle**, Richard Beauchamp, therl of Warwyk and of Auve-
mall, Warwick ; Stafford [second grant 1447] 19 Rous
- 1497 **Alberd**, Hugh, Eston juxta Costesey, Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1427 **Alberdyn**, William, Hornchirch, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1532 **Albery**, Thomas, Walden, Essex 23 Thower
- Alblastur** *see* **Arblaster**.
- 1485 **Albon**, Mr. Edmund, clk., St. Poules, Lond. ; Garbolsham, Nor-
folk ; Wales 19 Logge
- 1498 „ **William**, Greate Yeremouth, Norfolk, “vacat” F. 23 Horne
- See also* **Albyn**.
- 1542 **Alborough**, **Bromewell formerly**, Jane, St. Thomas thappostell,
London 7 Spert
- 1529 „ **Alburgh**, Thomas, London ; Aldborough, Norfolk 16 Jankyn
- 1501 „ **Albough**, William. the elder, Alnalowen Brédestrete,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1557 **Albright**, Robert, Ebyngton, Glouc. F. 17 Wrastley
sentence 1558, 33 Noodes
- 1409 **Albryghton**, Roger, clerk, Albryghton, Salop 19 Marche
- Alburgh**, *see* **Aldborough**.
- 1390 **Albyn**, **Wotton formerly**, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts 2 Rous
- 1555 „ **Walter**, Shirburne, Dorset F. 28 More
- See also* **Albon**.
- 1507 **Alchorne**, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
- 1427 **de Alcobascho**, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers. London 8 Luffenam
- 1491 **Alcock**, Alcoc, John, clerk, St. Peter West Chepe, London 4 Dogett
- 1558 „ **Alkecocke**, John the elder, Flechyng, Sussex 37 Noodes
- 1550 „ **Nicholas**, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Kirkbie
next Oweisbie, Lincoln 12 Coode
- 1557 „ **Alcocke**, Robert, Hartewell, Northants [double probate same
month] 48 Wrastley

- 1521 Alcock, Awecok, Thomas, Hertefilde, Sussex 18 Maynwaryng
 1555 „ Awcocke, Thomas, King's Newham, Warwick 25 More
 Alday, *see* Allday.
 1543 Alderman, Richard, Ketryng, Northampton 28 Spert
 1550 „ William, Gedington, Northampton F. 28 Coode
 1510 Alderton, Thomas, St. Nicholas atte Flessch shamels, London 30 Bennett
 Aldeworthe, *see* Aldworth.
 1533 Aldington, Christofer, St. Barthilmew spetill, London 8 Hogen
 1547 Aldrede, John, Palgrave, Suffolk 32 Coode
See also Alrede.
 1517 Aldriche, Aldryge, John, Grey Freres, London 5 Ayloff
 1508 „ Robert, Boffenay, Bucks 1 Bennett
 1556 „ Aldredge, Robert, busshopp of Carlisle, Hornecastle, Lincoln
 F. 23 Ketchyn; sentence 1558, 49 Welles
 1529 „ Aldryche, Thomas, St. Mighell at the Plee, Norwich 9 Jankyn
 1511 „ Aldryche, Wm., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Burnham,
 Bucks 3 Fetiplace
See also Alridge.
 1429 Aldryngton, Richard, clk., canon of Exeter, Aldryngton [? Sussex]
 12 Luffenam
 1545 Aldworth, Alice, West Hacborne, Berks 35 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Aldeworthe, Alice, Wantage, Berks 17 Wrastley
 1527 „ Johan, Wanting, Berks 19 Porch
 1525 „ John, Wantyng, Berks 33 Bodfelde
 1545 „ Aldeworthe, John, West Hacborne, Berks 35 Pynnyng
 1556 „ Robert, thelder, Wantinge, Berks 8 Ketchyn
 1513 „ Thomas, Drayton, Berks 19 Fetiplace
 1515 „ Aldeworthe, Thomas, Lokyng, Berks 8 Holder
 1524 „ William, Clopcote, Berks; Henley on Thamys, Oxford 30 Bodfelde
 Aldy, *see* Allday.
 1558 A Lee, Alee, Christopher, St. Bride, London F. 18 Welles
 1509 „ Richard, Wendover, Bucks 20 Bennett
 1504 „ Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave
See also A Lie.
 Alen, *see* Allen.
 1539 Alenger, Alynger, William, clerk, Bernarde college, Oxford 1 Alenger
 Alestre, *see* Allestre.
 1544 Alett, Alate, Hewe, Pomfretthe, Yorks F. 14 Pynnyng
 1536 „ Randall, gent., St. Thomas thapostell, London 36 Hogen
 1549 „ Alatt, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordiche, London 29 Populwell
 1504 Alewyn, Edmund, St. Mary, Lambeth 11 Holgrave
 1514 Alexander, John, St. Bartholomew, West Smythfeld, London 2 Holder
 1549 „ Alexaunder, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 30 Populwell
 1530 „ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London F. 23 Jankyn
 1521 „ sir Water, clerk, Southwike, Hants 22 Maynwaryng
 1506 Aley, John, Cheping Wicombe, Bucks 12 Adeane
 Aleyn, Aleyne, *see* Allen.
 Aleynson, *see* Allenson.
 Alfeigh, *see* Alphefe.
 1495 Alfons, Eliott, St. Martin Vintry, London 27 Vox
 1509 Alford, Ellen, Meer, Wilts 19 Bennett
 1492 „ Johanne, St. George Podyng lane, London 29 Dogett
 1535 „ Alforde, John, St. Swithen, London 29 Hogen
 1540 „ Alforde, Robert, St. Swithyne, Lond.; Norton Madok, Flint. 26 Alen
 1517 „ Roger, Chelmesford, Essex 5 Ayloff
 1551 „ Alforde, Thomas, Mere, Wilts 28 Bucke
 1526 Alfray, Alfrey *formerly* Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London;
 Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch
 1558 „ Alfre. John, Estgrensted, Sussex 38 Noodes
 1507 „ Thomas, squyer, Steynnyng, Sussex, Surrey 23 Adeane

- 1536 **Algar**, John, clerk, St. Stephen. Westminster ; prebendary of
Lichfield ; Dorset ; Somerset F. 1 Dyngley
- 1549 „ John thelder, Bures, Suffolk ; Moche Berdefeld, Essex 39 Populwell
- 1510 „ Algor, Richard, St. Thomas Acres, London 32 Bennett
- 1405 **Algood**, Simon, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol ; Bassyngborne,
Cambridge 10 Marche
- Algor**, *see* **Algar**.
- 1498 **A Lie**, Maurice, St. Martin, Salisbury 26 Horne
- 1534 „ **Croumwell** *formerly* Aleye, Mawde, St. Mildred Pultry,
London ; St. Olave Southwark F. 16 Hogen
- 1529 „ Aleye, Robert, Kyngston next to Lewes, Sussex F. 8 Jankyn
- 1543 „ Aly, Robert, Wyndesore, Berks ; Wycam, Bucks 19 Spert
- See also* **A Lee** and **Lee**, etc.
- Aliff**, *see* **Aylif**.
- Alington**, *see* **Alyngton**.
- 1392 **Aliston**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells, St. Davids, and
Llandaff ; Sussex 7 Rous
- Alkecocke**, *see* **Alcock**.
- 1524 **Allard**, Henry, Hastinglegh, etc., Kent 29 Bodfelde
- 1542 **Allday**, Aldy, Jerome, Kent 9 Spert
- 1518 „ Alday, Nicholas, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; Sand-
wych, Kent 10 Ayloff
- 1520 „ **Hooke** *als.* Alday, Mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland 2 Maynwaryng
- 1534 „ Aldy, Thomas, gent., Asshe [near Sandwich], Kent 14 Hogen
- Alidewyn**, *see* **Alwyn**.
- 1514 **Allen**, Aleyn, Agnes [*formerly* Grene and Ayleworth ?], Stowe
St. Edward [?], Gloucester 5 Holder
- 1539 „ Alen, **Clerke** *formerly*, dame Agnes, Willoby, Nottingham ;
Hoby, Leicester 15 Crumwell
- 1556 „ Alen, Agnes, Grenewiche, Kent F. 3 Wrastley
- 1547 „ Alen, Anne, par. Wysbrouge Grene, Sussex F. 2 Populwell
- 1557 „ Arthure, gent., Wantedge, Berks 8 Noodes
- 1524 „ Aleyn *formerly* Grene, Barbara, St. Clement Candilwyke-
strete, London 24 Bodfelde
- 1555 „ Aleyne or Alleyn, Christofer, Littelburie, Essex F. 41 More
- 1547 „ Alyn, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 38 Alen
- 1511 „ Aleyn, George, Colchester, Essex 1 Fetiplace
- 1504 „ Alen, Henry, Tapplow, Bucks 17 Holgrave
- 1535 „ Aleyn, Henry, St. Kateryn Cristes Church, London ;
Mersey, Essex 24 Hogen
- 1549 „ Alen, Henry, Ketton, Rutland F. 43 Populwell
- 1558 „ **Challynor** *formerly*, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East,
London 54 Noodes
- 1551 „ Jesper, St. Nicholas Acon, London F. 23 Bucke
- 1405 „ Aleyn, John, Boxford, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 9 Marche
- 1419 „ Aleyne, John, Byssopetre, Wilts 45 Marche
- 1448 „ Aleyn, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Chelchehiht,
Middlesex ; Hymley, Stafford 13 Rous
- 1463 „ Aleyn, John, Friars Minors, and St. Sepulcre, London 2 Godyn
- 1490 „ Aleyn, John, Norwich ; Cambridge 26 Milles
- 1493 „ Alen *als.* **Chapman**, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1494 „ Alen, John, — 15 Vox
- 1495 „ Aleyn, John, Somersham, Hunts. 27 Vox
- 1499 „ Aleyne, John, St. Mathew Friday street, London ; Nether
Rikyngale, Suffolk 6 Moone
- 1505 „ Aleyne, John, Banwell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1513 „ Alen, John, baron of the Chequier, London ; Iklyngham,
etc., Suffolk 23 Fetiplace
- 1523 „ Alen, John the yonger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 17 Bodfelde

1534	Allen, Alen, John, Faltnam parish, diocese Norwich; Essex	14 Hogen
1541	„ Aleyn, John, St. Gregory, London	26 Alenger
1544	„ Alleyng, John, Wrington, Somerset	5 Pynnyng
1545	„ Alen, sir John, knt., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Essex, Lincoln, York, etc.	1 Alen
1545	„ Alyn, John, Steplemorden, Cambridge; Hoxton, Middlesex	F. 5 Alen
1554	„ John, Stanforth. Lincoln	11 More
1555	„ John, Ipswich; Essex	25 More
1557	„ Alleyyn, John, Stoke Rocheford, Lincoln	F. 1 Noodes
1541	„ Aleyn, Katherin, St. Gregorye. London	30 Alenger
1552	„ Katheryn, New Windesor, Berks; Southwark	F. 11 Powell
1511	„ Aleyn <i>formerly</i> Barker [and Ford?], Margarete, Colchester, Essex; Melford, Suffolk	3 Fetiplace
1511	„ Alyne, Mark, Lewes, Sussex	1 Fetiplace
1483	„ Aleyn, Nicholas, St. George, Canterbury	7 Logge
1546	„ Alen, Raufe, St. Matthew Friday street, London	28 Alen
1456	„ Aleyn, Richard, Sbarneford, Leicester	7 Stokton
1498	„ Aleyn, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Horne
1508	„ Aleyn Richard, Thaxsted, Essex	11 Bennett
1510	„ Aleyn, Richard, Chalk, Kent	38 Bennett
1517	„ Aleyn, Richard, Hadley, Essex	1 Aylofffe
1546	„ Aleyn, Richarde, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London	F. 10 Alen, and sentence
1488	„ Aleyn, Robert, clerk, Martham, Norfolk	7 Milles
1506	„ Aleyn, Robart, London	12 Adeane
1540	„ Alen, Robert, St. Faister, London	F. 22 Alenger
1552	„ Robert, Sutton St. Marie, Lincoln	27 Powell
1520	„ Alen, Roger, merchant of the Staple at Calais	8 Maynwaryng
1535	„ Alyn, Roger, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	34 Hogen
1454	„ Aleyn, Thomas, St. Marylebow, London; Great Munden, Herts	1 Stokton
1465	„ Aleyn, Thomas, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1496	„ Aleyne, Thomas, Bannewele, Somerset	5 Horne
1505	„ Aleyn, Thomas, clerk, Melford, Suffolk	27 Holgrave
1507	„ Alen, Thomas, Stowe seynt Edward, Gloucester	24 Adeane
1524	„ Aleyn, Thomas, Blakfrcres, St. Martyn Ludgate, London; Owtwill, Norfolk	F. 26 Bodfelde
1527	„ Aleyn, Thos., Gt. Carbroke, Norfolk	Probate Act only, dat. Nov. 2
1550	„ Alyn, Thomas, St. Towles, Southwark	21 Coode
1503	„ Aleyn, William, gent., Okyngham, Berks	31 Blamyr
1505	„ Alyn, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol	4 Adeane
1508(?)	„ Aleyn, William, Stowe St. Edw., Glo'ster	29 Adeane and 7 Bennett
1510	„ Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas —, London; Stone, Kent; Mel- wych, Stafford	32 Bennett
1517	„ Alen, Wylliam, Raylegh, Essex	32 Holder
1519	„ Aleyn, William, St. Martyn Vyntre; St. Clement Candi- wykestrete, London; Hymly, Stafford	24 Aylofffe
1525	„ Aleyn, William, Wellyngton, Salop	39 Bodfelde
1532	„ Aleyne, William thelder, Calne, Wilts	22 Thower
1540	„ Aleyn, William, St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent	7 Alenger
1540	Allenson, Alonson, Robert, St. Laurence, Lincoln	F. 16 Alenger
1492	„ Aleynson, William, St. Bride, London	23 Dogett
	<i>See also Alanson.</i>	
1422	Allere, sir Robert, clerk, Lange Asshton, Somerset	54 Marche
1406	Allerthorp, Laurence, clerk, canon resid. St. Paul's, London; Northcave, Yorks	11 Marche
	Alleslegh, Allesley, <i>see</i> Alsley.	
1518	Allestre, Alestre, John, clk., dean of the coll. church, Warwick	11 Aylofffe
1558	Alliett, John, Yermouth, Norfolk	71 Noodes
1557	Aliey, Christian, London; Wynsour, Berks	12 Wrastley

- Alleyn, *see* Allen.
 Allibone, *see* Alybon.
 Allington, *see* Alyngton.
 Allmyn, *see* Almayne.
 1492? Allwood, syr Olyver, clerk, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
 Allwyn, *see* Alwyne.
 1542 Almayne, Alman, John, gent., Newe Inne, London 14 Spert
 1530 „ Allmyn, sir Richard, clerk, Ringmer, Sussex 1 Thower
 1450 „ *als.* Clerk, Thomas. Ripon, Yorks, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1524 Almer, John, Gresford, Denbigh and Flint F. 27 Bodfelde
 See also Aylemer.
 1523 Almon, Alice, Freres Minors, St. Vedast, London 17 Bodfelde
 1556 „ John, Hatfylde Peverell, Essex 7 Wrastley
 1552 Almonde, Richard, Pynchebecke, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
 1551 Almonson, John, Skiybek, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 Alonson, *see* Allenson.
 1518 Alowther, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 12 Ayloff
 Alpart, *see* Awpart.
 1486 Alpe, Richard, St. Petyr Cornehill, London; Fotyscray, etc., Kent 1 Milles
 1502? Alphew, Alphefe, *or* Alphewe [*formerly* Martin and Appulton?],
 dame Elizabeth, London; Nursted, Kent 17 Blamyr
 1488 „ Alfeigh *or* Alphcy, John, Chedingstone, Kent 18 Milles
 1527 „ Elfeigh, Robert, Valdying, Kent 28 Porch
 1505 Alred, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 42 Holgrave
 1507 „ Alrede, John, Gunnecester, Hunts 28 Adeane
 1447 „ Richard, Boreham, Essex 35 Luffenam
 1558 Alridge, Raaf, Bratone, Wilts F. 55 Noodes
 1477 Alsley, Allesley, John, St. Math., Coventry 37 Marche
 1418 „ Alleslegh, John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 42 Marche
 1500 „ Alsley, Thomas, St. Thomas Apostle, London 4 Moone
 1557 Alsoppe, Thos., St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Depford, Kent, 3 Noodes
 1548 Altham, Edward, St. Martin Outwiche, London; Barking, etc.,
 Essex F. 14 Populwell
 1507 Altoft, Thomas, clerk, Heillesham, Sussex; St. Nicholas Shambles,
 London 24 Adeane
 See also Haultoft.
 1521 Altoftes, William, esquier, Atherston, Warwick 20 Maynwaryng
 1465 Alva *als.* Bronwille, Stephen, St. Bruard, Cornwall 19 Godyn
 1492 Alvard, Magery, Wodbridge, Suffolk 20 Dogett
 1505 „ Alvarde, Thomas, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 30 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Ipswich, etc.,
 Suffolk F. 22 Dyngeley
 1545 Alvarez, Balthezar, Grasechurche, London; Viana, Portugal 25 Pynnyng
 1543 Alveres, Symond, St. Dunston in thest, London; Portugal F. 27 Spert
 1431 Alverych, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 15 Luffenam
 1492 Alwyn, Allwyn, John, Canterbury; Gt. Stambrigg, Essex 20 Dogett
 1505 „ Nicholas, St. Mary of the bowe, London; Spalding, Lincoln;
 Blechynglee, Surrey 2 Adeane
 1548 „ Alldewyn, Nycholas, St. Foster, London 9 Populwell
 1472 „ Alwyne, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambs. 6 Watty
 1505 „ Thomas, esq., Lymyngton, Hants; Arundell, Sussex 34 Holgrave
 Aly, *see* Alie.
 1505 Alybon, Thomas, Middelton Chynduth, Northampton F. 31 Holgrave
 Alye, *see* Alie.
 1511 Ayler, William, Alveston, Gloucester 4 Fetiplace
 Alyn, Alyne, *see* Allen.
 Alynger, *see* Alenger.
 1526 Alyngton, sir Gyles, knt., Wymondley, Herts; Cambridge 14 Porch
 1541 „ dame Mary, Westelee Waterlees, Cambridge 30 Alenger
 1552 „ Robert, esquier, Horseth, Cambridge F. 23 Powell

- 1553 **Alyngton**, Alington, Robert, clerk, Bampton, Oxford 17 Tashe
 1553 „ Alington, Thomas, — London F. 21 Tashe
 1487 „ William, esq., Horseth, Cambridge 3 Milles
 1490 **Amadas**, John, St. Mathew Frydaistrete, London 37 Milles
 1555 „ John, Tavistocke, Devon; Cornwall 31 More
 1533 „ Robert, St. Mary Wolnothe, etc., London; Dagenham, etc., Essex 7 Hogen
 1491 „ William, St. Mathew Fryday strete, London 40 Milles
 1539 **A Man**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngeley
 1530 **Amayer**, Roger, Aldermaye, London 2 Thower
 1551 **Ambrose**, Ambros, John, Southchurche, Essex F. 33 Bucke
 1557 „ John, St. Martin in the fields, Middx.
 Sentence concerning jurisdiction 52 Wrastley
 Sentence of intestacy, 1558 F. 31 Noodes
 1555 „ Richard, clerk, Wickham Bruxe, Kent 24 More
 1550 „ Thos., St. Leonard Gratistrete, London; Hocley, Essex, F. 27 Coode
 1554 **Amcottes**, sir Henry, knt., St. Michael Croked lane, London;
 Lincoln; Surrey; Sussex F. 9 More
 1557 „ John, esquier, Astropp, Lincoln 25 Wrastley
 1537 „ William, St. Magne, London 12 Dyngeley
 1473 **Amell**, John thelder, St. Michael Whytyngton's College, London;
 Stebbnhugh, Middx.; Newenton, Surrey 12 Wattys
 1558 **Ameredeth**, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes
 1547 **Americke**, Amerycke, Sybyll, Kyngeswood, Wilts F. 46 Alen
 1538 **Amers**, Cuthbert, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London 15 Dyngeley
Amersham, *see* Agmondesham.
Amerycke, *see* Americke.
Ameys, *see* Amys.
Amiand, *see* Amyand.
 1489 **A Millie**, John, Hethfeld, Sussex 29 Milles
 1518 **Ammonius**, Andrew, clk., St. Stephen, Westminster; Lucca, Italy, 7 Ayloffé
 1539 **Amo**, John, St. Sepulcre, London; All Halowes, Kent 28 Dyngeley
 1552 **Amorgan**, Morgan, A Morgan, Griffithe, Carlylon, Monmouth, F. 1 Tashe
 1517 „ Thomas, gent., — 32 Holder
 1485 **Amott**, Henry, clerk, Cherynton, Gloucester 16 Logge
 1520 **Amyand**, Amiand, William, Whit Frieris, London; Ramsaye,
 Hunts 3 Maynwaryng
 1557 **Amyas**, George, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk; Godmersham, Kent 50 Wrastley
 1451 „ sir Robert, clerk, St. George, Southwark, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1502 „ Thomas, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln 12 Blamyr
 1492 **Amyote**, William, St. Johan Walbroke, London; Maideston,
 Kent 23 Dogett
 1494 **Amys**, Ameys, Henry, Thorpmarket, Norfolk 14 Vox
 1501 „ John, Estergate, Sussex 14 Blamyr
 1541 „ John, Wasshebroke, Suffolk 35 Alenger
 1547 „ Peter, Lanlyuery, Cornwall F. 2 Populwell
 1502? „ Richard, St. Mary, Worcester; Stoke, Stafford 19 Blamyr
 1496 „ Thomas, Berton, Norfolk 28 Vox
 1491 **Anable**, sir John, clerk, Wltinge, Essex 42 Milles
 1517 **Ancell**, Aunsell, Hankyn, St. Clement, Cambridge 31 Holder
 1516 „ Aunsell, John, St. Mary Overeis, Southwark; London;
 Asshewell, Herts 23 Holder
 1502 „ Auncell, Symon, St. Edmond Lombard St., London 12 Blamyr
Anckcten, *see* Aucton.
 1390 **Ancroft**, William, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London; Abyndon
 juxta Royston, Cambridge 6 Rous
 1504 **Andernes**, John, St. Mildred Bred Street, London
 See also Andrews. 11 Holgrave
 1523 **Anderson**, David, Tilney [St. Laurence], Norfolk 4 Bodfelde
 1539 „ Rycharde, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne F. 13 Crumwell

1553	Anderson, Thomas, — London	29 Tashe
1557	„ William, gent., Flixeborowe, Lincoln	F. 53 Wrastley
1537	Andre, Stephanus quondam, Austin Friars, London	6 Dyngley
1520	Andrew, Brian, Kendall, Westmoreland	32 Ayloff
1549	„ Androwe, Edmond, — London	F. 35 Populwell
1411	„ John, Taunton, Somerset, <i>admon.</i>	23 Marche
1473	„ Androwe, John, St. Columb the less, Cornwall	11 Wattys
1505	„ Androwe, John the elder, Honyton, Devon	40 Holgrave
1506	„ Androwe, John, St. Neots, Huntingdon	10 Adeane
1519	„ Androwe <i>als.</i> Geilis, John, Alhalon Graschurche, London ; Sowth Wellde, Essex	27 Ayloff
1545	„ Andro, John the elder, Gt. Torryngton, Devon	2 Alen
1509	„ Margarete, The Soke, Winchester	19 Bennett
1487	„ Androw, Matthew, Topsham, Devon	4 Milles
1509	„ Peter, The Soke, Winchester	17 Bennett
1523	„ Androwe, Richard, Kirkby in Kendall, Westmoreland	16 Bodfelde
1437	„ Robert, esquire, Blondeston Andrew, Wilts	21 Luffenam
1420	„ Androwe, Thomas, Ipswich	48 Marche
1435	„ Androwe, Thomas, Herwich, Essex	19 Luffenam
1496	„ Androwe, Thomas thelder, gent., Charwelton, Northampton	4 Horne
1496	„ Androwe, Thomas, clerk, Alton, Hants	8 Horne
1517	„ Androwe, Thomas, St. Mary Arches, Exeter	30 Holder
	codicil 1529, 14 Jankyn	
1503	„ William, gent., Maydynhode, Berks	31 Blamy
1512	„ Androwe, William, Bury Pomeray, Devon	25 Fetiplace
1557	Andrews, Androwes, Agnes, Charleton, Northants	43 Wrastley
1534	„ Androwes, Anthony, St. Androwe Undeshafte, London	16 Hogen
1557	„ Androwes, Anthonie, gent., Daventrie, Northants	39 Wrastley
1558	„ Androwes, Anthonny, Bisbroke, Rutland	62 Noodes
1473	„ Androwes, dame Elizabeth, St. Denys Backchurch, London ; Baileham, Suffolk	11 Wattys
1527	„ John, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement Danes, London ; Islipp, Oxford	22 Porch
1539	„ John, Est Codforde, Wilts ; Bradyng, Isle of Wight	26 Dyngley
1542	„ Androwes, Richard, esq., Fryfolk, Hants	7 Spert
1554	„ Androwes, Richard, gent., Woodstocke, Oxford	18 More
1504	„ Androwis, Robert, Westdeane, Wilts and Hants	20 Holgrave
1555	„ Androwes, Robert, Gravesende, Kent	F. 34 More
1558	„ Androwes, Roger, St. Lauraunce Jurye, London ; Totten- ham, Middlesex ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1568	56 Noodes
1516	„ Androwes, Thomas, Isleppe, Oxford	16 Holder
1541	„ Thomas, esquier, Charwelton, Northampton	F. 34 Alenger
1546	„ Androwes, Thomas, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	F. 7 Alen
1558	„ Androwes, Ursula, Woodstocke, Oxford	F. 2 Welles
1558	„ Androwes, William, Barneham, Suffolk	31 Noodes
	Andro, Androwe, <i>see</i> Andrew.	
	Androwes, Androwis, Androwes, <i>see</i> Andrews.	
1402	Andymer, Christian, St. Laurence, Ipswich	3 Marche
1539	Anger, Alice, Hagburne, Berks	3 Alenger
1520	„ Clement, Hylbourghworth, Norfolk	5 Maynwaryng
1512	„ John, Dytisham, Devon	8 Fetiplace
1538	„ John, Hagburne, Berks	12 Crumwell
1542	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 15 Spert
1550	„ John, Wantage, Berks	11 Coode
	<i>See also</i> Aunger.	
1537	Anlaby, Elenor, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks ; Herts ; Yorks.	9 Dyngley
1557	Anne of Cleves [late queen], died in dioc. London	35 Wrastley
1451	Anne, William, gent., North Aston, Oxford ; Friars Minors, St. Andrew Holborn, London	17 Rous

1557	Anne, William, esquier, Aylesburye, Bucks	38	Wrastley
1511	Annes, John, clerk, Denham, Bucks; Stow, Essex	4	Fetiplace
1536	Annesley, Brian, Darant, Kent	36	Hogen
1494	„ Annysley, James, Woxebrigge, Middlesex	15	Vox
1546	„ Ansley, James, Yver, Bucks; Chabham, Surrey	19	Alen
1514	„ Annsley, Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Berks; Surrey	33	Fetiplace
1517	Anslowe, George, Rodyngton, etc., Salop	31	Holder
1521	„ Mary, Arcowle, Salop	22	Maynwaryng
1547	Ansows, Robert, —	45	Alen
1460	Ansty, John the elder, esq., Stowquye, Cambridge; Bedford	21	Stokton
1554	„ Anstey, William, White Chapell, London	F. 10	More
1558	Antan, Thomas, Stratfild Sey, Hants; Berks; Castilford, Yorks	F. 1	Welles
1552	Anthony, Antonye, John, Dartemowthe, Devon. At sea*	F. 22	Powell
1554	„ John. At sea	16	More
1535	„ Antonye, William, St. Kateryn next the Towre, etc., London	27	Hogen
1535	Anworth [<i>or</i> Kyng?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Chyngforde, Essex	32	Hogen
	†Ap Adam [?] <i>cf.</i> Abadam.		
	Aparry, <i>see</i> Ap Harry.		
1523	Ap Atha, Randyll, The Holt, Denbigh	11	Bodfelde
1544	Ap David, David, Belthe, Brecon	F. 24	Pynnyng
1501	ap David ap Eign, Griff [?] Rychemond, Surrey; Tenloith, dioc. Bangor	14	Blamyr
1518	ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh	11	Aylofffe
1539	ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop	31	Dyngeley
1547	ap David <i>als.</i> ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop	3	Populwell
1554	ap D'd, Phillipe John, Ortoppe (?), Hereford	9	More
1558	app David, Philippe, Gro-samonde, Monmouth	F. 16	Welles
1544	ap David ap ll'n, Rych., Kymyoy, Hereford and Monmouth	23	Pynnyng
1507	ap D'd, sir Robert, clerk, Llanderuell, Merioneth	30	Adeane
1545	ap David, Watkyn, Llanvinangell Crucorny, Monmouth	42	Pynnyng
1528	Ap Edward, Elys, Overton Madok, Flint; dioc. Rochester in Act book	36	Porch
1509	Ap Eynam, William, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1509	Ap Eynon, Johane, St. Martyn, Hereford	24	Bennett
1533	Ap Griffith. Powes <i>als.</i> ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury	7	Hogen
1555	ap Griffith, David, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon	F. 27	More
1556	ap Griffith, Hugh, Calcot, Cheshire; Holte, Denbigh	8	Wrastley
1556	Lloyde o'herwise ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9	Ketchyn
1528	Ap Gwalter, Thomas Richard, St. Peter, Carmarthen; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38	Porch
	Ap Gwatkyn, <i>see</i> ap Watkyn.		
1524	Ap Gwyllim, ap Gl'm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	F. 19	Bodfelde
1556	ap Gwyllim, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke	3	Ketchyn
1533	*ap Gl'm, Philip, clk., Llangeby, Monmouth filed will dated 28 June		
1549	ap Gl'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth	31	Populwell
1538	Ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	10	Crumwell
1547	Ap Harry, Edward, Ruthyn, Denbigh	45	Alen
1547	A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurch, Hereford	F. 1	Populwell

* With Welsh names the name immediately succeeding the testator's personal Christian name is here usually treated as his surname, and is printed in clarendon type. It is to be remembered that in this index surnames are grouped together under their modern equivalent, which is printed in clarendon type. Should there be any archaic deviation, the cotemporary spelling is given in ordinary roman character. When none such appears the testator's name is that given at the head of the group in clarendon type. With Welsh names the surname is usually repeated in every case.

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1539 **Ap Harry**, A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts F. 29 Dyngley
 1549 John, L.D., Archdn. of Northampton; Caster, same co. F. 33 Populwell
 1488 Aparry, Miles, Bacton, Hereford 17 Milles
 1555 ap Harrie, Stephin, esq., Morhampton, Hereford 37 More
 1523 ap Harry, Thomas, esquier, Puston, Hereford 4 Bodfelde
 1542 **Ap Henry**, David, St. Powles, London F. 4 Spert
 1544 **Ap Hopkyn**, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
 1541 Apopkyn, Thomas, Rocfelde, Monmouth 31 Alenger
 1544 **Ap Howell**, Davyd, Bealthe, Brecon 23 Pynnyng
 1546 ap Howell, Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford 18 Alen
 1550 ap Howell, David, gent., Belthe, Brecon; Boleyn, France 20 Coode
 1557 ap Howell, David, Woolavington, Sussex; Lantrisent, — 2 Noodes
 1558 ap Howell, David, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London; F. 12 Welles
 Dissaite, Radnor
 1504 ap Howell, Mr. Gye, clerk, Llandeuy-brevy, Cardigan; 11 Holgrave
 Chobbington, Bucks 31 Bodfelde
 1524 Apowell, Hugh, Depford, Kent 6 Pynnyng
 1544 ap Howell, Hugh, Llanfryn, Monmouth F. 18 Bucke
 1551 Apowell, Hugh, — London 25 Ketchyn
 1556 ap Holl Reur, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford 7 Jankyn
 1529 ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan
 1539 Appowell *als.* **Brierton**, John, clk., St. Margaret, West-
 minster; Wrexham, Denbigh; Lng. Staunton,
 Cambridge 26 Dyngley
 1543 Appovel, John, diocese of Salisburv 20 Spert
 1548 ap Hoell William, John, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
 1554 ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansea, Glamorgan F. 10 More
 1498 **Ade als.** ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon 19 Horne
 1524 Apowell, Lewis, clerk, Hyde Abbey, Hants F. 26 Bodfelde
 1526 ap Howell, Lewes, Westbury, Salop 9 Porch
 1447? ap Hoell Coytmore, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh 28 Luffenam
 1539 ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea 17 Crumwell
 1499 ap Howell, Richard, Glaston, Somerset 34 Horne
 1540 ap Howell ap Jev'n Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger
 1549 ap Howell, Richard, Harewood, Hereford F. 2 Coode
 1557 ap Howell, Ahowell Ychan [or Echan], Richard David,
 Bargevenny, Monmouth 33 Wrastley
 1558 ap Howell, Richard, Ednop, Salop; Montgomery F. 4 Welles
 1541 ap Howell, Robert, Oswestre, Salop 36 Alenger
 1550 ap Howell De, Robert, Gyliston, Glamorgan F. 3 Bucke
 1503 Appowell, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells 26 Blamyr
 1547 ap Hoell Water, Thomas, The Haye, Brecon F. 50 Alen
 1551 ap Howell, Thomas, St. Owen, Bristol 25 Bucke
 1558 ap Hoell, Watkyn Thomas, Peturchurche, Hereford F. 16 Noodes
 1529 ap Hoell ap Lle'n, Wm, Burgevenny, Monmouth 9 Jankyn
 1540 ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger
 1554 Appowell, William, St. Ewence, Bristol 11 More
 1519 **Ap Jankyn.** ap Jankyn ap Eng., David, Halkyn, Flint 22 Aylofffe
 1541 ap Jankyn ap Jeu'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedje, Carmarthen;
 Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
 1552 ap Jankyn, Howell, Grossmonde, Monmouth F. 4 Tashe
 1529 ap Jankyng, Jas., Crist Church, London; Stondlok [Oxford?];
 Sanford Peverell, Devon 8 Jankyn
 1528 ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon
 1 Jankyn
 1537 ap Jankyn, Yeu'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan 9 Dyngley
 1544 ap Jankyn, Goghe, Jeu'n, Glascom, Radnor F. 24 Pynnyng
 1542 ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell [Michaelstone le vedw?]
 Monmouth F. 10 Spert
 1540 ap Jenkyn, Margaret, Kerdif, Glamorgan F. 22 Alenger

1546	Ap Jenkyn, Morgan, Aberdare, Glamorgan	30	Alen
1542	ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7	Spert
1521	ap Jenkyn, Owyn, Dursley, Gloucester	22	Maynwaryng
1547	ap Jenkyn, Thomas, Hay, Brecon	F. 51	Alen
1544	ap Jenkyn, Wylyam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth	21	Pynnyng
1515	Ap Jeu'n, ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen	6	Holder
1542	ap Jeu'n, David, Westbury, Salop	17	Spert
1553	ap Jeu'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, Hund. of Oswestry, Salop	17	Tashe
1546	ap Jeu'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Montgomery	11	Alen
1558	ap Jeu'n ap Richard, Howell. Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19	Noodes
1547	ap Jeu'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan	37	Alen
1541	ap Jeu'n, John, clerk, Treasurer of Llandaff cathedral	1	Spert
1549	ap Jeu'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon	29	Populwell
1552	ap Jeu'n, Lewys, Northop, Flint	6	Tashe
1558	ap Jeu'n, Lewys, —	37	Noodes
1530	ap Jeu'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan	2	Thower
1552	ap Jevan, Richard, Bodenham, Hereford	26	Powell
1548	app Jeu'n Gitton, Rowland, Abere [Glamorgan ?]	F. 27	Populwell
1553	ap Jeu'n, William Johns, Uske, Monmouth	10	Tashe
1557	Ap John, Gruff, David Lloyd, Botwynnoko, Carnarvon	26	Wrastley
1524	ap John, Edward, Grenewich, Kent; Hanmer, etc., Flint	22	Bodfelde
1540	ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittonton, Salop	8	Alenger
1545	ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth	30	Pynnyng
1545	ap John ap G'llm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth	F. 32	Pynnyng
1536	ap John, Lawrence, Llan Raiader, Denbigh	38	Hogen
1553	ap John, Math' verch ll'n, Merthir Tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10	Tashe
1542	ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth	15	Spert
1545	Ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor	F. 34	Pynnyng
1501	Ap lli' [ll'en in act]. David, St. Chaddi, Shrewsbury	23	Moone
1520	Ap ll'n ap Yollyn, <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6	Maynwaryng
1469	Ap ll'n ap Murik, <i>'als.</i> of the bothehalle, Richard, St. Peter, Hereford	27	Godyn
1540	Ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24	A'enger
1558	Ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	76	Noodes
1548	Ap Meredith. ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh	F. 5	Populwell
1555	ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon	30	More
1551	Ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford	F. 11	Bucke
c. 1520	* Ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon; filed will		
1532	ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St. Pulchre, London	14	Thower
1537	Ap Meryke, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	6	Crumwell
1545	Ap Morgan. Brereton, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Wyn <i>als.</i> Wyn ap Morgan, and formerly of Jo. Caurden [and of John ap Mad' ap Jeu'n ap D'd?], Willington, [Flint?]	36	Pynnyng
1544	ap Morgan, John, Peterston-in-the-More, Monmouth	17	Pynnyng
1551	ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen	F. 22	Bucke
1544	ap Morgan, Richarde, Vaynor, Brecon	19	Pynnyng
1498	ap Morgan, Sir Thomas, clerk, Siddyngton Superior, Gloucester	22	Horne
1506	ap Morgan, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	8	Adeane
1551	ap Morgan, Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	22	Bucke
1522	Ap Morys, William lloyd, Llanvaur, Merioneth	3	Ayliffe
1513	Ap Owen, David, bishop of St. Asaph	23	Fetiplace

* See foot-note, p. 1.

1550	Ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford	13 Coode
1539	Ap Sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crughoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1520	Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29 Aylofffe
1530	Ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1554	Ap Prickard, Roger Davyd, Gresmonde, Monmouth	F. 5 More
1532	Ap Res, D'd, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	18 Thower
1500	† ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh, fo. 20 Regr. F. at Canterbury	
1551	ap Res ap Ede', Gruff', Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Angl-sea	F. 2 Powell
1547	Ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurche in Kemes, Pembroke	45 Alen
1409	Ap Rees, or Ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford	19 Marche
1525	Ap Rese, sir John, (clerk ?), Glawdstree, Radnor	40 Bodfelde
1549	Ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford Cathedral	F. 37 Populwell
1450	Ap Rees, William, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde, Hereford	12 Rous
1515	Ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, Hereford and Mon- mouth	7 Holder
1536	Ap Rice, David, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fish Strete, London ; West Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1549	Apprice, Edwarde, gent., "countie of Penllen" [Merioneth ?], died at Bolon	30 Populwell
1546	ap Rice, Elice, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Anglesea ; Denbigh	13 Alen
1544	ap Rice, Howell, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1540	ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1558	Ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71 Noodes
1538	ap Rice formerly Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, Lndon	F. 22, 28 Dyngley
1544	Ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts	6 Pynnyng
1523	Apprise, Rafe, St. Nicolas, Bristol	9 Bodfelde
1548	Ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1534	ap Rice, Robert, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1555	Aprice, Roberte, esquire, Wasshingley, Hunts	F. 40 More
1549	Apprice, Thomas, esquer, Lambourne, Berks ; Bysshopton near Salisbury, Wilts	F. 28 Populwell
1550	ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1538	Ap Richard, John, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngley
1538	ap Richard, John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngley
1522	ap Richard, Lewis, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1558	Ap Richarde, Rees, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1553	Ap Richerde, Thomas, clk., Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke	F. 20 Tashe
1558	App Richarde, Richarde Thomas, Doore, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1558	Ap Richardes, John, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1555	Ap Ridderch, John Harry, Llandeiloawre, Carmarthen	F. 36 More
1554	Ap Robert. ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1552	ap Robert ap John, als. Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1540	Ap Robyn, John, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1551	Ap Roger, Howell, St. John, Brecon	7 Powell
1554	Ap Thomas, Harry, Garweye, Hereford	20 More
1558	ap Thomas ap Will'm, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70 Noodes
	sentence 1561, 8 Streat	
1541	ap Thomas, ap Gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28 Alenger

† Amongst the Records of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury is a volume known as "F" which contains some wills proved in the P.C.C. during two vacancies of the see, and not registered in the volumes now preserved at Somerset House. Such wills are included in this index.

1539	Ap Thomas, John, Dorston, Hereford	3 Alenger
1554	*Ladye Kateryne [<i>Daubeney</i>], countyes of Brygewater, formerly wife of Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth, filed will dated March 25	
1535	ap Thomas, <i>als.</i> <i>Gethin</i> , Lewes, dioc. of St. Asaph ; Criste Church, Dublin	34 Hogen
1546	ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon	30 Alen
1525	ap Thomas, Rys, K.G., Gray Freres, Carmarthen	35 Bodfelde
1533	ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth	5 Hogen
1526	ap Thomas, Wm. John, Newecastell in Emlyn, Carmarthen	5 Porch
1557	ap Tona, Gruffith Lloyd, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint	1 Noodes
1552	Ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15 Powell
1510	Ap Tudor <i>als.</i> Duy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh	38 Bennett
1557	Ap Watkyn. ap Gwatkyn, David, Garwaye, Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1545	ap Gwatkyn, James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1548	ap Watkyn, Lewys, esquier, Upton, Pembroke	F. 6 Populwell
1539	Ap Gwatkyn, Thomas, Crickhowell, Brecon	1 Alenger
1506	ap Watkyn, William, clerk, Foye, Hereford	16 Adeane
1543	Ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1525	Ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth	40 Bodfelde
1539	Apery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27 Dyngley
1555	Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor	30 More
1456	Aport, John the elder, St. Thomas the Martyr, Salisbury ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey	6 Stokton
1508	Apott, James, Sawston, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1556-7	„ *Jamys, St. Sepulchre, etc., London ; Cambridge ; Herts ; filed will dated January 13	
1436	Apperley, John, Weston [Lincoln or Oxford]	24 Luffenam
1404	„ Appurley, Nicholas, Austin Friars, Bristol	7 Marche
	Appisley, <i>see</i> Apsley.	
1505	Appleby, Appulby, Edmund, gent., Appulby, Leicester	1 Adeane
1389	„ de Appelby, John, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London ; Nave-stoke, Essex ; Appelby, Westmoreland	2 Rous
1508	Appleford, Appulford, Agnes, Cokeham, Berks	11 Bennett
1439	Appleton, Appelton <i>formerly</i> Covele, Agnes ; Hobury, etc., Kent ; City and Cowley, Oxford	25 Luffenam
1501	„ Appulton, Elen, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Blamyre
1502(?)	„ †Alphefe, [<i>formerly</i> Martin and Appulton ?], dame Elizabeth, London ; Nursted, Kent	17 Blamyre
1545	„ Appulton, Henry, esquier, Dertford, Kent ; Southbeameflete, Essex	39 Pynnyng
1392	„ de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	7 Rous
1420	„ Appelton, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Barnak, Northampton	48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
1491	„ Appulton, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk or Berks	45 Milles
1483	„ Appulton, Roger, Cheldmedeston, Suffolk ; Clacton Magna, Essex	7 Logge
1529	„ Roger, Dartford, Kent ; Southbemefflete, Essex	8 Jankyn
1558	„ Apulton, Roger, gent., Dartford, Kent ; Essex	F. 28 Noodes
1485	„ Appelton, Thomas, gent., South Bemflete, Essex ; Dertford, Kent	20 Logge
1508	„ Appulton, Thomas, Waldingfeld, Suffolk	11 Bennett
1501	„ Appulton, William, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Blamyre
1513	„ Appulton, William, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Litill Waldingfelde, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1498	Appleyard, Appliarde, John theldre, esquier, Brakon, Norfolk	26 Horne
1537	„ Applyarde, John, Alhalowes Honye lane, London ; Carlton, Norfolk ; died at Calais	13 Dyngley

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† Cf. Wills : of Jo. Martin, 1457 ; H. Frowick, 1459 ; J. Frowick, 1465.

- 1517 **Appleyard**, Applyard, Nicholas, esquier, Braken Esshe, Norfolk;
London 4 Ayloff
- 1529 " Applyarde, Roger, Brakon, Norfolk 14 Jankyn
- 1515 " Appulierd, Thomas, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London;
Kerrelton, Norfolk 5 Holder
- Appowell**, Appoyell, *see* Ap Howell.
- Apprice**, *see* Ap Rice.
- Appulford**, *see* Appleford.
- Appulierd**, *see* Appleyard.
- Appulton**, *see* Appleton.
- Appurley**, *see* Apperley.
- Applyarde**, *see* Appleyard.
- 1501 **Aprene** [or Apreue?], William, clerk, Crudwell, Wilts. 19 Moone
- 1526 **Apros'**, Water, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Porch
- 1507 **Apsley**, John, esquier, Thakeham, Sussex; Surrey 30 Adeane
- 1513 " **Appisley formerly Woodfoolde**, Margaret, Buksted, Sussex
27 Fetiplace
- 1557 " **Absyly**, Michael, dioc. London; Sussex F. 53 Wrastley
- Aputon**, *see* Appleton.
- Arberfield**, *see* Herberfeld.
- 1492 **Arblaster**, Albaster, James, esquier, Blacke Nottle, Essex 16 Dogett
- 1493 " Katerine, Walsyngham, Norfolk; Blak Nottley, etc., Essex 25 Dogett
- 1494 " Alblastur, Smith *als.*, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
- 1535 **de l'j Archam**, Mr. Francis, London; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen
- 1502 **Archarde**, John, All Saints' (?), Worcester 9 Blamyr
- See also Archer and Orchard.*
- 1549 **Archebolde**, Edward, Cathedral, Worcester 5 Coode
- 1489 **Archer**, Archier, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk 43 Milles
- 1550 " Anne, —, London F. 19 Coode
- 1502 " Archard, Johane, Sudbery, Suffolk 21 Blamyr
- 1492 " John the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Dogett
- 1493? " John, diocese of Exeter; Alfryston, Sussex 29 Dogett
- 1500 " John, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Moone
- 1504 " John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; St. John, Cam-
bridge 16 Holgrave
- 1505 " John, Aspeden, Herts. 37 Holgrave
- 1507 " John, Henley, Oxford 22 Adeane
- 1487 " Nich., St. Mary Wolchurch; St. Mary Mawd. Old Fyssh St.,
London 2 Milles
- 1471 " Archier, Rich., esq., Stotfold, Stafford; Tonword, Warwick 5 Wattys
- 1548 " Rychard, Benyngton, Herts. 7 Populwell
- 1511 " Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jwery, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1550 " Thomas, gent., St. Margaret Lothebury, London F. 17 Coode
- 1548 " Archare, William, —, London 13 Populwell
- See also Archard.*
- 1501 **Arden**, Edmund, —, [St. Martin's], diocese of Lincoln 23 Moone
- 1408 " Ardene, sir John, knt., Yelford, Oxford 17 Marche
- 1540 " Walter, par. Highworth, Wilts. 8 Alenger
- 1546 " William, St. Brigyd, London; Salteley, etc., Warwick 7 Alen
- 1487 **Ardern**, Holgrave [formerly Ardern?], Alice, St. Saviour, Ber-
mondsey 4 Milles
- 1498 " Guy, bacc. decr., Litlebury, Essex 24 Horne
- 1526 " Arderne, John, Henley-upon-Thamys, Oxford; Berks. 6 Porch
- 1526 " John, esquier, Aston nygh Birmycham, Warwick 8 Porch
- 1557 " Arderne, John, Cottesford, Oxford, with sentence revoking
grant of admon. and confirming will 52 Wrastley
- 1467 " Arderne, sir Peter, knt., Latton, Essex; Yorks. 19 Godyn
- 1499 " Ardyn, Rychard, Bossham, Sussex; Bermondsey 5 Moone
- 1494 " Robert, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford 11 Vox
- 1492 " Water, clerk, Cheyham, Surrey 9 Dogett

- 1502? Ardern, Arderne, Water, esq., Aston besides Byrmyngheham,
Warwick 17 Blamyр
- 1539 Ardisonus, George, London; Italy 28 Dyngeley
Ardyn, *see* Ardern.
- 1521 Argall, Emme, Lambeth 22 Maynwaryng
- 1544 Argentein, Argentyne, Agnes, Este Horsley, Surrey; Kensyngton,
Middx. F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Mr. John, clerk, St. Vedast, London; King's College, Cam-
bridge [canon of Lichfield?] 36 Adeane
- 1419 „ sir William, knt., Halesworth, Suffolk 44 Marche
Argentyne, *see* Argentein.
- 1524 Argos. John Tynmowth, bishop of Argos; suffragan of Sarum.
Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1549 Argram, Margaret, Louth, Stewton, Lincoln 40 Populwell
- 1544 Arleston, sir Robert, clerk, Southwotton, Norfolk 6 Pynnyng
- 1550 Armerer, Thomas, esq., St. Leonard Shoredyche, Middx. 8 Coode
Armestronge, *see* Armstrong.
- 1558 Armetryding, Jhn., Hillindon, Midx.; Lalande, Lancashire F. 61 Noodes
- 1545 Armiger, Armynger, Armyger, John, St. Mary Colchurche,
London F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ Thomas, gent., Hetcham, Suffolk F. 19 Wrastley
Sentence same year 12 Noodes
- 1498 Armine, Ermyn, Thomas, Osgarby, Lincoln 25 Horne
- 1536 Armston, Armyston, Clement, —, London; Elmeham, Suffolk 36 Hogen
- 1515 Armstrong, Armstrong, John, Corby, Lincoln 8 Holder
- 1548 „ Armstronge, John, Istelworthe, Middx.; Ecame, Northum-
berland F. 14 Populwell
- 1553 „ Armestronge, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 21 Tashe
- 1494 „ Armestronge, Thomas, Corby Keysteweyn, Lincoln 18 Vox
Armyger, Armynger, *see* Armiger.
Armyston, *see* Armston.
Arnald, *see* Arnold.
- 1458 Arnborough, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 26 Stokton
- 1541 Arney, John, Goldeclyffe, Monmouth F. 31 Alenger
- 1542 „ John, par. Goldecliffe, Monmouth F. 16 Spert
- 1527 Arnold, Adam, St. Andrew Barnardes Castell, London 26 Porch
- 1465 „ Edmund, clerk, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Godyn
- 1520 „ Edward, gent., —, London F. 29 Aylofffe
- 1551 „ Isbell, Leaden, Gloucester 7 Powell
- 1482 „ Arnolde, John, Ewell, Surrey 6 Logge
- 1509 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Bennett
- 1545 „ Arnolde, John, esquier, Hyneham, Gloucester 2 Alen
- 1541 „ Arnolde, Leonard, St. Leonard Foster lane, London F. 32 Alenger
- 1443 „ Philip, Stebenhith, Middx.; Hamyll de Ris, Hants. 15 Rous
- 1503 „ Arnolde, Robert, St. Neddes, Hunts.; Bedford 3 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Arnolde, Robert, clerk, St. Marye Magedaylen, Lincoln 26 Powell
24 Horne
- 1498 „ Arnolde, Simond, Lambeth 24 Horne
- 1431 „ Arnald, Walter, clk., Broudone, Essex; Palgrave, Suffolk 13 Luffenam
- 1499 „ Arnolde, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 39 Horne
Arosmyth, *see* Arrowsmith.
- 1489 Arrowe, John, Gray Freres, St. Gregory, London; Estham, etc.,
Essex 32 Milles
- 1505 Arrowsmith, Arosmyth, sir William, clerk, SS. Anne and Agnes,
London 19 Bennett
- 1557 Arscotte, John, gent., Tetcoote, Devon; Cornwall; Chauncery
lane, London F. 2 Noodes
- 1518 Arslatt, Richard, Farnham, Surrey 9 Aylofffe
- 1530 Arthon, William, All Halowes, Worcester 18 Jankyng

- 1406 Arthur, Adam, St. James, Bristol 11 Marche
 1547 „ Roberd, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex. A sentence also
 filed F. 50 Alen
 1404 „ sir Thomas, knt. : intestate. *acquittance* 7 Marche
 1544 „ Arthure, Thomas, esq., Clopton, Somerset 10 Pynnyng
 1494 Artor, Edward, Wysebych, Cambridge 10 Vox
 1521 Arundell, dame Anne, widow of Rob. Crane, Chilton, Suffolk ;
 Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
 1552 „ Anne, countess of, Arundell, Sussex F. 33 Powell
 1455 „ Eleanor, countess Arundell and lady Mautravers and
 Hungerford [and formerly Poynings], Arundell,
 Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
 1483 „ Elizabeth, St. Oloff, Southwark 7 Logge
 1523 „ dame Jane, Framesden, Suffolk 13 Bodfelde
 1454 „ sir John, clerk, dean of Wyndesore, Berks. : *administration* 10 Rous
 1501 „ John, Castell frome, Hereford 22 Moore
 1504 „ John, bishop of Exeter, Devon ; St. Clement Danes,
 London 14 Holgrave
 1557 „ John, Allwalton, Hunts. 42 Wrastley
 1436 „ Maud [Fitz Alan], countess of, Abbottisbury, Dorset 21 Luffenam
 1468 „ Renfrid, *bur.* Grey Friars, London 25 Godyn
 1419 „ sir Richard de, knt., Abbey St. Mary, Rochester 45 Marche
 1489 „ sir Thos., knt., Cornwall; Devon; Dorset; Somerset; Glou-
 cester 29 Milles
 1524 „ Thomas, erle of, Arundell, Sussex F. 28 Bodfelde
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Ewherste, Sussex 38 Noodes
 1483 „ William, St. Olof, Southwark ; Heese, etc., Kent 7 Logge
 1543 „ William [Fitz Alan], erle of, Downeley, Sussex F. 4 Pynnyng
 1530* Asby, Asbye, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Peterborough ; filed will
 dated August 31.
 1467 „ Thos., St. Benett the Fynk, London; Withirne, Lincoln 21 Godyn
 See also Ashby.
 Aschefylde, *see* Ashfield.
 Ascherynden, *see* Asheringden.
 Ascoigh, *see* Ayscough.
 1500† Ascombe, Edmund, Hounslow, Middlesex, fo. 24, reg. F. at Canterbury.
 Ascoughe, *see* Ayscough.
 Ascue, *see* Askew.
 1558 Ash, Ayshe, George, St. Michael Paternoster, London 74 Noodes
 1555 „ Ashe, James, Nashe, Monmouth F. 23 More
 1455 „ Ayssh, Joan, Yevill, Somerset 6 Stokton
 1515 „ Harrenden, *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston,
 Kent 6 Holder
 1485 „ Assh, John, esq., *bur.* Theldhall chapell, London ; Assh
 Ingayn, Hereford ; Acton, etc., Middlesex 18 Logge
 1538 „ Asshe, John, St. Pancras, London 18 Dyngley
 1426 „ Assh, Philip, gent., St. John Zacarie, London ; Biengo,
 Herts; Essex 7 Luffenam
 1552 „ Asshe, Ashe, Richarde, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicester F. 23 Powell
 1405 „ Ayssh, Rose, St. Laurence, Bristol; Swannewich, Dorset 9 Marche
 1457 „ Aisshe, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 10 Stokton
 1549 „ Asshe, Thomas, —, London F. 34 Populwell
 1558 „ Ashe, Thomas, Batcomb, Somerset F. 64 Noodes
 1411 „ Assch, William, —, London 23 Marche
 1496 Ashborne, Assheborne, Henry, St. Martin Ludgate, London ;
 Middlesex ; Sussex 31, 34 Vox
 1431 „ Asshborne *als.* Bracy, John the elder, Northmymmes,
 Herts. 13 Luffenam

* See foot-note, p. 1.

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1464 Ashborne, Aisshborn, John, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
 1496 „ Assheborne, Mary, St. Mary Aldermanbury and Black Friars, London 3 Horne
 1491 Ashburnham, Assheborneham, John, esquire, Assborneham, Sussex 1 Dogett
 1523 „ Assheburnham, Thomas, Gesseling, Sussex 10 Bodfelde
 1532 „ Assheburnham, esquire, Wylliam, Assheburnham, Sussex; Kent 19 Thower
 1515 Ashby, Asshby, George, Blake Fryers, Christischurch, London; Herfeld, Middlesex 10 Holder
 1544 „ Assheby, George, Lovesby, Leicester; Laxley, Stafford 18 Pynnyng
 1499 „ Assheby, John, Rikmersworth, Herts. 35 Horne
 1523 „ Ashebe, Roger, Cathedral and St. Andrewe, Worcester 12 Bodfelde
 1497 „ Assheby, Thomas, gent., Abbey of Bermondsey 14 Horne
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Swithune, London; Leyer Marney, Essex; Bromley. — 18 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Assheby, William, esquier, Lowesby, Leicester 17 and 28 Spert
 1554 „ Ashebye, William, gent. [no place] 3 More
See also Asby.
 1528 Ashcombe. Ashcome, Robert [clk. ?], New College, Oxford; “Beckecamsted” [Herts. ?] 35 Porch
 1466 „ Asshecombe, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Bradford, Somerset 15 Godyn
 Ashcome, *see* Ashcombe.
 1552 Ashdale, Asshdalle, Asshedaile, Andrewe, North Grymsbye, Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1488 Ashdown, Asshdown, John, Cheddyngston, Kent 12 Milles
 Ashebe, *see* Ashby.
 Ashefylde, *see* Ashfield.
 Ashehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
 Asheley, *see* Ashley.
 1540 Ashell, Asshell, William, Norgate, Canterbury; Highgate [Middx. ?] 12 Alenger
 Ashelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
 Ashelyn, *see* Ashlin.
 1542 Asheringden, Assherynden, Gylis, Apledore, Kent F. 4 Spert
 1539 „ Ascherynden, Thomas, Apuldore, Kent 32 Dyngeley
 Asheton, *see* Ashton.
 1557 Ashfield, Aschefylde, Christopher, gent., Chesshame, Bucks. 38 Wrastley
 1508 „ Aisshefelde, Florence, Stanton All Saints, Suffolk; Cambs.; Beds. 35 Adeane
 1455 „ Asshfeld, John, Hethorp, Oxford; Wenlok, etc., Salop; London 4 Stokton
 1506 „ Asshefeld, John, Chepyng Norton, Oxford 6 Adeane
 1521 „ Asshefelde, John, esquier, Heytherop, Oxford 20 Maynwayng
 1524 „ Asshefelde, Margery, Debenham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
 1540 „ Ashefylde, Michell, gent., Northleche, Gloucester F. 25 Alenger
 1491 „ Ashefeld, Robert, gent., Yexforth (Ixworth), Suffolk; Norfolk 4 Dogett
 1550 „ Asshefeld, Robert, esquier, Stowe langtofte, Suffolk 12 Coode
 1502 Ashford, Aisshford, William, clk., Fenyton, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1415 Ashhurst, Asshurst, Gilbert, St. And. Baynardescastell, London 32 Marche
 1507 „ Asshurst, John, gent., Estbecheworth, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1420 „ Asshehurst, Robert, clk., Lutterworth, Leicester 50 Marche
 1551 „ Ashehurste, Ayshurst, Robert, St. Vedaste, London F. 2 Powell
 1420 „ Asshurst, Thomas, St. And. Baynardescastell, etc., London; Surrey 49 Marche
 Ashlay, *see* Ashley.

- 1544 **Ashley**, Asssheley, Cuthbert, St. Mathw Fridaystrete, London ;
Hemyngburgh, Yorks. 10 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ Asssheley, Edwarde, Freres Mynors, St. Mighell Querne,
London 8 Ayloff
- 1515 „ **Strangways** *formerly* Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne (St.
Giles), Dorset 7 Holder
- 1552 „ Asheley, Henry, St. Gylles Winborne, Dorset F. 1 Tashe
- 1418 „ Asshele, sir John, knt., Friars Minors, St. Mich. Wodestret,
London 40 Marche
- 1537 „ Asssheley, John, Ilestre, Herts. 8 Dyngeley
- 1520 „ Ashelay, Margrete, Freres mynours, St. Michell Qwerne,
London 31 Ayloff
- 1510 „ Asheley, Richard, Gravesynde, Kent 27 Bennett
- 1548 „ Hashley, Assheley, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
- 1494 „ Ayssheley, Thomas, Wikham market, Suffolk 17 Vox
- 1540 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Faithes, London ; St. Albons, Herts. ;
All Halon, Oxford 12 Alenger
- 1546 „ Asheley, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 18 Alen
- 1418? „ Asshley, Walter, Eynesford, Kent 41 Marche
- 1515 „ Ashlay, Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London F. 7 Holder
- 1551 „ Asheley, William, ———, London F. 34 Bucke
See also Astley.
- 1549 **Ashlin**, Ashelyn, Aslyn, Walter, ———, London F. 39 Populwell
See also Astlin.
- 1551 **Ashlocke**, Ashelocke, Asshelocke, Christofer, Heytisbury, Wilts.
F. 2 Powell
- 1546 „ Ashlooke, Thomas the elder, Haytysbury, Wilts. F. 8 Alen
- 1555 „ Asshelocke, Thomas, Mere, Wilts. 25 More
- 1557 „ Ashelock, Thomas, Heytisburye, Wilts. 47 Wrastley
- Ashlookey**, *see* **Ashlocke**.
Ashplonde, *see* **Asplion**.
- 1537 **Ashton**, Assheton, Edward, Wolkamstede, Surrey; Nymytracy,
Devon 13 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ Ayshton, Assheton, Gylbert, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 31 Bucke
- 1522 „ Assheton, Hugh, clk., St. John's College, Cambridge ;
Lathome, Lancaster 4 Bodfelde
- 1433 „ Asshton, John, St. Mary Somerset, London; Lambeth 22 Luffenam
- 1539 „ Assheton, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 17 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Asshton, John, St. Oleyf ———, London F. 9 Spert
- 1537 „ lady Katherine **Gordon**, wife of Xpofer Assheton, and *for-*
merly of [Warbeck?] Strangwis and Cradock ;
Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
- 1466 „ Aysshton, Nicholas, Calyngton, Cornwall 14 Godyn
- 1511 „ Aschton, Nicholas, Goddeston, Surrey ; Cornwall 38 Bennett
- 1548 „ Peter, Witton and Houghton, Hunts. ; West Tilbury, Essex
25 Populwell
- 1558 „ Asheton, Peter, gent., Wollaston, Northants. ; Chatterton,
Lancashire 51 Noodes
- 1505 „ Assheton, Richard, clerk, Lolworth, Cambridge 37 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Asheton, Thomas, Olde Weston, Hunts. F. 23 Noodes
- Ashurst**, *see* **Ashhurst**.
- 1493 **Ashwell**, Asshwell, John, All Saints (?), Northampton 27 Dogett
- 1531 „ John, Appuldore, Kent 4 Thower
- 1554 „ Asshewell, Richard, Jaxley, Hunts. 16 More
- 1458 „ Aissshwell, William, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 12 Stokton
- 1539 **Askew**, Askwe, sir Cristofer, knt., St. John Evangelist, etc.,
London ; Edmonton, etc., Middlesex F. 30 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ Edmonde, ———, London ; Edmonton, Middlesex F. 2 Powell
- 1554 „ Askewe *formerly* Pratt, dame Emme, St. John Evangelist,
London 8 More

- 1545 Askew, Joane, St. John Evangelist (?), London
34 Pynnyng, codicil 37 Alen
- 1545 „ John, St. John Evangelist, London; Edmonton, Middlesex
35 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Askewe, Richard, St. John Evangelist, London; Edelmeton,
Middx. F. 31 Bucke
- 1468 „ Ascue, William, St. Clement Danes, London
23 Godyn
See also Ayscough and Haskew.
- 1414 Askham, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane, London; Wallworth,
Surrey 31 Marche
- Askwe, *see* Askew.
Aslyn, *see* Astlin.
- 1415 Aspilon, Asplion, John, St. Gregory, London; Wrastynghworth,
Beds.; Herts. 33 Marche
- 1467 „ Asplon, John, gent., St. Edward (and County), Cambridge
21 Godyn
3 Dogett
- 1491? „ Ashplonde, John, Wittelseye (St. Mary), Cambridge
Assch, Assh, *see* Ash.
Asshdalle, *see* Ashdale.
Asshdown, *see* Ashdown.
Asshe, *see* Ash.
Assheborne, *see* Ashborne.
Assheborneham, Assheburneham, Assheburnham, *see* Ashburnham.
Assheby, *see* Ashby.
Asshecombe, *see* Ashcombe.
Asshedaile, *see* Ashdale.
Asshefeld, Asshefelde, *see* Ashfield.
Asshehurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Asshele, Assheley, *see* Ashley.
Asshell, *see* Ashell.
Asshelocke, *see* Ashlocke.
Assherynden, *see* Asheringden.
Assheton, *see* Ashton.
Asshewell, *see* Ashwell.
Asshley, *see* Ashley.
Asshton, *see* Ashton.
Asshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Asshwell, *see* Ashwell.
- 1546 Astall, Mr. Richard, clk., Ytam and Chevenyng, Kent; Skalfurthe,
Leicester F. 20 Alen
- 1497 Astebroke, William, Chepyng Wicombe, Bucks. 6 Horne
- Asteley, Astely, *see* Astley.
- 1457 Astell, Bataile *formerly* Bosom [*and* Astell?], Johanne, St. Mich.
Bassinghawe, London; Southwark; Sussex 12 Stokton
- 1506 „ Richard, gent., Nuneton, Warwick 19 Adeane
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; Pynnor, etc.,
Middlesex 8 Godyn
- 1529 „ William, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Jankyn
- Asten, *see* Aston, *and* Austin.
- 1552 Astley, Osborne, *formerly* Astelye, Elizabeth, London; Mar-
gitting, Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1502 „ sir John, knt., St. Mary, Northampton 17 Blamyr
- 1488 „ dame Margery, White Freres, St. Sepulcre, London;
Derby 14 Milles
- 1517 „ Asshelcy, Asteley, Robert, St. Lawr. olde Jury, London;
Blakney, Norfolk 31 Holder
- 1544 „ Asteley, Thomas, esquier, Melton Constable, Norfolk;
Hulmorton, Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Patsill, Stafford 70 Noodes
See also Ashley.

- 1528 **Astlin**, Astlyn, Laurence, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 37 Porch
 1539 „ Aslyn, Robert, clk., St. Paul, St. Gregory, London;
 Sappesford, Herts. F. 29 Dyngelay
See also Ashlin.
- 1543 **Astmore**, John, Worcester cathedral F. 24 Spert
 1492 **Aston**, Agnes, St. Botolph, Aldrisgate, London; Harowe-on-the-
 Hill, Middlesex 9 Dogett
 1527 „ dame Jone, Onlyp, Leicester; Lancashire 19 Porch
 1523 „ sir John, knt., Onelep, Leicester; Warwick; Stafford 6 Bodfelde
 1551 „ *or* **Eston** (?), John, diocese of Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1505 „ Nicholas, St. Romewald, Buckingham 4 Adeane
 1490 „ *als.* **Chamber**, Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk 44 Milles
 1496 „ *als.* **Chambre**, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge 8 Horne
 1522 „ Asten, Thomas, Savoye church, London 25 Maynwaryng
 1460 „ William, St. Vedast, London; Dronfeld, Derby 20 Stokton
See also Astyn.
- Astrix**, *see* **Astry**.
- 1524 **Astry**, formerly **Edward and Revell**, dame Margery, St. Peter
 Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
- 1494 „ sir Rauf, knt., St. Martin Vyntry, London; Herts.; Kent;
 Mddx.; Surrey 19 Vox
 1501 „ Rauff, gent., St. Martyn Vyntre, London 3 Blamyr
 1518 „ Astrye, Thomas, gent., St. Martyn Vyntre, London;
 Bucks.; Herts.; Northampton; Oxford 10 Aylofffe
 1502 „ Astrix, Astry, William, St. Martyn Wyntre, London;
 Huchyn, Herts. 14 Blamyr
 1532 **Astyn**, Nicolas, Eastfarlegh, Kent 19 Thrower
 1468 „ Reginald, Emneth, Norfolk 23 Godyn
 1522 „ William, Yaldinge, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
See also Aston.
- 1505 **Asworth**, Thomas, gent., Stratford Langthorn, Essex 36 Holgrave
See also Ashford.
- 1407 **At Berughe**, Atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple,
 Bristol 13 Marche
See also Abarowe and Borough.
- Atclyf**, *see* **Hatteclyf**.
- 1477? **At Fenne**, atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk; West
 Smythfeld, etc., London 32 Wattys
- 1425 **At Green**, atte Grene, William, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam
 1523 **ap Atha**, Randyll, the Holt, Denbigh 11 Bodfelde
- 1547 **At Hay**, At Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex F. 46 Alen
 1393 „ atte Hay, Thomas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 9 Rous
 1487 **Athelham**, Richard, Westbury, Wilts. 4 Milles
 1547 **Atherolde**, sir William, clk., St. John Walbrook, London 40 Alen
 1510 **Atherton**, Rauff, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London; Naunte-
 wiche, Chester 32 Bennett
- 1455 **At Hill**, atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey 5 Stokton
See also At Hull.
- 1517 **At hough**, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
 1510 **Athow**, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 32 Bennett
 1489 **At Hull**, John, Hameldon, Surrey 29 Milles
See also At Hill.
- 1513? **At Hurst**, Attherst, Mathew, Lynton, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1403 **At Hyde**, atte Hyde, John, clk., Northpederton, Somerset 4 Marche
Atkinson, *see* **Atkinson**.
- 1472 **Atkin**, Atkin, John, St. Margaret, Southwark 8 Wattys
 1555 **Atkins**, Atkyns, Etkyns, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1512 „ Atkyns, Jane, Hosp. St. My. Busshoppesgate, London 20 Fetiplace

1485	Atkins, Atkyns, John, St. Thomas, Sarum	18 Logge
1552	" John, Tidmington, Worcester	F. 2 Tashe
1529	" Atkyns, Richard, St. Mighell, Gloucester	15 Jankyn
1551	" Atkyns, Thomas, —, London; Gloucester	3 Powell
1557	" Thomas, Wells-next-the-sea, Norfolk	F. 19 Wrastley
1557	Atkinson, Bedon otherwais, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London	26 Wrastley
1521	" Atkynson, John, St. Kateryn Cristischirch, London;	
	Havering-at-bower, Essex	18 Maynwaryng
1554	" Atkynson, John the elder, Holffett, par. Wigtoft, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1537	" Atkenson, Richard, St. Bottall Byllingesgate, London	8 Dyngley
1531	" Robert, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London	12 Thower
1497	" Atkynson, Thomas, Calais	14 Horne
1510	" Atkynson, Thomas, St. Bryde, London; Exeter	28 Bennett
1502	" Atkynson, William, St. Magne, London	12 Blamy
	Atkyns, <i>see</i> Atkins.	
	Atkynson, <i>see</i> Atkinson.	
1425	At Lee, atte lee, John, St. And. Cornhull, London	4 Luffenam
1508	" at Lee, Thomas, Reyham (Rainham), Kent	36 Adeane
1402	" Brynchele, <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Croked Lane,	
	St. Mart. Orgar, London; Southwark	2 Marche
1418	" att lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	43 Marche
1471	" Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex	5 Wattys
	<i>See also</i> A Lee, a Lie.	
1394	At leese, Atte leese, sir Richard, knt., Sheldewych, Kent (and	
	double probate)	3 Rous
1494	At Lode, Atloode, Henry, Kynyesley, Hants.	17 Vox
1551	Atman, John, St. Mary Somers', London	F. 18 Bucke
1407	At Marsh, atte Merssh, John, Andevere, Hants.	13 Marche
1401	At Melle, atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk	1 Marche
1465	At Mere, Attemere, John, Wisebich, Cambridge	9 Godyn
1539	" John, Brandon Fery, Suffolk	F. 30 Dyngley
1502	" At Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex	17 Blamy
	At Merssh, <i>see</i> At Marsh.	
1540	Atowne, Clement, St. Dunstane-in-the-East, London	13 Alenger
1457	At Rode, atte Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon	10 Stokton
1414	At See, Atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln; All Halls.	
	Graschirche, London	29 Marche
1475	At Stone, Att Stone, Henry, Midle, Kent	26 Wattys
	Atte, for names beginning with the prefix "atte", <i>see</i> under "At".	
1553	Atton, Richard, St. Cross, Shrewsbury	F. 8 (and sentence F. 16) Tashe
1500	At Water, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	17 Moone
1430	" Atte Water, Walter, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London;	
	Crawley, etc., Sussex	14 Luffenam
1540	At well, Atwill, Henry, —, London	8 Alenger
1485	" Joan, Glaston, Somerset	18 Logge
1555	" John, Waynflet Alhalowes, Lincoln	F. 27 More
1536	" Mergerie, St. Peter Chepeside, London	2 Dyngley
1475	" Att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1511	" At Welle, Thomas, the Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1424	" Atte well, William, St. Mich. Queenhith, London	2 Luffenam
1516	At Wick, At weke, Richard, Lelecham, Middlesex; Egham,	
	Surrey	27 Holder
	Atwill, <i>see</i> Attwell.	
1528	Atwood, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1413	" Attewode, John, Badburgham, Cambridge. <i>Commission</i>	
	only	27 Marche
1458	" at Woode, John, squyer, Worcester Cathedral, Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	" at Wode, John, Gray Freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1524	" Atwode, John, Est Tylbury, Essex	F. 19 Bodfelde
1529	" John, Wodmonsthorne, Surrey	9 Jankyn

- 1459 **Atwood**, Attewood, Richard, St. Bride, London; Shepewash,
Devon 18 Stokton
- 1514 „ **At Wode, als. Taylor**, Richard, Stretford-on-Avon, War-
wick 32 Fetiplace
- 1456? „ **Atte woode**, Thomas, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford,
Suffolk 6 Stokton
- 1506 „ **Attwoode**, Thomas, Milton, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1544 „ **Atwode, als. Tailor**, Thomas, Stratforde-uppon-Aven,
Warwick 7 Pynnyng
- 1425 „ **atte wode**, William, St. Mart. Lodegate, London; Upton
St. Leonard, Gloucester 5 Luffenam
- 1515 „ **William**, gent., St. Botolphe with oute Aldriche, London;
Colby, etc., Norfolk 10 Holder
- 1529 „ **William**, D(o)nynton, Gloucester 10 Jankyn
See also Wood and A Wood.
- 1472 **Aubrey**, Herry, Haliwell Priory, London; Camberwell, Surrey 6 Wattys
- 1506 „ **Aubry**, John, Wolpet, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1458 „ **Awbrey**, Margaret, Stebenhithe, Middlesex 24 and 25 Stokton
- 1474 „ **Awbrey**, Richard, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London;
Middlesex; Surrey 18 Wattys
- 1488 „ **Robert**, Hardington, Middlesex 14 Milles
- 1440 „ **Awbrey**, Thomas, Stebenhith, Middlesex 28 Luffenam
- 1549 „ **Awbrey**, William, esquier, Canforde, Dorset; Wilts. F. 43 Populwell
See also Aberay.
- 1509 **Aucher**, Jamys, Oterynden, Kent 13 Bennett
- Aucroft (?)**, *see* **Ancroft.**
- 1505 **Aucton**, Ancketen (?) *als.* **Malten**, Nicholas, Gamlyngey, Cam-
bridge 41 Holgrave
- 1532 „ **Aucton (?) als. Malton**, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower
- 1537 **Audelet**, John, esquier, Abyndon, Berks. 3 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ **Kateryn**, Abyngdon, Berks. 1 Alenger
- 1498 **Audley**, dame Anne, lady Audeley, *formerly* **Rogers**, Abbey
of Bermondsey; Dorset 23 Horne
- 1524 „ **Audeley**, Edmund, bishop of Salisbury; Barford, etc.,
Oxford 28 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ **Awdeley**, dame Elizabeth, Swaffham markett, Norfolk 1 Spert
- 1492 „ **Audeley**, George, [no place] 12 Dogett
- 1545 „ **Awdeley**, Henry, gent., Clerkenwell, etc., London; Aspeley
gyse, Beds. F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1518 „ **John**, Dunstable, Bedford 15 Ayloff
- 1532 „ **Awdeley**, sir John, knt., Swaffham St. Peter, Norfolk 15 Thower
- 1538 „ **Audeley**, John, Bisshops Ichyngton, Warwick F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1514 „ **Awdeley**, Katherine, Bradley, Wilts. 4 Holder
- 1535 „ **Awdeley**, Raffe, Huchyn, Herts. 32 Hogen
- 1546 „ **Awdeley**, Robart, clk., Cathedral, Sarum 12 Alen
- 1491 „ **Audeley**, Thomas, Andever, Hants. 39 Milles
- 1507 „ **Awdeley**, Thomas, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 25 Adeane
- 1545 „ **Awdeley**, Thomas, lorde Awdeley, K.G., Walden, etc.,
Essex; London, etc. F. 1 Alen
- 1547 „ **Audeley**, William, Hichen, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1551 „ **Awdlaye**, Wylliam, “Howth”, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- Audryan**, *see* **Adrian.**
- 1554 **Audus**, and Awdus, *formerly* **Mannyng**, Elyzabethe, St. Albo-
rouge, London F. 18 More
- 1544 **Audy**, William, St. Alboro, London; Cambs.; Herts. F. 24 Pynnyng
- Auger**, *see* **Auger.**
- 1440 **Aughton**, Richard, Friars Minors, London; Pottenhith, Surrey;
[Lancashire ?] 28 Luffenam
- Augmondesham**, *see* **Agmondesham.**
- Auncell**, *see* **Ancell.**

- 1550 **Aunger**, John, Coton, Cambridge F. 6 Bucke
 1417 „ **Thos.**, the younger, Aungerslegh, Somerset 38 Marche
See also Anger.
 1518 **Aunsby**, Awnesby, Thos., St. Clem. Easchipp, London ; Eerith, 15 Ayloff
 Kent ; Pollesworth, Warwick
 1521 „ **Awnesby**, William, St. Leo. Estchepe 16 Maynwar yng
Aunsell, see Ancell.
 1449 **Auntrons** (?), William, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Middx.;
 Cornwall 34 Luffenam
 1498 **Austell**, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Wells 29 Horne
 1515 „ **Mr. Thomas**, clk., Exeter Cathedral; St. Probus, Cornwall ;
 Wells 8 Holder
 1548 **Austin**, Austen, Andrew, St. Butholphes Algate, London 26 Populwell
 1505 „ **Austen**, Augustine, Stephynton, Berks. 1 Adeane
 1528 „ **Austen**, Innocent, Guysnes, Calais ; Charing, etc., Kent 32 Porch
 1490 „ **Austen**, John, thelder, Colchester, Essex ; Erdley, Here-
 ford 26 Milles
 1548 „ **Austen**, John, Goodherste, Kent F. 5 Populwell
 1556 „ **Austyn**, Percivall, Goodherst, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1507 „ **Austyn**, Randolffe, St. Marg. Lothbury, London 31 Adeane
 1522 „ **Austen**, Richard, Retherfeld, Sussex 2 Bodfelde
 1555 „ **Austen**, Asten, Richard, Goodharst, Kent F. 32 More
 1514 „ **Austen**, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Mylde-
 nale, Suffolk ; Depford, Kent 29 Holder
 1540 „ **Auston**, Robert, Tylney, Norfolk 7 Alenger
 1504 „ **Austen**, Thomas, Stretford at Bowe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1510 „ **Austyne**, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 37 Bennett
 1494 „ **Austen**, William, Codred, Herts. 8 Vox
 1521 „ **Carver als.** Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Maynwar yng
 1524 „ **Austyn**, William, litill Stepyng, Lincoln 29 Bodfelde
 1551 „ **Awsten**, William, Goodhurst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
Auston, Austyn, see Austin.
Auvmall, see Albemarle.
Auworth (?), *see Anworth.*
 1552 **Avan**, Edmunde, Llantwyd, Glamorgan 17 Powell
 1488 „ **John**, esq., Holy Cross, Southampton ; Sussex 31 Milles
 1528 „ **John**, Iden, Sussex F. 30 Porch
 1509 „ **Richard**, Iden, Sussex 25 Bennett
 1487 „ **A Vanne**, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent 2 Milles
 1515 „ **Thomas**, Iden, Sussex 5 Holder
 1555 „ **Thomas**, Cardiff, Glamorgan F. 32 More
 1536 **Avenell**, John, St. Dyonyse, London F. 38 Hogen
 1510 „ **Robert**, Tacham, Berks. 36 Bennet
 1501 **Avenig**, John, Circestre, Gloucester 15 Moone
 1540 **Averell**, Henry, St. Vedast, London F. 21 Alenger
 and 1543 with codicil F. 1 Pynnyng
 1506 „ **William**, Alhalowen, Hertford 20 Adeane
 1544 „ **Wyllyam**, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London 21 Pynnyng
 1496 **Averey**, Thomas, St. Thos. the Martyr, Southwark 7 Horne
 1550 **Avys**, Nycholas thelder, Bury St. Edmunde, Suffolk F. 8 Coode
 1506 **A Ware**, William, Townbryge, Kent 9 Adeane
Awbrey, see Aubrey.
Awcocke, see Alcock.
 1543 **Awdefelde**, William, St. Toolis, Southwark ; Bexley, Kent 3 Pynnyng
Awdeley, Awdlaye, see Audley.
Awdus, see Audus.
Awecok, see Alcock.
 1494 **Awike**, John, Berwike, Sussex 18 Vox
 1515 „ **Awyke**, Thomas, Bekeley, Sussex 10 Holder

- 1510 **Awmflies**, Richard, Lynne, Norfolk 27 Bennett
 1507 „ **Awnflys**, William, Lynne (St. James), Norfolk 31 Adeane
Awnesby, *see* **Aunsby**.
Awnflys, *see* **Awmflies**.
Awnsham, *see* **Agmondesham**.
 1556 **Awolston**, Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn
 1542 **A Wood**, or Wood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert
 1507 „ **A Woode**, John, Frendisbury, Kent 22 Adeane
 1510 „ **Woode** or **A Wodde**, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 29 Bennett
 1511 „ **A Woode**, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
 1515 „ **A Wode**, John, —, London 15 Holder
 1525 „ **John**, —, London ; Monkesilly, Suffolk 38 Bodfelde
 1531 „ **John**, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London ; Muche Munden,
 Herts. 8 Thower
 1553 „ **Awoode**, John, King Swynford, Stafford 17 Tashe
 another Will 1554, 2 More
 1528 „ **Awoode**, Thomas, Battle, Sussex 36 Porch
 1539 „ **Awoode**, or **A Wood**, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogenlane,
 London F. 34 Dyngeley
 1548 „ **Thomas**, par. Langford Budwell, Somerset F. 8 Populwell
 1550 „ **Thomas**, Horsham, Sussex F. 19 Coode
 1555 „ **Thomas**, Litlington, Sussex F. 41 More
 1558 „ **William**, Wadehurst, Sussex 63 Noodes
See also Atwood and Wood.
 1532 **Awpart**, or **Alpart**, Edward, St. Mary-at-Bow, London ; Penk-
 riche, Stafford 16 Thower
Awsten, *see* **Austin**.
Awyke, *see* **Awike**.
 1557 **Axe**, Brickett *formerly* **Axe** [*and* Hunt?], Elizabethe, St. Faith,
 London F. 29 Wrastley
Aycrode, *see* **Eycrode**.
Ayer, *see* **Ayre**.
 1515 **Ayland**, Aylond, Rycharde, Tenterden, Kent 8 Holder
Aylef, **Ayleff**, *see* **Aylif**.
 1518 **Aylemer**, Aylmer, Anthony, clk., Harlowe, Essex ; Seggefild,
 Durham 10 Ayloff
 1532 „ **Almer**, Edward, clk., Denton, Norfolk ; died at London 20 Thower
 1540 „ **Almour**, Francis (?), Fulham, Middlesex F. 25 Alenger
 1546 „ **Quintyne**, [*formerly* **Aylemer** ?], Joane, Hadleighe,
 Suffolk 13 Alen
 1514 „ **Aymere**, Richiard, St. Peter Mancrofte, Norwich 31 Fetiplace
 1493 ? „ **Robert**, St. Andrew, Norwich 27 Dogett
 1536 „ **Aylmer**, William, Hawant, Hants. 3 Crumwell
 1545 **Aylesburi**, George, —, London ; Hampton, Middlesex F. 3 Alen
 1423 **Aylesbury**, John, esquire, Medelton Keynes, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
Aylesford, *see* **Eylesford**.
Aylett (?), *see* **Alett**.
 1483 **Ayleward**, Isabell, St. Michael, Southampton 8 Logge
 1493 „ **Richard**, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 26 Dogett
 1503 „ **Aylewarde**, Simon, M.A., St. Pancras, Winchester 28 Blamyr
 1413 „ **Aileward**, Thomas, clk., Havonte, Hants. ; Lincoln 26 Marche
 1519 „ **Aylwarde**, Thomas, Enfeld, Middlesex 26 Ayloff
 1514 **Ayleworth**, **Aleyn** [*formerly* **Grene and Ayleworth** ?], Agnes,
 Stowe, St. Edward (?), Gloucester 5 Holder
 1524 „ **Aylworth**, John, Aylworth, Gloucester F. 21 Bodfelde
 1540 **Aylif**, Ayllyf, Joane, Laurence Wotton, Hants. F. 24 Alenger
 1539 „ **Aylif**, John, Ashe, Hants. 17 Crumwell
 1550 „ **Ayleff**, John thelder, Dene, Hants. F. 6 Bucke
 1556 „ **Aliff**, sir John, knight, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ;
 Prickellwell, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent ; Wilts. 26 Ketchyn

- 1540 Aylif, Aylef, Richard, Laurence Wotton, Hants. ; Thacheham,
Berk. F. 24 Alenger
- 1489 „ William, Overton, Hants. 29 Milles
See also Ayloff, Leff.
- Ayllyf, *see* Aylif.
Aylmer, *see* Aylemer.
- 1544 Aylnoth, Edward, gent., Chelmesforde, Essex ; St. Bennet, Cam-
bridge 8 Pynnyng
- 1505 „ William the elder, Coggesall, Essex ; Newmarkett, etc.,
Cambridge 39 Holgrave
- 1502 Ayloff, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Blamyr
- 1517 „ William, Hornechurch, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
See also Aylif.
- Aylond, *see* Ayland.
- 1494 Aylsham, Thomas, Upwell, Camb. and Norfolk 18 Vox
- Aylworth, *see* Ayleworth.
Aymere, *see* Aylemere.
- 1556 Ayneseworth, Henry, Wynkeborne, Notts. ; Preston, Lancashire
F. 2 Wrastley
- 1553 Ayneswoorthe, Symon, London ; Bolton, Lancashire ; Burwell,
Cambridge ; Kirklington, Nottingham 29 Tashe
- 1439 Aynsworth, Nicholas, Blackburn, Lancashire ; St. And. Hol-
born, London ; Roxdon (?), Bedford 26 Luffenam
- 1491 „ Thomas, Greneford magna, Middlesex 1 Dogett
- 1538 Ayre, Ayer, John, Brightlynsey, Essex 25 Dyngley
- 1555 „ Ayer, Eyer, John, St. Androwe Holborn, London 33 More
Sentence of intestacy 1556, 8 Ketchyn
- 1539 „ Ayer, Robert, Stockton, Wilts. 2 Alenger
See also Eyre.
- 1550 Ayscough, Ascughe, lady Elizabeth, South Kelsaye, Lincoln 16 Coode
- 1448 „ Aiscogh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon of Colchester, London 13 Rous
- 1482 „ Ascoigh, Robert, clk., Archdeacon and Canon of Exeter 6 Logge
- 1450 „ Ayscogh, William, bishop of Salisbury ; Sonnyng, Berks. ;
Threske, Yorks. 12 Rous
- 1541 „ Ascoughe, sir William, knt., Stallyngbrughe, Lincoln 29 Alenger
See also Askew and Haskew.
- Ayshe, *see* Ash.
Ayshton, *see* Ashton.
Ayshurst, *see* Ashhurst.
Ayssh, *see* Ash.
Ayssheley, *see* Ashley.
Aysshton, *see* Ashton.
- 1493 Aytherst, John, Lamberherst, Kent 25 Dogett
- 1487 Aythorp, Henry, New Wyndesore, Berks. 4 Milles
-
- 1495 Babbe, James, clerk, Asshpryngton Wodeleigh, Devon 21 Vox
Babington, *see* Babington.
- 1527 Baber, Babyr, John, Chewestoke, Somerset 28 Porch
- 1548 Babham, John, Cokeham, Berks. 8 Populwell
- 1498 „ Margarete, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London ; Cokeham,
Perks. ; Greenwich, Kent 24 Horne
- 1490? „ Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Cokeham, Berks.
36 Milles
- 1513 „ William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 27 Fetiplace
- 1536 Babington, Babyngton, sir Anthony, knt., Dethoke, etc., Derby
F. 39 Hogen
- 1547 „ Elen, Clerkenwell, London F. 31 Coode
- 1537 „ Babyngton, dame Kateryn, Kyngeston, Nottingham 14 Dyngley

- 1548 **Babington**, Babyngton, Rowland, esquier, St. Peter, Derby 8 Populwell
 1519 „ Babyngton, Thomas, Dethyke, Derby 18 Ayloff
 1558 „ Babbington, Thomas, esquier, Kiddington, Oxford F. 61 Noodes
 1465 **Babthorp**, Joan, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
 1443 „ William (baron of the Exchequer), Clerkenwell Priory,
 London ; Northampton ; Burghbrigge, Yorks. 33 Luffenam
 1465 „ William, St. John, Coventry 12 Godyn
Babyngton, *see* **Babington**.
Bybyr, *see* **Byber**.
 1536 **Bacchus**, Rowlande, Swaffham Priour, Cambridge 38 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, Kingeslynne, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1394 **Bach**, Alexander, bishop of St. Asaph, Friars Preachers, Here-
 ford 3 Rous
 1556 „ Bache, Thomas, London ; Southwark 17 Ketchyn
 1547 „ Bache, William, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
Bachar, *see* **Baker**.
Bache, *see* **Bach**.
 1549 **Bachecroft**, Richard, gent., Bexwell, Norfolk F. 35 Populwell
 1505 „ Symeon, Bexwell, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1552 **Bachelor**, George, Westfyeld, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1546 „ John, Maxfelde, Sussex 30 Alen
 1553 **Bacon**, Edmund, gent., Hedgsett, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe
 1437 „ Baconn, John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Bermond-
 sey ; Easton Neston, Northampton 21 Luffenam
 1538 „ Bakon, John, Hessel, Suffolk 10 Crumwell
 1541 „ Bakon, John, Clare, Suffolk F. 28 Alenger
 1548 „ Robert, Hessel, Suffolk 19 Populwell
 1425 „ Bakon, Simon, par. Bulkyngton, Warwick 4 Luffenam
 1521 „ Thomas, Chaddysley, Worcester 17 Maynwaryng
 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Heggessett, Suffolk 41 Alen
 1492 „ Bakon, William, St. Botulphe Bilingesgate, London 10 Dogett
Badam, *see* **Abadam**.
 1492 **Badby**, William the elder, Leyer Marney, Essex ; Oxford ;
 Northampton ; Warwick 22 Dogett
 1499 **Badcock**, Badcok, John, Stebbyng, Essex 38 Horne
 1496 „ Badcok, Richard, Alburton, Essex 28 Vox
 1535 „ Badcocke, Thomas, Runnewell, etc., Essex 1 Crumwell
 1509 **Badde**, sir Nicholas, clerk, St. Michael, Achecott, dioc. Lincoln
 14 Bennett
 1550 **Badham**, Wm., Llangattock vi Bonavell, Monmouth 8 Coode
See also **Abadam**.
 1494 **Badlay**, John, Abyndon, Berks 9 Vox
 1536 **Badrame**, George, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 36 Hogen
 1553 **Bagarde**, John, city of, and Busshops Hampton, Hereford 27 Tashe
Bagchow, *see* **Bagshaw**.
 1556 **Bager**, Robert, Thorlbye, Lincoln F. 24 Ketchyn
 1557 „ Baggar, William, Thurlebye, Lincoln 6 Noodes
Bagett, *see* **Bagot**.
Baggar, *see* **Bager**.
 1557 **Bagge**, James, gent., Bruckland, Devon F. 10 Wrastley
Bagh, *see* **Baugh**.
 1454 **Bagle**, Michel, Midhurst, Sussex 2 Stokton
 1503 **Bagley**, Robert, clerk, St. Mary, Ely 6 Hofgrave
 1556 **Bagnall**, Wilyam, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Ketchyn
 1525 **Bagot**, Bagott, Henry, M.D., St. Mary in the marys, Norwich 1 Porch
 1504 „ Bagett, John, Chipenham, Wilts. 15 Holgrave
 1421 „ Nicholas, St. Laurence, Bristol 52 Marche
 1528 „ Bagott, Richard, Bibury, Gloucester 30 Porch
 1489 „ William, Morton Folet, Worcester 32 Milles
See also **Bakhott**.
 1510 **Bagshaw**, Bagchow, John, Kynges Walden, Herts. ; Beds. 28 Bennett

- 1553 **Bagshawe**, Nicholas, Stalyngburghe, Lincoln 15 Tashe
 1541 **Baguley**, Alexaunder, Stopporth, Cheshire 30 Alenger
 1521 **Bagwell**, John, Colitone (St. Andrew), Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1477 **Bagworth**, Robert, St. Mighell tharchangill, Southampton ;
 Hackney, Middlesex 30 Wattys
 1545 **Baignton**, Beyghton, Nicholas, Alhalowes Honylane, London
 F. 33 Pynnyng

See also Bayton.

- Baile**, *see* **Bailey**.
 1494 **Bailey**, Bayly, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Vox
 1545 " Baly, Alice, St. Mighell in the Querne, St. Paul, London ;
 Blomham, Beds. 25 Pynnyng
 1549 " Baily, *formerly* —, Anne, St. Magnus, London ; Dixon,
 Monmouth 39 Populwell
 1558 " Bayly, Anne, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 54 Noodes
 1520 " Bayley, Christopher, clerk, Bremhill, Wilts. 3 Maynwaryng
 1494 " Bayly *als.* **Hownedeslowe**, Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol 11 Vox
 1488 " Bayly, Henry, Helmerton, Wilts. 21 Milles
 1547 " Baylie, Harry, St. Mathew Fridaye strete, London F. 2 Populwell
 1412 " Bayly, Mr. John, clerk, Coventry ; London 25 Marche
 1420 " Bailay, John, St. Clement prope ex' barram, London ;
 Lancashire 49 Marche
 1485 " Bayly, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 17 Logge
 1493 " Bayly, John, clerk, Howthorp, Gloucester 6 Vox
 1516 " Beyly, John, St. Mary Mag. Mylkstret, London ; North
 Marston, Bucks. 19 Holder
 1516 " Bayly, John, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury 22 Holder
 1518 " Bayle, John, Presshut, Wilts. (the surname is "Barley" on
 monumental brass) 9 Ayloffé
 1520 " Baylly, John, Westbury, Gloucester 5 Maynwaryng
 1525 " Baily, Mr. John, D.D., St. Mathewe, Ipswich F. 36 Bodfelde
 1551 " Baile, Bailye, or Bayly, John, Hamford, Dorset 32 Bucke
 1552 " Bayly, or Baily, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex F. 31 Powell
 1534 " Baylye, dame Katheryne, St. Mighell Whittingdon College,
 London 21 Hogen
 1505 " Baly, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich 40 Holgrave
 1534 " Baylye, Robert, St. Mathewe Fridayestrete, London ;
 Salcot, Essex 12 Hogen
 1535 " Baylye, Robert, —, London 26 Hogen
 1545 " Baylye, Robarte, Louthe, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
 1557 " Bailye, Robert, Northe Tedworthe, Wilts. 52 Wrastley
 1558 " Baily, Robert, Church Lawford, Warwick ; Hertington,
 Derby 62 Noodes
 1493 " Bayly, Thomas, Hullanton, Wilts. 27 Dogett
 1528 " Bailye, Thomas, Alhalowes Lomberdstrete, London ;
 Hackney, Middlesex 33 Porch
 1531 " Baylye, Thomas, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London ; St.
 Albon, Herts. 4 Thower
 1539 " Bayly, Thomas, par. Rybbisford, Worcester 32 Dyngeley
 1543 " Bayly, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 19 Spert
 1544 " Baley, Thomas, St. Laurence Powlteney, London 10 Pynnyng
 1547 " Baly, Thomas, Moche Wellock, Salop, F. 33 Alen
 1541 " Baylye, Thomas, dioc. Hereford. Sentence of intestacy 30 Spert
 1410 " Baly, William, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 21 Marche
 1437 " Bailly, William, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Lambeth ;
 Wokyngham, Berks. 22 Luffenam
 1497 " Baily, William, St. Peter, Weysbiry [Sussex ?] 16 Horne
 1499 " Baily, Willyam, Temdbury, Worcester ; Ludlow, Salop
 F. 33 Horne
 1504 " **Randall als.** Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave

1509	Bailey, Bayly, William, Lynne, Norfolk ; Boston, Lincoln	14	Bennett
1515	" Baily <i>als.</i> Rawlyns, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary, Somerset	14	Holder
1516	" Baily, William the elder, Kevyll, Wilts.	28	Holder
1528	" Baille, William, Hornchurch, Essex	F. 37	Porch
1532	" Baily, sir William, knt., Wytingdon College, London ; Kymbalton, Hunts. ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	21	Thower, sentence
1535	" Baily, William, St. Nicolas Colde-Abbey, London ; Leystoft, Suffolk	26	Hogen
1536	" Bayly, William, Baldnam, par. Kevyll, Wilts.	28	Hogen
1539	" Bayle, or Bayly, William, St. Michael in the Querne, London	36	Hogen
1552	" Bayly, or Baily, Willyam, Kevell, Wilts ; Burford, Oxford	F. 34	Dyngeley
1557	" Bayle, or Bayly, Will'm, Gremborowe, Warwick	F. 30	Powell
	<i>See also Bally and Bayle.</i>	40	Wrastley
	Baily, Baiyle, <i>see</i> Bailey.		
1500	Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Edward, Boxley, Kent	4	Moone
1555	" Mr. Raynolde, clerk, Bumpsted at tower, Essex	29	More
	Baines, <i>see</i> Baynes.		
1545	Bainton, Bayntun, sir Edward, knt., Bromham, Wilts ; London ; Middlesex	F. 28	Pynnyng
1526	" Baynton, John, esq., Bromeham, Wilts ; Dorset ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford ; Sussex	17	Porch
1499	" Bayneton, William, St. Botulp w'toute Alderichgate, London ; Yorks. ; Cambs.	32	Horne
1510	Bakeber, Watter, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	27	Bennett
1505	Bakehowse, Thomas, Queens Cammell, Somerset	33	Holgrave
1488	Baker, Adam, Cirencester, Gloucester	22	Milles
1503	" Agnes, par. Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent	30	Blamyr
1486	" Andrew, clerk, Tichewell, Norfolk ; Charterhouse, London	23	Logge
1554	" <i>als.</i> Neale, Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2	More
1557	" Christofer, Saltfleeteby, Lincoln	10	Noodes
1516	" Clement, Romeney, Kent	21	Holder
1544	" Davyd, Cardyff, Glamorgan	F. 14	Pynnyng
1504	" Edward, Cheryngham, Norfolk ; Teverton, Devon	20	Holgrave
1533	" Edward, clerk, Ledbury, Hereford	3	Hogen
1551	" <i>Newton als.</i> , Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19	Bucke
1510	" Bakare, Henry, squyer, Boures gyfford, etc., Essex	34	Bennett
1506	" Isabell, Throwbrige, Wilts ; Wells	10	Adeane
1483	" Jamys, Bristol	7	Logge
1557	" Johane, Combe Nicholas, Somerset	F. 18	Wrastley
1422	" Bakere, John, St. Martin, Harcourt (= / ?) ; Cornwall	55	Marche
1465	" John, All Hallows Berkyng, London ; Laneham, Suffolk	10	Godyn
1485	" Bakar, John, St. Mary at hyll, London	14	Logge
1487	" John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	5	Milles
1488	" John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge	7	Milles
1488	" John, Winchester	8	Milles
1490	" John, St. Michael Bassingeshaw, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent	34	Milles
1492	" Bakár, John, Pekham rye, Surrey ; Lewisham, etc., Kent	5	Dogett
1499	" Lyde <i>als.</i> , John, Henley-uppon-Thamys, Oxford	36	Horne
1500	" John thelder, Camerwell, Surrey ; Kent	15	Moone
1503	" John, St. Pancrasse, Winchester	23	Blamyr
1504	" Chesman <i>als.</i> , John, Rye, Sussex	14	Holgrave
1505	" John, Aston by Byrmyngham, Warwick	40	Holgrave
1509	" John, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	24	Bennett
1521	" John, theolog. doctor, Ottrie St. Mary, Devon	15	Maynwaryng
1536	" John, [clerk ?], Canterbury, Halden, etc., Kent ; Burwasshe, Sussex	2	Crumwell, and 1543 F. 21 Spert

1540	Baker, Waren <i>als.</i> , John, Sudburye, Suffolk	F. 14 Alenger
1544	„ John, esquier, Presthende, Radnor	8 Pynnyng
1544	„ John thonger, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk ; St. Albright, London	21 Pynnyng
1547	„ John thelder, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1547	„ Elton <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum	48 Alen
1547	„ John, St. Donston in the Est, London ; Rochester	F. 50 Alen
1548	„ John, Est Barcholte, Suffolk	F. 11 Populwell
1548	„ John, —, London	14 Populwell
1557	„ Richardes <i>als.</i> , John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	„ John, Burstocke, Dorset	65 Noodes
1458	„ Laurence, Boghton, Monchesey, Kent	25 Stokton
1557	„ Richardes <i>als.</i> , Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1471	„ Margery, Mourtlake, Surrey ; Langford, Salop	4 Wattys
1513	„ Mathewe, esquier, St. Salviour, Bermondsey ; Killingworth, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1504	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1503?	„ Richard, Ely Cathedral	6 Holgrave
1504	„ Richard, Cranebrok, Kent ; Sussex	20 Holgrave
1517	„ Rycharde, Peckham, Surrey	33 Holder
1541	„ <i>als.</i> Nelle , Rycharde, Terrington (St. Clement), Norfolk	27 Alenger
1513	„ Robert, Kyngeswood, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1457	„ <i>als.</i> White , sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1479	„ Thomas, St. Thomas, Southwark	12 Logge
1492	„ Thomas, All Saints, Bristol	23 Dogett
1496	„ Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	3 and 8 Horne
1497	„ Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	16 Horne
1501	„ Thomas, Rye, Sussex	14 Blamyr
1502	„ Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	19 Blamyr
1510	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer , All Saints, Bristol	29 Bennett
1512	„ Lyle <i>als.</i> , Mylton by Gravesend, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1524	„ Thomas, Wodhamferres, Essex	25 Bodfelde
1534	„ Bachar, Thomas, —, Italy	15 Hogen
1553	„ Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent	14 Tashe
1483	„ Walter, St. Cuthbert, Wells	7 Logge
1554	„ Water, St. Michael, Southampton	F. 21 More
1491?	„ William thelder, Estwalton, Norfolk	3 Dogett
1506	„ Wareyn <i>als.</i> , William, Sudebury, Suffolk ; Alhamston, etc., Essex	18 Adeane
1508	„ William, Crewkern, Somerset	8 Bennett
1514	„ sir William, clerk, Tredunnock [?], Monmouth	34 Fetiplace
1551	„ William, clerk, St. Magnus [?], London	F. 36 Bucke
1474	Bakhott , Richard, Myldenhale, Suffolk	19 Wattys

See also Bagot.

Bakon, *see* **Bacon**.

1544	Balam , Alexandre, gent., Barton Milles, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Yorks.	17 Pynnyng
1502	„ William, Ilbrewer, Somerset	11 Blamyr
	Balcam , <i>see</i> Balcombe .	
1552	Balch , Balche, John, Horton, Somerset	F. 24 Powell
1495	„ Richard, Farnham, Surrey	21 Vox
1558	Balcombe , Balcam, Edward, Edberton, Sussex	74 Noodes
1504	Balding , Baldyng, John, Lynn, Norfolk	8 Holgrave
1495	„ Richard, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Tedyngton, Norfolk	26 Vox
1552	Baldocke , George, St. Olyff, Southwark ; Stratford Longethorne, Essex	10 Powell
1531	„ Wyllyam, Sandwich, Kent	3 Thower
1525	Baldry , Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich	F. 34 Bodfelde
1534	„ sir Thomas, knt., St. Thomas of Akers, London ; Stowmerkett, Suffolk ; Oxford	17 Hogen

- 1535 **Baldry**, Thomas, St. Katern Crychurch, London; Stow Market,
Suffolk 26 Hogen
- 1539 „ **Baldrye**, Thomas, gent., —, London 33 Dyngeley
- 1545 **Baldwyn**, Baldwyn, Alice, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
- 1469 „ **Baldewyne**, John, Friars Minors, Gray's Inn, London;
Bucks. 27 Godyn
- 1545 „ **Baldwyn**, sir John, knt., Alysbyry, Bucks.; Oxford; Wilts.
- 1536 „ **Baldwyne**, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk 39 Pynnyng
- 1539 „ **Baldwyn**, William, esquier, dioc., Sarum 3 Crumwell
- 26 Dyngeley
- See also Bawdwen.*
- 1471 **Baldynton**, Robert, Ofchurch, Warwick 3 Wattys
- 1422 **Bale**, John, clerk, Schepeton Moygne, Gloucester; Leghs Priory,
Essex 55 Marche
- 1511 „ **John**, clerk, Aston, Warwick 2 Fetiplace
- 1417 **Balescot**, *als.* **Parker**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 40 Marche
- Baley**, *see* **Bailey**.
- 1544 **Balfronte**, Roberte, clerk, Upton Escudemore, Wilts. 20 Pynnyng
- 1547 **Balkey**, Roger, Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk 39 Alen
- 1485 **Ball**, Balle, John, clerk, in decr. bacc., St. Jo. Zacharie, London 16 Logge
- 1501 „ **John**, —, Bristol 3 Blamyr
- 1503 „ **Balle**, John, Wermondorf, Essex 27 Blamyr
- 1515 „ **John**, Whitechapell, London 19 Holder
- 1539 „ **John**, Wendlyngburgh, Northants. 32 Dyngeley
- 1556 „ **Balle**, John., gent., Norwich, etc., Norfolk; Parham, Suffolk.
de bonts bon grant 1576. Brought in
and renounced 1578 8 Ketchyn
- 1497 „ **Richard**, Colchester, Essex 15 Horne
- 1476 „ **Balle**, Simon, All Saints, Northampton 22 Wattys
- 1521 „ **Walter**, Tetbury, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
- 1503 „ **Balle**, William, Colchester, Essex 30 Blamyr
- 1558 **Ballande**, Christofer, Kegworth, Leicester 74 Noodes
- 1499 **Ballard**, Ballerd, Humfrey, St. Martin in the felde, London 39 Horne
- 1527 „ **Richard**, Rumford, Essex 23 Porch
- 1530 „ **Richard**, Firle, Sussex F. 20 Jankyn
- 1538 „ **Richard**, Orbic, Lincoln; Ynse, Lancashire 14 Crumwell
- 1498 „ **Robert**, gent., Grenewich, Kent; London 19 Horne
- 1466 „ **Thomas**, esq., Hosp. of St. Katherine, London; Estgrene-
wich, Kent 14 Godyn
- Balle**, *see* **Ball**.
- 1417 **Bally**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Fossedyk in Alger-
kyrk, Lincoln 40 Marche
- 1522 **de Balmaseda**, Peter, Austin Friars, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Balnet**, Balnett, John, Colbrooke, Bucks. 28 Bucke
- 1547 „ **William**, Langley, Bucks. 49 Alen
- 1492 **Balsale**, Thomas, clerk, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick 4 Dogett
- 1457 **Balsham**, Alice, Yevilchester, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1444 „ **William** the elder, Yevilchester, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1553 **Balstone**, Thomas, Hawkechurch, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
- Balthorpe** [?], *see* **Bauthrap**.
- Baly**, *see* **Bailey**.
- Bame**, *see* **Bamme**.
- Bamfield** [?], *see* **Bampfelde**.
- 1505 **Bamme**, Bame, Edmund, gent., Gyllyngam, Kent 32 Holgrave
- 1452 „ **Richard**, esquire, Gillyngam, Kent; St. Geo: Pudding-
lane, London 17 Rous
- 1528 **Bampfelde**, Edward, Poltemor, Devon F. 35 Porch
- 1528 „ **Baumpfelde**, John, Hemyngton, Somerset; Cumton
besides Shaftisbury, Dorset 40 Porch
- D

1508	Bampfelde, Baumfeld, Marian, Shaftisbury, Dorset	11 Bennett
1499	„ Baunfeld, Petir, esquier, Shaftisburie, Dorset	34 Horne
1499	Bampton, Lowes, Crichurch by Algate, London	5 Moone
	Bamwell, <i>see</i> Banwell.	
1470	Banaster, Cristofre, St. Mary Mag: Oldfisshstrete, London ; Southwark	32 Godyn
1501	„ Banestur, Fowke, Stepleashton, Wilts. ; Hadnall, Salop.	23 Moone
1488?	„ Gilbert, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent	11 Milles
1521	„ Bannaster, sir Humfrey, knt., St. Mary, Calais; Wygan, Lancaster	9 Maynwaryng
1551	„ Everarde <i>formerly</i> Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants.; Surrey ; Sussex	5 Powell
1493	„ John, Fynchampstede, Berks.	26 Dogett
1516	„ Banester, Mr. John, clk., Schire, Surrey	19 Holder
1521	„ Banester, John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Wem, Salop	7 Maynwaryng
1547	„ Banester, Margaret, St. Mighell Bassingeshaw, London ; Cheshire; Lancashire; Stafford; Oxford; and Yorks.	36 Alen
1550	„ Nicholas, ———, London	F. 19 Coode
1492	„ Ralph, Lavington, Wilts.	13 Dogett
1519	„ Richard, St. James, [London ?]	21 Aylofffe
1522	„ Robert, St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Cleypull, Lincoln ; Calais	F. 12 Maynwaryng
1523	„ Thomas, Hekefeld, Hants.	17 Bodfelde
1404	Banbury, Bannebury, John, Friars Minors, and St. Michael, Gloucester	6 Marche
1404	„ John, Bristol <i>acquittance</i>	9 Marche
1479	Bandy, John, St. Oloff, Southwark ; London ; Middlesex	36 Wattys
	Banester, Banestur, <i>see</i> Banaster.	
1490	Bangill, Margaret, St. Margaret Patyn, London	41 Milles
1533	Bangor, bishop of, Skevington, Thomas, Beaulieu, Hants.	5 Hogen
1558	„ „ Glynne, William	F. 32 Noodes
	Banister, <i>see</i> Banaster.	
1499	Banke, Willyam, St. Bartholomew the litle, London	38 Horne
1552	Banks, Bankes <i>formerly</i> Nicholson, Joane, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1543	„ Bankes, John thelder, St. Antholyn, London	F. 21 Spert
1541	„ Bankes, Margaret, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London; Exston, Rutland	F. 31 Alenger
1540	„ Bankkes, Roger, Westham, Essex ; Allholowes Watlyngstrete, London	13 Alenger
	Bannaster, <i>see</i> Banaster.	
	Bannebury, <i>see</i> Banbury.	
1500	Banner, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Moone
1523	Banstret, sir William, clerk, Hever, Kent ; Peterborowe, Northants.	11 Bodfelde
	Banthrap (?), <i>see</i> Bauthrap.	
1546	Banwell, <i>formerly</i> Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey, Leicester	15 Alen.
1528	„ Bamwell, Robert, Wyncawnton, Somerset	33 Porch
1543	„ Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry	19 Spert
1531	„ Willyam, St. Mighell, Coventry	3 Thower
1549	Banyone, Edward, clerk, Wotton, Isle of Wight; Hawarden, Flint	F. 28 Populwell
1551	Baptist, Baptyste, Johan, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 21 Bucke
1543	„ Baptyst, John, LL.D., St. Margaret Patyn, London	26 Spert
1551	„ Baptest, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 21 Bucke
1415	Barantine, Barantyn, Drew, St. John Zakarie, London	30 Marche
1477	„ Barantyne, John, squyere, Chalgrave, Oxford ; Beds. ; Berks.	34 Wattys

- 1549 **Barantine**, Barantyn, sir William, knt., Great Haseley, Oxford ;
Hants. ; Sussex 5 Coodo
- 1408 **Barber**, Barbor, Alice, St. Edmund, Sarum 17 Marche
- 1552 „ Barbor, Barboure, Edwarde, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 1 Tashe
- 1494 „ Earbour, Elyn, Laiston, Herts. 18 Vox
- 1522 „ Barbour, Emme, Waterbeche, Cambridge 2 Bodfelde
- 1404 „ Barbor, John, St. Edmund, Sarum; Wynchelsee, Sussex 6 Marche
- 1509 „ Barbowr, John, Luton, Beds. 20 Bennett
- 1512 „ Barbar, John, Merston, Somerset 9 Fetiplace
- 1513 „ Barbor, John, clerk, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 14 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ Barbor, John, Marston [St. Mary], Somerset 19 Porch
- 1549 „ Barbar, John, L.L.D., —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1419 „ Barbowr, Margaret, Wycombe, Bucks. 46 Marche
- 1546 „ Barbour, Nycholas, Clutton, Somerset F. 10 Alen
- 1494 „ Barbor, Robert, clerk, Est Bradenham, Norfolk 19 Vox
- 1557 „ Roger, Eversolt, Bedford F. 54 Wrastley
- On filed Will is an Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Bedford, June 15, 1557.
- 1523 „ Barbour *als.* Trewe, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury
St. Mary, Essex 17 Bodfelde
- 1541 „ Barbur *als.* Hulston, Thomas, Shrewsbury 2 Spert
- de bonis non grant* 1592
- 1544 „ Barbor, Thomas, St. Nycholas Olaves, London 20 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Barbour, Thomas, St. Margaret newe fishestrete, London
F. 55 Noodes
- 1503 „ Barbar, William, St. Michael, Coventry 6 Holgrave
- 1507 **Barbon**, Thomas, Charlewode, Surrey; Lambeth 31 Adeane
- Barbour**, Barboure, Barbowr, *see* Barber.
- Barckwith**, *see* Barkwith.
- 1528 **Barde**, William thelder, St. Nich. Cold abbey, London ; Ingram,
Northumberland 36 Porch
- 1497 **Bardfield**, Berdefeld, John, squyer, Gynge Margaret, Essex 6 Horne
- 1506 „ Bardefeld, John the older, Colchester, Essex 18 Adeane
- See also* Bartfelde.
- 1522 **Bardney**, Robert, Stortford, Herts. 1 Bodfelde
- 1403 **Bardolf**, Mortimere *formerly*, lady Agnes, Priory of Holy Trinity,
London 4 Marche
- 1416 „ lady Amice, Westminster; Mapuldorham Gurnay, Oxford 35 Marche
- 1472 „ Edmund, Watton atte Stone, Herts. 6 Wattys
- 1512 „ Bardclffe, Edmond, gent., Watton at Stone, Herts. 10 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ Edmond, esquier, Herpeden, Herts. 1 More
- 1548 „ John thelder, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 27 Populwell
- 1395 „ sir Robert, knt., Mapelderham Gurnay, Oxford 4 Rous
- 1504 „ Bardalf, William, Erdlay (Yardley), Herts. 9 Holgrave
- 1509 **Bardwell**, Berdewell, Margarete, West Harlyng, Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1512 „ Robert, esquier, West Harlyng, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Berdewell, William the elder, esquier, West Hariyng,
Norfolk 22 Bennett
- 1530 **Barefote**, Barfotte, John thelder, Hadleghe, Suffolk F. 24 Jankyn
- 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex ; Lewsham, Kent 21 Alen
- 1548 „ Barfott, Thomas, clerk, St. Dionise Backchurche, Lon-
don 11 Populwell
- 1406 **Barell**, John the younger, Holy Trinity, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1523 „ John, Foxherd, Essex 12 Bodfelde
- See also* Berell.
- Baret**, Barrett, *see* Barrett.
- 1448 **Barew**, Maude, Croydon, Surrey 35 Luffenham
- See also* Barrow, Berow, Borow, Eerughe, Borowgh.
- Barfott**, Barfotte, *see* Barefote.
- 1548 **Bargayne**, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Stondon, Herts. 9 Populwell
- D 2

- 1523 Bargaen, Nicholas, Hertford, Stondon, Herts; St. Olave by
Crossed freres, London 14 Bodfelde
- 1547 Barham, Berham, Henry, Wadherst, Sussex 49 Alen
- 1555 „ Berham, John, Woodherst, Sussex F. 27 More
- 1496 Bariff, John, par. Everton, Hunts. 6 Horne
- See also Beriff.*
- 1436 Barkefold, John, Kerdeford, Sussex 21 Luffenam
- 1494 Barkeham, John, All Hallows the great, London 17 Vox
- Barkeley, *see* Berkeley.
- 1553 Barker, Anthony, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.; [West Ham, Essex]
F. 14 Tashe
- 1550 „ *als.* Garter, sir Cristofer, knt., St. Faythe, London; West
Ham, etc., Essex 10 Coode
- 1550 „ *formerly* Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc.,
London 20 Coode
- 1497 „ Edward, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1452 „ Joan, Clare, Suffolk; Essex 18 Rous
- 1464 „ John, clerk, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 5 Godyn
- 1496 „ John, Melford, Suffolk 5 Horne
- 1497 „ John, Hempsted, Essex 18 Horne
- 1500 „ John, All Hallows Barkyng, London; Calais 10 Moone
- 1501 „ John, Acketon, Suffolk 4 Blamyr
- 1525 „ John, clerk, Newenden, Kent F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1544 „ John, Laneham, Suffolk 17 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ John, Cambridge; St. George, [Southwark] 8 Powell
- 1552 „ John, Wokingham, Sunnyng, Berks. 15 Powell
- 1551 „ Leonarde, St. Myghell Bassingeshawe, London 3 Powell
- 1511 „ Aleyn *formerly* Barker [*and* Ford?], Margarete, Colchester,
Essex; Melford, Suffolk 3 Fetiplace
- 1551 „ Nicholas, Grasechurch, London; Cheping Walden, Essex 6 Powell
- 1510 „ Richard, — 35 Bennett
- 1546 „ Rycharde, Slefforde, Lincoln 22 Alen
- 1487 „ Robert, White Freres, London; Harow apon the hill,
Middx. 10 Milles
- 1503 „ Robert, Colchestre, Essex 29 Blamyr
- 1525 „ Robert thelder, Southwolde, Suffolk 2 Porch
- 1544 „ Robert, Bildeston, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
- 1544 „ Robert, St. Nicolas Flesshe shambulles, London 19 Pynnyng
- 1541 „ Roger, St. Laurence Jury, Shordyche, London 34 Alenger
- 1457 „ Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London; Estderham, Norfolk
10 Stokton
- 1543 „ Thomas, Bramford, Suffolk 24 Spert
- 1554 „ Thomas, — At sea F. 7 More
- 1557 „ Thomas thelder, Blackney, Norfolk F. 1 Noodes
- 1451 „ William, Clare, Suffolk 17 Rous
- 1504 „ William, St. Magnus, London 26 Holgrave
- 1519 „ William, Readyng, Berks. 24 Ayloff
- 1536 „ William, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 5 Crumwell
- 1549 „ William, Grete Yarmowthe, Suffolk 39 Populwell
- 1551 „ William, Sonnyng, Berks. 15 Bucke
- 1558 „ William, Southwoud, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
- 1448 Barking, Berkyng, William, St. Michael Croked lane, London;
Clothale, Herts. 36 Luffenam
- Barkley, *see* Berkeley.
- Barklow, *see* Berclowe.
- 1553 Barkwith, Barkwith, John, Saltfleteby, Lincoln F. 27 Noodes
- 1506 Barkworth, William, South Langthorn, Lincoln 7 Adeane
- 1550 Barkysdall, John, Spene, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1529 Barley, Barlee, Henry, Albury, Herts.; Essex 15 Jankyn

- 1409 **Barley**, Barlee, John, St. Mary-le-Bow, etc., London; Bermondsey 20 Marche
 1500 ? „ John the elder, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Moone
 1504 „ Barly, John, S.T.P., St. Mich. Coslenny, Norwich 25 Holgrave
 1518 „ **Bayle**, John, Presshut, Wilts. (on monumental brass the surname is “Barley.”) 9 Aylofffe
 1549 „ Nicholas, North Bradley, Wilts. 29 Populwell
 1499 „ Barlee, Richard, Stapleford Abbott, Essex F. 40 Horne
 1474 „ Barle, Barlee, Thomas, esq., Marche, Cambridge 16 Wattys
 1537 „ Thomas, St. Tolys, London 8 Dyngeley
 1501 „ William, Potterne, Wilts. 23 Moone
 1542 „ Wylliam, clerk, Blysworth, Northants.: Itam, Kent F. 13 Spert
 1512 ? **Barlow**, Barlowe, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Trowbrige, Wilts. 21 Fetiplace
 1551 „ John, St. Leonarde Eschepe, London; Cheshire (?) 25 Bucke
 1540 „ Barloo, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London F. 21 Alenger
 1493 „ Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Bucks. (?) 25 Dogett
 1554 „ Barlowe, Roger, esquier, Slebyche, Pembroke 3 More
 and (cessate grant) 1558 F. 23 Noodes
 1558 „ Barlowe, Thomas, clerke, Catfeild, Norfolk; St. Davids F. 7 Welles
 1549 „ Barlowe, William, All Halowes Lomberdstrete, London 2 Coode
 1551 **Barnaby**, Barnabye, John, Litle Cottes, Lincoln F. 10 and 32 Bucke
 1528 „ Barnabe, Philip, Staverdell, Somerset 33 Porch
 1513 „ **Parcyvale** formerly **Gall** and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; St. Mary Wyke, Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
See also Barnbe.
 1525 **Barnam**, Richard, Graye Freres, Chichester F. 38 Bodfelde
 1550 „ Stephyn, Sowthwyke, Hants. 1 Bucke
See also Bernham.
 1485 **Barnard**, Edward, Woxebrigge, Middlesex; Denham, Bucks. 20 Logge
 1496 „ Henry, Palgrave, Suffolk 4 Horne
 1548 „ Barnarde, Henry, Myche Wylbram, Cambridge F. 6 Populwell
 1540 „ Barnarde, James, gent., Chelsey, Middlesex; St. Austen by Paulls, etc., London 13 Alenger
 1507 „ Barnarde, John the younger, Lowestofte, Suffolk 29 Adeane
 1546 „ *als.* **Despayn**, John, Boleyn, France 26 Alen
 1549 „ John the elder, esquier, Abingdon, Northants. 32 Populwell
 1544 „ *or* Bernard, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark; Nutfelde, Surrey 27 Vox
 1508 „ Thomas, Hoggesthorp, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1492 ? „ William, Alhalowennes Bredstrete, London 5 Dogett
 1503 „ †Barnarde, William, Chaddesley, Worcester, fo. 262, reg. F. at Canterbury.
 1535 „ Barnarde, William, Shenley, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, Barrowe, Leicester 13 Ketchyn
See also Bernard.
 1526 **Barnardiston**, Barnardyston, dame Elizabeth, Walsingham, Norfolk; Keddyngton, Suffolk and Essex 10 Porch
 1550 „ John, gent., Grete Cootes, Lincoln 17 Coode
 1503 „ †Thomas, knt., Barnardiston, Suffolk; Lincoln; Wilts. fo. 187, reg. F. at Canterbury
 1542 „ Barnardiston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedyngton, Suffolk and Essex F. 11 Spert
 1551 „ Barnardyston, sir Thomas, knt., Kedington, Suffolk and Essex F. 26 Bucke
 1518 **Barnbe**, John, St. Myghell, Coventry F. 16 Aylofffe
See also Barnaby.
 1557 **Barne**, Sr. George, knight, St. Bartholomee the litill, London 13 Noodes

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1543 **Barne**, or **Barnes**, Humfrey, St Leo, Estchepe, St. Mary at Hyll,
London 19 Spert
- 1510 " John, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
- 1506 " Nicholas, clerk, Ambury, Hereford 9 Adeane
- 1540 " Thomas, ——— 5 Alenger
- 1520 " William, St. George Botulphe lane, London 4 Maynwaring
See also Baron.
- Barnehouse**, *see* **Barnhouse**.
- 1488 **Barner**, John the elder, Hadnam, Bucks. 18 Milles
- Barners**, *see* **Berners**.
- 1504 ? **Barnes**, Barnnys, Agnes, Grensted, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1519 " **Lane** *formerly*, Agnes, All Halows the more, London;
Aldenham, Herts.; Hamelden, Bucks.; Grene-
wich, Kent 21 Aylofffe
- 1493 " Bernys, Henry, Wokingham, Berks. 28 Dogett
- 1552 " Henry, gent., Horndon on the hill, Essex F. 29 Powell
- 1469 " Bernes, John, Sellyng juxta Horton Monachorum, Kent 26 Godyn
- 1489 " John, Alle Halowen at Hey, London; Est Grenewiche,
Kent; Aldenham, Herts. 43 Milles
- 1541 " John, St. Mary Woolnoth (?), London 28 Alenger
- 1551 " Persyvall, par. St. Vincent ——— F. 2 Powell
- 1506 " Bernys, Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 15 Adeane
See also Barne, Barons, Berners.
- Barnesdale**, *see* **Abarnesdale**.
- 1557 **Barnesleye**, William, Banburye, Oxford 6 Noodes
- Barnesse**, *see* **Berners**.
- 1514 **Barnet**, Alice, Hethfeld, Sussex 31 Fetiplace
- 1420 " *als.* **Hoddesdon**, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothbury, London;
Brokesbourne, Herts. 49 Marche
- 1451 " William, clerk, Sutton, Surrey 16 Rous
- 1466 **Barneville**, William, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Godyn
- Barnewele**, **Barnewell**, *see* **Barnwell**.
- 1502 **Barnfelde**, Edward, Langeley, Kent 6 Blamyr
- Barnham**, *see* **Bernham**.
- 1548 **Barnhouse**, Barnehouse, John, esquire, Marshe, Devon 25 Populwell
- 1553 " Barnehouse, Nicholas, ———, Bristol; Devon; Somerset F. 15 Tashe
- 1454 **Barnwell**, Barnewele, Alice, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London 1 Stokton
- 1497 " **Mountforte** *formerly* Barnewell, Emme, St. Mildrede
Bredestrete, London F. 14 Horne
- 1487 **Baron**, Ann, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 6 Milles
- 1485 " Edward, Sutton (St. Leonard), Wilts. 15 Logge
- 1490 ? " John, Grandisden magna, Hunts. 27 Milles
- 1557 " John, Colmanstrete, London 26 Wrastley
- 1557 " John, Shelfanger Norfolk; Cliffordes Ynne, London 52 Wrastley
- 1425 " Nicholas, clerk, Northflete, Kent 4 Luffenam
- 1426 " Parnell, Redyng, Berks. 3 Luffenam
- 1416 " Richard (or Thomas?), St. Paul; St. Mich. Quern, London 35 Marche
- 1537 " Richard, Northe Marston, Bucks. 4 Dyngeley
- 1558 " Barron, Richard, Trumpyngtonne, Cambridge F. 21 Noodes
- 1455 " Robert, St. Albon Woodestrete, London; ———, Herts. 5 Stokton
- 1507 " or Barne, Robert, clerk, Capell, Suffolk 23 Adeane
- 1512 " Robert, Pritwell, Essex; St. Helene, London 22 Fetiplace
- 1502 " Thomas, clerk, Cambs., Norfolk, or Suffolk 17 Blamyr
- 1512 " Thomas, Fritwell, Essex 9 Fetiplace
- 1556 " and Barone, Thomas, the yonger, Comberton, Cambridge 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 " Thomas, Longe Kerchill, Dorset F. 53 Noodes
- 1511 " William, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Fetiplace
- 1538 " sir William, clerk, St. Mary at the towere, Ipswich F. 9 Crumwell
See also Barne, Barnes.
- 1505 **Barons**, William, bishop of London, Hadley, etc., Suffolk 40 Holgrave

Barow, Barowe, Barowgh, *see* Barrow.

Barqueley, *see* Berkeley.

- 1485 Barre *formerly* Greyndor, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;
Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge
- 1439 „ *a/s.* Markeley, John, Friars Minors, St. Step. Walbroke,
London 25 Luffenham
- 1501 „ John, St. John Baptist, Bristol; Brige Northe, Salop 6 Blamyr
- 1539 „ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent; Towceter, Northants. 30 Dyngeley
- See also Barry.*
- 1525 Barrett, Barett, George, esquier, Graye Freres, London ; Alvi-
theley, etc., Essex ; Wolverton, etc., Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- 1421 „ Baret, John, St. Peter in the Tower, London 52 Marche
- 1487 „ Barett, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1504 „ Barret, John, Bannebury, Oxford 13 Holgrave
- 1518 „ Barett, John, Stykeney, Lincoln 12 Aylofffe
- 1526 „ Barett, John, esquier, Register of Prerog. Ct., London ;
Alvithley, etc., Essex 22 Porch
- 1554 „ Barret, John thelder, Badlingham, Cambridge F. 9 More
- 1401 „ Baret, Richard, St. Michael, Gloucester 1 Marche
- 1482 „ Barett, Richiard, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London 11 Logge
- 1511 „ Barett, Richard, Brodford, Wilts. 7 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Rychard, Kyngeswood, etc., Wilts. and Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1502 „ Robert, clerk, Wooddeheton, Oxford; St. Laur. de Pulteney,
London 14 Blamyr
- 1504 „ Robert, Monksylly, Suffolk 19 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Barret, Robert, Wanflet, Lincoln 25 Porch
- 1518 „ Esterfelde *formerly* Barett, dame Scolast, St. Martyn Lud-
gate, London; St. Warborowe, Bristol 12 Aylofffe
- 1490 ? „ Barett, Thomas, St. Stephens, Cornwall 33 Milles
- 1507 „ Barett, Thomas, Eltham, Kent 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Thomas, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk F. 9 Holder
- 1553 „ Barret, Thomas, clerk, Lodbroke, Warwick F. 18 Tashe
- 1411 „ Baret, William, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 24 Marche
- 1419 „ Baret, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche
- 1421 „ Barett, William, Bishop's Lenn, Norfolk 52 Marche
- 1506 „ Barret, William, Lynn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1553 „ Baret, Willyam, gent., Tynby, Pembroke F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 Barrington, Baryngton, Nicholas, escuyer, Kynges Hatfeld, Essex
38 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Baryngton, sir Nicholas, knt., Kinges Hatfeld, Essex
16 Maynwar yng
- 1472 „ Baryngton, Thomas, esq., Hatfeld Regis, etc., Essex ;
Herts. ; Suffolk 6 Wattys
- 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Moche Badowe, Essex 42 Alen
and see 5 Tashe

Barron, *see* Baron.

- 1531 Barrow, Barow, Abarowe, Dorathie, Northe Charfford, Hants. ;
Downton, Wilts. 12 Thower
- 1524 „ Barowe, John, White Freres, St. Pancras, London 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Barowe, John, Bristol; Backeford, etc., Cheshire F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ Barowe, sir Mores, knt., Yve church, Wilts. 9 Maynwar yng
- 1505 „ Barow, Richard, Wynthorp, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Barowe, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth 24 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Barowgh, Richard, Downton, Wilts. 28 Powell
- 1493 „ Barowe, Thomas, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge 4 Vox
- 1499 „ Barowe, Thomas (archdeacon of Colchester), London ;
Westminster ; Lincoln ; prebendary of York 37 Horne
- 1505 „ Barowe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Lambeth ;
Lyrepole, Lancashire 19 Bennett
- 1507 „ Barow, Thomas, Crambrook, Kent 23 Adeane
- 1507 „ Barowe, Thomas, Barkam, Berks. ; Dorset 25 Adeane

- 1511 **Barrow**, Barowe, Thomas, Wynthorpe Lincoln ; Calais 7 Fetiplace
See also **Barew, Berow, Berughe, Borow.**
- 1552 **Barry**, Jhankyn, Lanvehangell Cumdye Brecon ; Hereford ;
 Monmouth F. 11 Powell
- 1546 „ John, Ensham, and city, Oxford; Berks. F. 17 Alen
 and sentence 1553 F. 21 Tashe
- 1432 „ Stephen, St. Magnus, London; Ormesby, Norfolk 15 Luffenam
See also **Barre.**
- 1495 **Barryero**, John *als.* Jemcott, St. Nicholas, Bristol 30 Vox
- 1406 **Barsham**, Thomas, All Hallows at Hay, London 12 Marche
- 1412 **Barstaple**, Isabel, Holy Trinity by laffordgate, Bristol 24 Marche
- 1411 „ John, Holy Trinity, de la Fordysgate, Bristol 23 Marche
- 1502 „ William, Marlebourgh, Wilts. 16 Blamyr
- 1504 „ William, St. Dunstane in the East, London 16 Holgrave
- Bartelet, Bartelot, Bartelote, Bartelott, see Bartlett.**
- Barteram, see Bartram.**
- 1531 **Bartfelde**, Edward, St. Lenarde, Leicester 7 Thower
See also **Bardfield.**
- Barthelett, Barthelot, see Bartlett.**
- 1484 **Barthomewe**, John, St. Mary Radclyff, Bristol 9 Logge
- 1504 **Bartilmewe**, John, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 25 Holgrave
- 1525 „ John, St. Thomas Acres, St. Mary Buthawe, London ;
 Gravesende, etc., Kent 2 Porch
- 1540 „ John, St. Margaret, Westminster 13 Alenger
- 1506 „ Richard the younger, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum 8 Adeane
- 1534 „ Roger, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1498 **Bartlett**, Bartelot, Alyce, St. Martin Vyntry, London 27 Horne
- 1496 „ Bartelott, Edward, Ernely, Sussex 7 Horne
- 1526 „ Henry, Wolburgh, Devon 11 Porch
- 1494 „ Bartelot, Jamys, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London ; Chut-
 hurst, Sussex 10 Vox
- 1517 „ Bertlet, John, Torremone, Devon 31 Holder
- 1517 „ Bartelot John, Brigwater, Somerset 31 Holder
- 1520? „ Barteleit, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Heston,
 Middlesex 1 Maynwar yng
- 1494 „ Bartelote, Kateryn, St. Mary, Lambeth 14 Vox
- 1471 „ Bertlott, Laurence, Hucchyn, Herts.; London 3 Wattys
- 1536 „ Richard, St. Mary Aldermay, London (and sentence F.
 16 Bucke) 38 Hogen
- 1558 „ Richard, doctour of phisicke, greate St. Bartilmewe,
 London ; Cuddesden, Oxford ; Castell Moreton,
 Worcester F. 25 Noodes
- 1502 „ Bartelet, Robert, St. Magnus, London 20 Blamyr
- 1542 „ **Keese als.**, Robert, St. Sepulchar, etc., London ; Nettle-
 bedde, Oxford F. 11 Spert
- 1501 „ Barthelot, Roger, St. Nich. Oluf, London ; Odyham,
 Hants. 21 Moone
- 1490 „ Bartelot, Thomas, squier, St. Mary, Lambeth 38 Milles
- 1555 „ Barthelett, Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Mardone, etc.,
 Hereford F. 35 More
- 1421 „ Bartelot, William, Popelowe, Somerset 52 Marche
- 1501 „ Bertlet, William, Appulford, Berks. 14 Blamyr
- 1490 **Barton**, Alis, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Lewseham, Kent 26 Milles
- 1536 „ *formerly* Serie, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell
- 1435 „ Henry, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London; Herts. 18 Luffenam
- 1523 „ Henry, Shottiswell, Warwick 12 Bodfelde
- 1431? „ John the elder, St. Peter, Buckingham ; St. Thomas of
 Acon, London 14 Luffenam
- 1439 „ John, esq., St. Martin Ludgate, London; Hichyn, Herts. 27 Luffenam
- 1506 „ John, Burneham, Bucks. ; Berks. 11 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Bennett

1523	Barton, John, St. Thomas Thappostell, London ; Essex	12 Bodfelde
1541	„ John, St. Margaret, Leicester	F. 26 Alenger
1403	„ de Barton, Peter, clerk, Canon of Sarum ; Dorset ; Barton (St. Peter), Lincoln	4 Marche
1505	„ Peter, Chestylton, Oxford	33 Holgrave
1508	„ Thomas, Calais	33 Adeane
1538	„ Water, Radyng, etc., Berks. ; Shiplake, etc., Oxford	17 Dyngley
	<i>See also Berton.</i>	
1512	Bartram, Barteram, John, Kyngston Deverel, Wilts.	25 Fetiplace
1507	„ William, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	26 Adeane
1510	Barworth, William, Ealding, Kent	29 Bennett
	<i>Barwyke, see Berwick.</i>	
	<i>Baryngton, see Barrington.</i>	
1558	Bascobie, Robert, Littilporte, Cambridge	14 Noodes
1504	Bascombe, Burton <i>formerly</i> , dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset ; All Seyntes —, London	7 Holgrave
1552	Baseley <i>als. Huntlowe</i> , Katherine, London (?) Sentence only, F. 2 Tashe	
1536	Basford, Butler <i>formerly</i> , dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London	3 Crumwell
1535	„ Andrew, —, London	28 Hogen
1535	„ Basforde, Cristofer, —, London (and Codicil)	F. 31 Hogen
1550	„ Elizabeth, St. Tolles olde Jurye, London	20 Coode
1525	„ Basforth, John, Gray freres, St. Vedast, London	36 Bodfelde
1528	„ Robert, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	41 Porch
1520	„ Roger, —, London ; Asshbourne, Derby ; Northamp- ton	2 Maynwyaryng
1545	Basham, Nicholas, Colcreke, Norfolk	41 Pynnyng
1490	Basinger, Edward Clifford, Somerset, “Non probatfuit”	34 Milles
	<i>Baskatt, see Baskett.</i>	
1517	Baskerville, Anne, Monastery of Bermondsey ; Alhalowen Bred- strete, London	36 Holder
1506	„ Humfray, gent., Wareham, Dorset	13 Adeane
1546	„ sir James, knt., Erdesley, Hereford	24 Alen
1513	„ Baskyrfelde, Katherine, Warham, Dorset	F. 33 Fetiplace
1555	„ Nicholas, dioc. Norwich	Sentence only, F. 40 More
1551	„ Thomas, Pontrilas, Hereford	F. 23 Bucke
1504	Baskett, John, esq., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Margaret, Westminster	5 Holgrave
1550	„ Baskatt, Thomas thelder, Develyshe, Dorset	F. 23 Coode
	<i>Baskyrfelde, see Baskerville.</i>	
1537	Baspole, Raf, Coultedale, Norfolk	6 Dyngley
	<i>Bassatt, see Bassett.</i>	
1538	Basse, John, St. Dunstone in the Est, London	25 Dyngley
1490	„ William the elder, St. Olof, Southwark ; Estgrenewyche, Kent	38 Milles
1543	Bassett, Basset, Francis, —, London (?)	F. 29 Spert
1558	„ James, esquier, —, London ; Torrington, Devon	F. 19 Welles
1543	„ John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	18 Spert
1550	„ John, Mynchinhampton, Gloucester ; Bosseham, Sussex	F. 6 Bucke
1551	„ Basset, John Thomas, Llantrithed, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1504	„ Nicholas, Bosgrave, Sussex	21 Holgrave
1509	„ Richard, gent., Burpham, Sussex ; St. Mich. Crokydlane, London	16 Bennett
1550	„ Basset, Richard, par. Mottisfont, Hants.	20 Coode
1488	„ Robert, Yewley, Gloucester	21 Milles
1416	„ Basset, Roger, clerk, Terryngge, Sussex ; Treasurer of St. Davids ; Prebendary of Sarum	35 Marche
1493?	„ Basset, Thomas, Washington, etc., Sussex	8 Vox
1532	„ Bassatt, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset	21 Thower

1488	Bassett, sir William, clerk, Stoke, juxta clare, Suffolk	21 Milles
1420	Bassingborne, Bassingborne, John, esq., Bassingborne, Cambridge	48 Marche
1493	Bassingthwayte, Alexander, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Northumberland	24 Dogett
	Bassingborne, <i>see</i> Bassingborne.	
1489	Bastard, Basterd, Isabell, Lynne Busshopp, Norfolk	24 Milles
1558	„ Sr. James, clerke, litle Massingham, Norfolk	52 Noodes
1535	„ Bastarde, John, gent., Watlyngton, Norfolk; Whight Fryers, London	Testament 32 Hogen, will 31 Dyngeley
1478	„ Robert, Lenn, Norfolk	3 Logge
1547	Bataile, Batayll, Elizabeth, Bobingworth, Essex	49 Alen
1457	„ Bataile, <i>formerly</i> Bosom [<i>and</i> Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Southwark ; Sussex	12 Stokton
1456	„ Batail, Thomas, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Essex	6 Stokton
1504	Bate, dame Agnes, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1502	„ Athelard, Boston, Lincoln	14 Blamyr
1512	„ Adhelarde, clerk, Boston, Lincoln	9 Fetiplace
1505	„ Elyn, St. Mary Mawd. Milkstrete ; St. Mich. at the Quern, London	F. 31 Holgrave
1509	„ Humfrey, Boston, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1470	„ John, St. Mary Burys, Suffolk and Essex	5 Wattys
1495	„ <i>or</i> Batte, John, St. Elyn, London	26 Vox
1504	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	27 Holgrave
1543	„ John, St. Andrew Undieshafte, London	20 Spert
1457	„ Margaret, St. Christopher, London ; Houghton conquest, Bedford	17 Godyn
1535	„ Margaret, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Mawdeley, Stafford	26 Hogen
1467	„ de la Bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1499?	„ Philis, St. Elyn, London	3 Moone
1470	„ Rauf, gent., Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Howghton conquest, Bedford.	31 Godyn
1488	„ Batte, Richard, St. Mary Bothehawe, London ; Dertford, Kent	13 Milles
1513	„ Bayte, Richard, Burbage, Leicester	18 Fetiplace
1507	„ Robert, Navenby, Lincoln	32 Adeane
1512	„ Bayte, Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	30 Fetiplace
1554	„ <i>or</i> Batt, Robert, at sea	F. 7 More
1506	„ Roger, Gowthurst, Kent	8 Adeane
1550	„ Symon, ———, London	12 Coode
1459	„ Thomas, esquire, Poley, Warwick	17 Stokton
1543	„ William, St. Mary Bothawe, London	18 Spert
	<i>See also</i> Batt.	
1556	Bateman, Henry, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London	F. 11 Ketchyn
1465	„ John, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge	8 Godyn
1518	„ John, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk	11 Ayloffé
1547	„ Batman, John, Alhalowes, Bristol	F. 1 Populwell
1510	„ Batman, sir Nicholas, clerk, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Mauncefild Woodhouse, Notts.	29 Bennett
1522	„ Nicholas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Killyngton, Westmoreland	2 Bodfelde
1505	„ Robert, gent., Flixton, Suffolk	29 Holgrave
1544	„ Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Pembroke	F. 13 Pynnyng
1421	Bath, Bathe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	51 Marche
1530	„ Whiteacre <i>als.</i> Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury vnder the playne, Wilts.	2 Thower
1538	„ Bathe <i>als.</i> Wheatacre, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
	Bath and Wells, Bishops of	
1464	„ de Bekynton, Thomas	7 Godyn

- Bath and Wells, Bishops of
 1503 King, Oliver 31 Blamy
 1540 Clerke, John, Calais F. 20 Alenger
 1547 Knight, William 48 Alen
 1541 Bath, lord, sir John Bourghchier, knt., lorde Fitzwarren [and
 Bath], Baunton, Devon; Somerset 30 Alenger
 Batha, *see ap Atha*.
 1496 Bathecombe, Thomas, clerk, Knapwell, Cambridge 30 Vox
 1487 „ Bathcom, William, clerk, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 10 Milles
 Batisford, *see Battisford*.
 Batman, *see Bateman*.
 1551 Batnor, John, Lewys, Sussex 3 Powell
 1514 Batnour, William, Southmallyng, Sussex 21 Holder
 1557 Batt, John, St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum 37 Wrastley
 Batte, *see Bate*.
 Batten, *see Battyn*.
 1430 Battisford, Batisford, William, clerk, Balsham, Cambridge;
 Friars Minors, London 13 Luffenam
 1503? „ William, Chesterton, Cambridge 6 Holgrave
 Battle (?), *see Bataile*.
 1557 Battyn, Thomas, Lym Regis, Dorset 9 Noodes
 1521 Baty, Roger, Banton, Westmoreland; Charlton, Kent 22 Maynwaryng
 1504 Batyson, William, Blake freers, St. Augustyne, London; St. Mar-
 garet, Westminster 14 Holgrave
See also Betson and Beitson.
 Baud, *see Bawde*.
 1507 Baugh, Bagh, Bedo, Bishops Castle, Salop 28 Adeane
 1547 „ Bawghe, Joane, Mydelton, par. Bytterley, Salop 47 Alen
 1544 „ Bawghe, John, Middleton, par. Bytterley, Salop 7 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Baghe, Thomas, clerke (? Chancellor of St. Paul's), London;
 died in dioc. Winton 41 Wrastley
See also Baw.
 Baumfeld, Baumpfelde, *see Bampfelde*.
 1539 Bauthrap, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London; Bengeo, Herts.
 26 Dyngelay
 1406 Baw, sir William, clerk, Greynton, Somerset, *admon*. 11 Marche
 1510 Bawde, Robert, Sudbery, Suffolk 33 Bennett
 1449 „ Bawld, Thomas, esquire, Hadham parva, Herts.; Coryng-
 ham, Essex 18 Rous
 1508 „ sir Thomas, knt., Crouched Freers, London; Coryngham,
 Essex 3 Bennett
 1545 Bawdes, John, esquier, Sowerby, Lincoln F. 27 Pynnyng,
 and 1546, 29 Alen
 Bawdrey, *see Bawtree*.
 1522 Bawdwen, Bawdewen, Frauncis, ———, London; Holy Rode,
 Southampton 24 Maynwaryng
 1509 or 1510 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 26 Bennett
See also Baldwin.
 Bawghe, *see Baugh*.
 1509 Bawtree, Jane, Boston, Lincoln 14 Bennett
 1550 „ Bawdrey, Leonarde, Leeke, Lincoln 13 Coode
 1509 „ Bawtre, William, Boston, Lincoln 14 Bennett
 1546 Baxter, Baxster, John, St. Benett fynke, London; West Derram,
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1505 „ Richard, town of Carnarvon 5 Adeane
 1556 „ Richard, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 13 Ketchyn
 1520 „ Baxster, Robert, Aldermayr church, London; Lytill Ba-
 dowe, Essex 6 Maynwaryng
 1543 „ Baxster, Robert, St. Vedast, London; Suffolk 20 Spert
 1554 „ Baxster, Robert, Stannow, Norfolk 1 More
 1492 „ Thomas, ———, London 4 Dogett

- 1500 **Baxter**, Thomas, gent., Lytill Bado, Essex; Yorks. 4 Moone
 1515 „ **William**, S.T.P., Cleeve Ep'i, Gloucester; [Littlebury, Essex] 8 Holder
 1518 **Bayes**, William, Derby; St. Mighel Wodestrete, London 11 Aylofffe
 1554 **Bayfforde**, Gilbert, Wilton, Wilts. F. 18 More
 1558 **Bayforde**, Thomas, St. Savvour, Southwark 66 Noodes
 1490 **Bayle**, John the elder, Witherisfilde, Suffolk 37 Milles
 See also Bale and Bailey.
Baylie, Baylle, Baylly, Bayly, see Bailey.
Baynam, see Baynham.
 1540 **Baynard**, Elizabeth, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 15 Alenger
 1551 „ **Baynarde**, Henry, gent., Lacock, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke
 1415 „ **Philip**, Lacham, Wilts. *Commission* 32 Marche
 1522 „ **Philipp**, esq., Lacham, Wilts. 3 Aylofffe
 1501 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacock, Wilts. 3 Blamyr
 1536 „ **Robert**, esq., Lacoce, Wilts. 1 and 7 Crumwell
 1548 „ **William**, ———, London 9 Populwell
Baynbrigge, see Bainbridge.
 1538 **Bayne**, Willyam, St. Sepulcre, London F. 22 Dyngeley
 1450 **Baynes**, Bayns, John, esq., London (?) 12 Rous
Bayneton, see Bainton.
 1524 **Baynham**, Baynam, sir Alexander, knt., Wesbury (SS. Peter and Paul), Gloucester; ———, Hereford Testament (F.), 27 Bodfelde; Will, 27 Porch
 1518 „ **Denyse formerly**, dame Alice, Hereford; Newland, Gloucester 14 Aylofffe
 1544 „ **Beynham**, Christopher, St. Edward, Norwich 9 Pynnyng
 1517 „ **Beynham**, David, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 32 Holder
 1527 „ **Baynam**, dame Elizabeth, Todyngton, Gloucester 26 Porch
 1548 „ **Beynam**, sir George, knt., Clerewell, etc., Gloucester; Hereford; Monmouth; Wilts. 19 Populwell
 1558 „ **Baynam**, Richard, ———, London; St. Saviour, Southwark 65 Noodes
 1529 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, gent., Bristol; Standeys, Gloucester 4 Jankyn
 1532 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, Michildeane, Gloucester; Wilts. 20 Thower
Bayns, see Baynes.
 1524 **Baynthorp**, William, Whaplod, Lincoln 23 Bodfelde
Baynton, Bayntun, see Bainton.
 1418 **Baynyng**, John, St. Dunstan by the Tower, London 41 Marche
Bayte, see Bate.
 1503 **Bayton**, Joyce, Ludlowe, Salop 28 Blamyr
 1448 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Aylesbury, Bucks. 35 Luffenam
 See also Baighton.
Beach, see Beche.
Beachcroft (?), see Bachecroft.
 1552 **Beades**, John, St. Gyles, Norwich F. 28 Powell
 1422 **Beal**, Beele, John, St. Edward, Sarum 53 Marche
 1473 „ **Beele**, John, Sevenoke, Kent 8 Wattys
 1489? „ **Beele**, John, Lambeth 19 Milles
 1497 „ **Deye als.** Beale, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1509 „ **Bele**, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk 22 Bennett
 1523 „ **Bele**, John, Kerdford, Sussex 12 Bodfelde
 1483 „ **Bele**, Richard, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 7 Logge
 1533 „ **Beale**, Robert, St. Marye Magdaleyn, Bermondsey; St. Botulphe Bellingesgate, London; Ware, Herts. 7 Hogen
 1548 „ **Bele** Robert, St. Christopher (?), London 10 Populwell
 1464 „ **Beele**, Thomas, All Halowen ye more, London 8 Godyn
 1493 „ **Beele**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 27 Dogett
 1506 „ **Beel**, Thomas, Ware, Herts. 10 Adeane
 1501 „ **Beel**, William, Pynchebeke, Lincoln 21 Moone

- 1506 **Beal**, Bele, William, Newton iuxta Toft, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1545 " **Beele**, William, St. Benet Grace Church, London; Temple Gyttyng, Gloucester F. 27 Pynnyng
 1551 **Bealburye**, John, Lyskerd, Cornwall 25 Bucke
 1557 **Beamish**, Beamyshe, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk; Donemowe, Essex 15 Wrastley
 See also Bemyche.
 1416 **Beamond**, John, St. Benet Graschirche, etc., London; Southwelde, Essex 34 Marche
 1508 " **Bemond**, John, Southwold, Suffolk 5 Bennett
 1426 " **Beaumont**, Richard, St. Benet Greschurch, London 3 Luffenam
 1457 " **Thomas**, All Hallows Bredestrete, London; Watlington, Oxford 9 Stokton
 1510 " **Bemond**, William, clerk, Bannebury, Oxford 28 Bennett
 See also Beaumont.
Beaumont, Beaumont, *see* Beaumont.
Beamyshe, *see* Beamish.
 1537 **Beane**, Thomas, Silkstead, par. Compton, dioc. Winton 8 Crumwell
 1554 **Beanne**, Thomas, Barling, Essex F. 8 More
Beaprey, *see* Beauper.
 1542 **Bearde**, Richard, gent., Bearde, par. Glossoppe, Derby 7 Spert
 1551 " **Richard**, gent., Redinge, Berks. F. 10 Bucke
 1557 " **Thomas**, Rigate, Surrey; Sussex 1 Noodes
 1539 **Bease**, William, clerk, St. Aldgate, Oxford; Gloucester; Worcester 27 Dyngley
 1496 **Beauchamp**, Becheham, Anker, St. Thatborowe, Worcester 28 Vox
 1411 " **Beauchampe**, Elizabeth, Poywyke, Worcester 23 Marche
 1439 " **dame Isabel**, countesse of **Warrwyk**, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
 1414 " **John the elder**, Dorset (?) 30 Marche
 1482? " **sir John**, knt., lord, Frer' Prechours, Worcester; Chelchith, Middx. 13 Logge
 1498 " **John**, St. Mary at Axe, London 19 Horne
 1488 " **Margaret**, lady, All Hallows, Worcester 13 Milles
 1439 } " **Richard**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvmall**, Warwick; 19 Rous
 1447 } Stafford, etc. 4 Logge
 1481 " **Richard**, bishop of **Salisbury**
 1508 " **sir Richard**, knyght, lorde **Seyntamande**, Beds., Berks., Bucks., Hunts., Wilts., etc. F. 2 Bennett
 1406 " **sir Roger**, knt., Fyssherton, Wilts.; Bletneshe, Bedford 11 Marche
 1429 " **Beauchampe**, sir Walter, knt., Launton, Wilts.; St. Bride, London 12 Luffenam
 1457 " **William**, lord **Seyntamaund**, Stapullaunton, Wilts. 16 Stokton
 1459 **Beaufitz**, **Paschle** formerly **Ryman** and **Beaufizth**, Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex; Kent 17 Stokton
 1498 " **Elyn**, Balsall, Warwick 21 Horne
 1489 " **John**, Balteshale, Warwick 20 Milles
 1450 **Beaufort**, Ralph, clerk, St. Olave Siluerstrete, London 8 Rous
 1551 **Beafof**, Bewfoo, Elizabeth, Milverton, Warwick F. 14 Bucke
Beaumont, *see* Beaumont.
 1537 **Beaumont**, Elyzabeth (de Vere), countesse of **Oxenforde**, formerly viscountess **Beaumont**, Wyvonhoo, Essex 11 Dyngley
 1472 " **Beaumont**, Henry, Weddesbury, Stafford; Derby; Yorks. 17 Wattys
 1548 " **Beaumont**, Harrye, esquier, Gittisham, Devon F. 6 Populwell
 1513 " **Beaumont**, John, esq., Wednesbury, Stafford 27 Fetiplace
 1538 " **Beaumont**, Richard, esquier, Overton Quatermershe, Leicester 25 Dyngley

- 1459 Beaumont, Beamont, Robert, clerk, Bustelesham montagu, Berks.; East Riding, Yorks. 18 Stokton
- 1554 „ Beamont, Robert, Byldeston, Suffolk F. 6 More
- 1489 „ Beamont, Thomas, esquier, Pilton, Devon 29 Milles
- 1507 „ Beamount, Thomas, clerk, Wells cathedral; St. Clement Danes, London 28 Adeane
- 1558 „ Beamonte, Thomas, Little Wilbram, Cambridge 72 Noodes
- See also Beamond.*
- 1504 Beaupé, Bewpye, John, St. Petyr, Worcester 16 Holgrave
- 1480 „ Peter, —, Westminster; Ludlow, Salop 38 Wattys
- 1490? Beauper, Bewpre, Alice, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 38 Milles
- 1407 „ John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1557 „ Beaprey, Beawpery, Nicolas, Emnyth, Norfolk; Cambridge F. 54 Wrastley
- 1408 Beasant, John, Northcurre, Somerset; Winchester 17 Marche
- Beawley, *see* Bewley.
- Beawpery, *see* Beauper.
- 1546 Bebenton, William, Guynes, France 27 Alen
- Becansawe, *see* Bekensawe.
- 1553 Beche, Humfree, St. Math. Frydayestrete, London; Stone, Stafford 11 Tashe
- 1531 „ Katerine, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 11 Thower
- 1519 „ Robert, Wermynstre, Wilts. 21 Ayloff
- 1531 „ Steven, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum 8 Thower
- Becheham, *see* Beauchamp.
- 1541 Becher, Cutbert, St. Myldrede Poultre, London; Tounbrige, Kent 36 Alenger
- 1543 „ William, Wynchelse, Sussex; Spelhurst, Kent F. 5 Pynnyng
- 1540 Beck, Elyzabeth, Manchester, Lancashire 19 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Becke, James, St. Martin Orgar, St. Magnus, London 22 Coode
- 1550 „ Beke, Johane, St. Mangnus, London F. 22 Coode
- 1527 „ Thomas, Manchester, Lancashire; Kendall, Westmoreland 24 Porch
- 1546 „ William, Gonnerby, Lincoln 18 Alen
- See also Beek, Bek.*
- 1507 Beckering, Bykeringe, Henry, Alhalowes Barking, London; Lincolnshire 33 Adeane
- 1416 Becket, Bekot, John, St. Thomas, Sarum; Schrevenham, Berks.; Southampton 36 Marche
- Also regd. under 1475, 22 Wattys
- 1447 „ Beket, John, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1540 Beckham, Bekham, Bokham, Edmond, St. Ellyn, London; Wells F. 18 Alenger
- 1541 „ John, Narforde, Norfolk F. 26 Alenger, and sentence, 30 Spert
- See also Bekam.*
- 1550 Beckingham, Beckinggam, Androwe, Wipinggam, Isle of Wight 18 Coode
- 1498 „ Bekyngham, Edmund, par. Shrevenham, Berks. 25 Horne
- 1510 „ Bekyngham, Elizabeth, St. Oluff, Southwark; Braynford, etc., Middlx. 33 Bennett
- 1457 „ Bekingham, Richard, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn, London; Fereby, Lincoln 9 Stokton
- 1509 „ Bekingham, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark; Kent; Middlx. 21 Bennett
- 1558 „ Bekingham, Stephen, esquier, Bigrave, Herts.; Essex *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1562 9 Welles
- 1511 „ Bekingham, Thomas, Doklington, Oxford; Burwardscott, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
- 1464 Beckington, de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells 7 Godyn
- 1527 Beckwith, Beckyth *als.* Smyth, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais; Spalding, Lincoln 25 Porch
- See also Berkwith.*

Becles, *see* Bickells.

Beconsawe, *see* Bekensawe.

- 1517 Bedale, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. 33 Ayloff
 1532 „ Bedall, Margery, Charleton, [Kent?] 24 Thower
 1533 „ Bedall, Thomas, Charleton next Woolwich, Kent 4 Hogen
See also Bedill.

Bedell, *see* Bedill.

- 1496 Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of Pembroke,
 Derby; Notts.; Somerset; Warwick; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
 1556 „ John Russell, K.G., Erle of Bedforde, dioc. London,
de bonis non grant 1605 F. 5 Ketchyn 11 Vox
 1494 „ John, Newbury, Berks. 26 Bennett
 1509 „ John, Pole, Dorset 18 Rous
 1449 „ Bedeford, Richard, Neyland, Suffolk 16 Vox
 1494 „ Richard, Newbery, Berks. 23 Maynwaryng
 1522 „ William, St. Thos. the Martir, Bristol F. 2 Wrastley
 1556 Bedill, Bedyll, Gyffrey, —, Lambeth 23 Moone
 1501 „ Bedyll, Hugh, Overton, Hants. 22 Thower
 1532 „ Bedyll, Ingelram, clerk, Southmallyng, Sussex 10 Stokton
 1457 „ John, Portbury, Somerset 23 Horne
 1498 „ John, St. Mary de Kalendis, Winchester 3 Moone
 1500 „ John the elder, Hoo St. Warborowe, Kent 22 Blamyr
 1502 „ *als.* Scatter, John, Stratford-super-Avyn, Warwick 3 Adeane
 1505 „ John, St. Botulph Algate, London; Hornechurch, Essex F. 7 Holder
 1515 „ Bedyll, John, St. John Evangelist, London F. 29 Pynnyng
 1545 „ Bedell, Richard, clerk, Thynghill, Hereford 24 Porch
 1527 „ Roger, St. Mary Aldermay, etc., London; Kele, Stafford
 1487 „ Sawnder *als.* Biddill, Bedyll, Thomas, St. Mary in foro,
 Bristol 3 Milles
 1507 „ Bedyll, Thomas, Wolkensted, Surrey 28 Adeane
 1508 „ Bedyll, Walter, Senouke, Kent 5 Bennett
 1511 „ Bydyl, William, Tettebury, Gloucester 6 Fetiplace
 1518 „ Bedell, William, Westminster Abbey; Chestount, etc.,
 Herts.; Fobbynge, etc., Essex 8 Ayloff
See also Bedale.
 1496 Bedingfeld, sir Edmond, knt., Oxburgh, Norfolk 7 Horne
 1553 „ Bedyngfeld, sir Edmund, knt., Oxborough, Norfolk F. 19 Tashe
 1544 „ *Bedyngfylde, Frauncis, Gt. Massingham, Norfolk; will
 filed under Dec. 1549
 1546 „ Bedyngfelde, John, Wygenhall St. Mary, Norfolk; Cambs.
 F. 8 Alen
 1539 „ Bedyngfelde, sir Thos., knt., Oxburghe, Norfolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1537 Bedney, John, Tapsam, Devon 6 Crumwell
 1557 Bedon, otherwais Atkinson, Elizabeth, St. Ellin, London 26 Wrastley
 1531 Bedowe, Bedoo, David, clerk, the Savoye, London; Appulby,
 Westmoreland 3 Thower
 1531 „ Mr. Richard, clerk, Reading, Berks.; Llandewy Abaragh,
 Cardigan F. 22 Hogen
 1506 Bedway, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton 12 Adeane
 Bedyll, *see* Bedill.
 Bedyngfelde, *see* Bedingfeld.
 1556 Bee, George, Ricmersworth, Herts. 8 Wrastley
 1487 „ Robert, Lawrence, —, London; Rowchester, etc., Kent;
 Waltham Abbey, Essex 6 Milles
 1511 „ William, gent., Chyngford, Essex 2 Fetiplace
 1504 Beek, Beke, Elizabeth, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave
 1504 „ Beke, George, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough 21 Holgrave

* *See* foot-note, p. 1.

- 1456 ? **Beek**, Beeke, James, clerk, St. Martin Pomers, London 8 Stokton
 1457 „ Beke, John, esquire, Queynton, [Bucks. ?] 11 Stokton
 1418 „ Richard, Dorchester, Oxford 42 Marche
 1546 „ Beke, Richarde, Brodwey, [Dorset ?] 18 Alen
 1491 „ Thomas, Erlewhiteknyghts, Berks. 1 Dogett
See also Beck, Bek.
Beel, Beele, see Beal.
 1504 **Beere, Bere**, Lawrence, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Rochester 2 Holgrave
 1494 „ Beyer *formerly* **Dey**, Margarete, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 11 Vox
 1485 „ Bere, Rauf, —, London; Motcombe, Dorset 20 Logge
 1456 „ Reginald, Holy Trinity, Coventry 7 Stokton
 1518 „ Bere, Thomas, Kyngiswere, Devon 16 Ayloff
 1473 „ William, Southflete, Kent 9 Wattys
 1454 „ Beer, William, All Hall. Berkyng, London, *admon.* 10 Rous
See also Bery.
 1545 **Beeston, or Beston**, Adam, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
 1545 „ John, St. Vedast, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1557 „ John, Kolverden, Essex 4 Noodes
 1537 „ Byston, Randell, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 13 Dyngley
 1473 „ Richard, Stepulmordon, Cambridge; Kellishill, Herts. 9 Wattys
 1540 „ Richard, Shrewsbury 10 Alenger
 1545 „ Hill *als.*, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
 1549 „ Byston, Thomas, gent., Mycham, Surrey F. 44 Populwell
See also Beston.
 1547 **Beetys**, John, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
 1527 **Begans**, sir William, clerk, Sauston, Cambridge; Raynam
 (parson of), Norfolk (?) 20 Porch
 1545 **Beinor als. Benoyr**, Robert, gent., Clifford, Hereford F. 32 Pynnyng
 1504 **Beitson**, Robert, New Laforde, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
See also Batyson and Betson.
 1412 **Bek**, John, Kyrtou, Devon, *admon.* 25 Marche
See also Beck, Beek.
 1497 **Bekam**, William, St. Martin Vintre, London; Chadingfeld, Surrey 10 Horne
Beke, see Beck and Beek.
 1538 **Bekensawe**, Bekynsawe, Edward, Borowclere, Hants. F. 20 Dyngley
 1537 „ Becansawe, Gylbert, clerk, Newarke, Leicester; Ingoldmellys, Lincoln; Stanlake, Oxford; Bradford, Wilts. (?) 8 Dyngley
 1543 „ Bekynsawe, John, Borowclere, Hants. 21 Spert
 1520 „ Bekynsall, Margerye, Lempster, Hereford 4 Maynwaryng
 1525 „ Becansawe, Robert, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Croston, Lancaster; Chagforth, Devon; Bradwell juxta mare, Essex F. 3 Porch
 1468 „ sir Roger, clerk, Killehamton, Cornwall; Byrton Bradstocke, Dorset; Lambeth 32 Godyn
Beket, see Becket.
Bekham, see Beckham.
Bekingham, see Beckingham.
Bekot, Bekott, see Becket.
Bekyngham, see Beckingham.
Bekynsall, Bekynsawe, see Bekensawe.
Bekynton, see Beckington.
Belamy, see Bellamy.
Belasice, Belassis, see Bellasis.
 1496 **Belcham als. Haster**, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1513 **Belchamber**, John the elder, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Holder
 1529 **Belcher**, Edmond, Gilborowe, Northants. 5 Jankyn

- 1492 **Beld**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 12 Dogett
 1505 „ **Belde**, John, Martoke, Somerset ; Whitchurche (St. Can-
 dida), Dorset 34 Holgrave
 1517 „ **Belde**, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Grenewiche,
 Kent ; Wyttsaysay, Cambridge 34 Holder
 1545 „ **Belde**, John, clerk, Parkeham, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
Bele, *see* **Beal**.
Beleknap, *see* **Belknapp**.
 1498? **Belfeld**, Richard, clerk, Lymmynstre, Sussex 11 Vox
 1509 **Belgrave**, Richard, Sytheston, Leicester 17 Bennett
 1521 **Belknapp**, Belknappe, sir Edward, knt., Blake Fryers, London ;
 Sussex ; Warwick 17 Maynwaryng
 1488 „ **Henry**, esq., Bekle, etc., Sussex ; Warwick 17 Milles
 1524 **Bell**, Belle *formerly* Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts. and
 Cambs. ; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
 1538 „ **Agnes** (par. dedic. St. Margaret), dioc. Lincoln 8 and 10 Crumwell
 1528 „ **Alexander**, Clerkenwell, London ; Woxbrige, Middx. 33 Porch
 1555 „ **Alexander**, Winkerton, dioc. Durham 29 More
 1526 „ **Frauncis**, Hosp. of St. Jo. of Jerusalem, London 6 Porch
 1529 „ **Geffrey**, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London 4 Jankyn
 1535 „ **Henry**, St. Gregory, London ; Uxbridge, Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1523 „ **John**, alderman of Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1530 „ **John**, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 19 Jankyn
 1539 „ **John**, St. Gabryell Fanchirche, London 1 Alenger
 1556 „ **John**, preiste, *formerly* Bishop of Worcester, Clerckenwell,
 London ; Stratforde - uppon - Aven, Warwick ;
 Bromesgrove, Stafford ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn
 1557 „ **Belle**, John, St. Peter Chepe, London 33 Wrastley
 1416? „ **Belle**, Nicholas, St. Thomas, Salisbury 36 Marche
 1499 „ **Belle**, Robert, Bluntesham, Hunts. 40 Horne
 1551 „ **Robert**, St. Mary Hill, London ; Nweland, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1551 „ **Symon**, clerk, Rodypoll, Dorset 8 Powell
 1500 „ **Belle**, Thomas, St. Benet Fink, London 6 Moone
 1503 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Papwyth, Cambridge ; St. Botulph Aldriche-
 gate, London 1 Holgrave
 1420 „ **Belle**, William, St Botulph Billyngesgate, London 51 Marche
 1496? „ **Belle**, William, principal of Balliol College, Oxford 1 Horne
 1498 **Bellamy**, Belamy, Gilbert, Grey Friars, London 22 Horne
 1538 „ **Belamy**, Richard, gent, Monastery St. Bartilmewe, London ;
 Hadley, Middlesex F. 24 Dynegeley
 1421 „ **Belamy**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, St. Mary Mag :
 Fysshstrete, London 53 Marche
 1492 „ **Belamy**, Robert, clk., Hemmyngfoth Abbats, Hunts. 9 Dogett
 1498 „ **Belamy**, Robert, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 29 Horne
 1527 „ **Belamy**, Roger, Sanderudge, Herts. 26 Porch
 1451 „ **Belamye**, Thomas, St. Anne, London, *admon.* 16 Rous
 1473 **Bellasis**, Belasice, Alice, Freres Augustyns, London 10 Wattys
 1552 „ **Bellasis**, Anthony, prebendary of Westminster ; Archdea-
 con of Colchester, London ; Ripley, Yorks. ;
 Branspith, Durham ; Hartilbury, Worcester F. 24 Powell
 1540 „ **Bellocys**, Richard, esquier, Henknoll, Durham ; Yorks. 9 Alenger
Bellengeam, *see* **Bellingham**.
 1523 **Bellingay**, Buttre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
 1504? **Bellingham**, John, clerk, Morley, Norfolk 16 Holgrave
 1552 „ **Bellyngham**, Bellingeham, Richard, esq., Nytymber,
 Sussex F. 4 Tashe
 1553 „ **Bellengeam**, Robert, Ewston, Suffolk 27 Tashe
 1494 „ **Belyngham**, William, [Bristol?] 21 Vox
Bellocys, *see* **Bellasis**.
 1503? **Bellowe**, John, Congrisbery, Somerset 6 Holgrave
 E

- 1555 **Bellowe**, Robert, St. Edmond Lumberdstrete, London ; Boston,
Lincoln F. 32 More
Bellyngham, *see* **Bellingham**.
- 1510 **Belman**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 34 Bennett
1416 „ William, clerk, College St. Mary, Winchester 37 Marche
- 1431 **Belt**, Lewis, Sutton Colfeld, Warwick ; dioc. St. David's 13 Luffenam
- 1508 **Belton**, John, St. Martin Orgoun, London 3 Bennett
1502 „ Robert, St. Andrew, Norwich 8 Blamyr
1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Brixston Deverell, Wilts. 32 More
1467 **Belwyn**, John, St. Olave Old Jewry, London 21 Godyn
Belynga, *see* **Bellingay**.
Belyngham, *see* **Bellingham**.
Bemond, *see* **Beamond**.
- 1522 **Bemyche**, Thomas, Coventry 29 Maynwaryng
See also **Beamish**.
- 1550 **Benalde**, Benolde, Edward, Naylande, Suffolk 15 Coode
1454 „ Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 1 Stokton
See also **Benolt**.
- 1533 **Benbowe**, Roger, St. Marg : Moyses, London, will null and void 10 Hogen
Sentence 1535 F. 31 Hogen
- Bence** [?], *see* **Bens**.
- 1521 **Bende**, Alisaunder, St. Magne, London 21 Maynwaryng
- 1474 **Bendish**, Bendysh, Edmund, Barenton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1500 ? „ Bendishe, Thomas the elder, esquire, Hadleigh, Suffolk 15 Moone
- 1510 „ Bendysh, Thomas, Lacheleys, Essex 35 Bennett
1528 „ Bendisshe, William, Leyham, Suffolk 35 Porch
- 1506 **Bendow**, John, Euyrton, Bedford 12 Adeane
Bendysh, **Bendysh**, *see* **Bendish**.
Benefold, *see* **Benyfold**.
- 1509 **Benell**, William, Prince Rysborrow, Bucks. 19 Bennett
Benery [?], *see* **Bevery**.
- 1533 **Benes** (?), **Benys** (?), **Benes** (?) *als.* **Hewster**, John, St. Juliane,
Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
- 1547 **Benese** Richarde, clerk, Long Ditton, Surrey 47 Alen
Benet, **Benett**, *see* **Bennett**.
- 1517 **Benger**, John, esquier, Stanes, Middlesex ; Hants. ; Wilts. 36 Holder
- 1524 „ Richard, Alton, Wilts. 29 Bodfelde
- 1514 **Benham**, Bennam, John, clerk, Yate, Gloucester 1 Holder
- 1499 **Benjamen**, Richard, Southover, Sussex 31 Horne
- 1417 **Benley** (?) John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 37 Marche
- 1514 „ William, St. Dunstane-in-the-Est, London 4 Holder
- 1546 **Benlloyde**, Benlloid, Jeu'n Goch, Llochaiarne, Montgomery 12 Alen
- 1513 „ William, Alhalowes, Hereford 24 Fetiplace
Bennam, *see* **Benham**.
Bennat, *see* **Bennett**.
- 1500 **Benne**, John, St. Magnus, London 20 Moone
- 1499 **Bennett**, Benett, Agnes, Circeter, Gloucester 7 Moone
- 1474 „ **Benett** *formerly* **Lyng**, Alice, St. Migheill Cornehill, St.
Mary Spetyll, London 17 Wattys
- 1480 „ **Brews**, **Breux** *formerly* **Benett**, Anneys, St. Dunstone-in-
the-West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
- 1521 „ **Benet**, Giles, Yevell, Somerset 19 Maynwaryng
- 1471 „ **Benet**, Henry, — London ; — Oxford ; Bekingham, etc.,
Lincoln 5 Wattys
- 1485 „ **Benett**, Henry, Newbery, Berks. 15 Logge
- 1507 „ **Benet** *als.* **Elyatt**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
- 1537 „ **Benet**, Johane, Brightlynsey, Essex 7 Dyngeley
- 1404 „ **Benet**, John, city of Hereford, *admon.* 7 Marche
- 1445 „ **Benet**, John, Stanes, Middlesex 32 Luffenam
- 1474 „ **Benett**, John, gent., St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 19 Wattys

1476	Bennett, Benett <i>als.</i> Kyngeston, John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Kyngeston, Surrey ; St. James Garlikhith, London	26 Wattys
1485	„ Benett, John, St. Magnus, London	16 Logge
1497	„ Benett, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	11 Horne
1499	„ Benet, John, Holton St. Mary, Suffolk	32 Horne
1501	„ Benett, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	3 Blamyr
1506	„ Benett, John, — Bristol ; St. Lowas in Goware, Glamorgan ; — Spain	19 Adeane
1543	„ Benet, John, thelder, Warmyster, Wilts.	26 Spert
1552	„ Benet, John, gent., Starrington, Sussex	F. 19 Powell
1487	„ Benett, Sir Richard, clerk, Codford St. Mary, Wilts.	2 Milles
1547	„ Bennat, Richard, Porchester, Hants.	37 Allen
1558	„ Richard, Chardestocke, Dorset	65 Noodes
1460	„ Benet, Robert, St. Clement Danes, London ; — Kent	22 Stokton
1501	„ Bennet, Robert, Radyng, Berks.	4 Blamyr
1501	„ Benett, Robert, Alhallowen Bredestrete, London ; Michel- dever, Hants.	7 Blamyr
1515	„ Benet, Robert, Redyng, Berks ; Southstoke, Oxford	14 Holder
1427	„ Benet, Simon, Leomester, Hereford	8 Luffenam
1464	„ Benett, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	4 Godyn
1502	„ Benett, Thomas, Mynster, Kent	15 Blamyr
1502	„ Benett, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	19 Blamyr
1509	„ Bennet, Thomas, St. Mighell, Cambridge	27 Bennett
1528	„ Benett, Thomas, Newe Wyndesore, Berks.	1 Jankyn
1534	„ Benet <i>als.</i> Shethe, Thomas, Burneham, Essex	23 Hogen
1537	„ Benet, Thomas, Nubury, Berks.	6 Dyngeley
1539	„ Thomas, Tollard Riall, Wilts.	14 Crumwell
1545	„ Thomas, par. Washington, Sussex	F. 4 Alen
1547	„ Bennet, Thomas, Clapcott, Berks.	F. 4 Populwell
1558	„ Benett, Thomas, preyste, Chauntour of Sarum ; Thesawrer of St. Pawles, London	F. 45 Noodes
1508	„ Benet, William, Aston next Birmingham, Warwick	1 Bennett
1523	„ Benett, William, Newbery, Berks.	5 Bodfelde
1534	„ Benett, William, D.C.L., prebendary of Lytton, Wells ; Marnhull, Dorset ; died in Italy	14 Hogen
1542	„ Bennet, William, —, London	F. 9 Spert
1549	Bennington, Benyngton, William, Thetford, Norfolk	4 Coode
1504	Benningworth, Benyngworth, Henry, Great Grymesby, Lincoln	23 Holgrave
	Bennyon, <i>see</i> Benyon.	
	Benolde, <i>see</i> Benalde.	
1534	Benolt, Thomas (Clarencyoux, king of Armys), St. Elyn, London	14 Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Benalde.	
1545	Benoyr, Beinor <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Cifford, Hereford	F. 32 Pynnyng
1502?	Benreve, Simon, Sudburye, Suffolk	18 Blamyr
1551	Bens, John, Winhale, Hants.	F. 2 Powell
1498	Benson, John, St. Martin Ludgate, London	28 Horne
1523	„ John, Blak Freres, etc., London ; Leuesham, Kent	6 Bodfelde
1551	„ John, Hebrege, Essex	5 Powell
540	„ Rychard, esquier, Kingeston - upon - Thamyse, Surrey ; Knarysborowgh, Yorks.	6 Alenger
1548	„ Richard, clerk, canon resydent of Hereford ; Ludlowe, Salop	26 Populwell
1551	„ Robert, gent., Kyngston-upon-Thamis, Surrey ; Essex ; Yorks.	25 Powell
1549	„ William, clerk, deane of Westminster ; Northants.	38 Populwell
1519	Bensted, sir Edward, knt., Hertfordingbury, Herts. ; Hants. ; Norfolk	25 Aylofffe
		E 2

- 1487 **Bensted**, Benstede *formerly* **Bowley**, dame Margery, St. Sepulcre,
London 10 Milles
- 1404 **Bentham**, John, the younger, city of Gloucester, *admon.* 6 Marche
- 1497 **Bentley**, *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne
- 1557 „ Nicolas, preest, Paules, London F. 50 Wrastley
- 1506 „ Richard, par. Therfeld, Herts. 7 Adeane
- 1549 „ Thomas, M.D., Stratford-uppon-Avon, Warwick; city of
Oxford 6 Coode
- 1548 „ William, St. Margaret, Westminster; Eltham, etc., Kent
16 Populwell
- 1457 **Benton**, Richard, Holy Trinity (the less), London 8 Stokton
- 1499 **Benwik**, John, Lynne Bishop, Norfolk 39 Horne
- 1419 **Beny**, William, Clyfdon, Somerset 47 Marche
- 1547 **Benyfold**, Benefold, William, St. Edmond the King, London F. 44 Alen
- 1523 **Benyner** (?), Henry, Hasting, Sussex 7 Bodfelde
- Benyngton**, *see* **Bennington**.
Benyngworth, **Benningworth**.
- 1554 **Benyon**, Bennyon, William, Heigleye, Salop 19 More
- Benys**, *see* **Benes**.
- 1468 **Berby**, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Darentre, Nor-
thampton; Norfolk; Herts.; and Bucks. 22 Godyn
- 1464 „ Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Godyn
- 1466 **Berclowe**, Elice *formerly* Welles and, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts. 16 Godyn
- Berd**, **Berde**, *see* **Bird**.
Berdefeld, *see* **Bardfield**.
Berdewell, *see* **Bardwell**.
Bere, *see* **Beere**.
- 1404 **de la Bere**, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
- 1509 **Bericrofte**, Robert, Elnestowe, Beds. 20 Bennett
- Bereffe**, *see* **Beriff**.
Berekeley, *see* **Berkeley**.
- 1500 **Berell**, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; town of Cam-
bridge 4 Moone
- 1492 „ John thelder, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Moch Ba-
dewe, etc., Essex 8 Dogett
- 1518 „ William thelder, Crossed Freres, London; Moche Badowe,
Essex 11 Ayloff
- See also* **Barell**.
- 1549 **Bereman**, William, St. George, Exeter 30 Populwell
- 1501 **Beres**, John, Renneham, Berks. 2 Blamyr
- 1515 „ Berys, Thomas, Henley uppon tamys, Oxford; Reinham,
Berks. F. 7 and 8 Holder
- 1528 **Beresford**, Beresforde, Edward, gent., Grayes Inne, London; 36 Porch
- 1522 „ Berreford, John, Sondon, Stafford 4 Bodfelde
- Bereve**, *see* **Beriff**.
Berewyk, *see* **Berwick**.
- 1500 **Bergavenny**, Bergevenne, dame Elizabeth Nevile, lady of, Chart-
ham, Kent 8 Moone
- 1496? „ sir George Nevill, knt., lord, Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk; 8 Horne
- 1536 „ sir George Nevill, knt., lorde Burgavenny, Birling, Kent,
(property in various counties) 35 Hogen
- Berham**, *see* **Barham**.
- 1545 **Beriett**, Beryett, Robert, Cerne, Dorset 41 Pynnyng
- 1539 **Beriff**, Bereve, Johan, Burye seynct Edmundes, Suffolk; Chevele,
Cambridge 18 Crumwell
- 1497 „ John the elder, Brikilsey, Essex 10 Horne
- 1521 „ Beryff, John, Bright lynsey, Essex 18 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ Beryff, John thelder, Brycklyngesey, Essex 6 Coode

- 1547 Beriff, Bereffe, Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
 1527 " Beryff, William, Brightlingsey, Essex 26 Porch
 1544 " Beryff, William thelder, Bryklyngsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
See also Bariff.
- 1552 Berkeley, Barqueley, Alexander, D.D., Myche Badowe, Essex ;
 Owkey, Somerset ; Croidon, Surrey 17 Powell
 Sentence, F. 11 Tashe
- 1505 " Berekeley, sir Edward, knt., Awyn, Hants. 4 Adeane
 1546 " Fitziamies *formerly* Barckleye, dame Elizabeth, Brewton,
 Somerset F. 9 Alen
- 1404 " de Berkeley, sir James, knt., Monast. St. Augustine, Bristol
 6 Marche
- 1555 " Welshe *formerly* Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More
 1427 " de Berkele, sir John, knt., Hants.; Gloucester 9 Luffenam
 1543 " Barkeley, John, Cressage, Salop F. 21 Spert
 1526 " Katernyn, Dertford, Kent ; Bristol 10 Porch
 1474 " sir Maurice, knt., Christchurch Twynham, Hants. ; Dorset ;
 Wilts. 15 Wattys
- 1523 " Barkley, Mauryce, lord, Monast. St. Augustyn, Bristol ;
 Gloucester ; Sussex F. 14 Bodfelde
- 1405 " Thomas, Coburley, Gloucester 10 Marche
 1436 " Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 20 Luffenam
- 1533 " Barkeley, sir Thomas, knt., lord Barkeley, Mowbray and
 Segrave, Mangottesfeld, etc., Gloucester ; Hunts. ;
 Cambs., etc. 3 Hogen
- 1486 " William, esq., Beverston, Gloucester ; cristchurch twynham,
 Hants. ; Somerset 24 Logge
- 1492 " Willyam, Markes Berkeley, earl Marchall and Notingham,
 Gloucester, Bucks., Leicester, Derby, Sussex,
 London, etc. 11 Dogett
- 1551 " sir William, knt., Soppeley, Hants. 8 Powell
 1552 " Barkley, Willyam, St. Owen, Hereford 26 Powell
- 1543 Berkwith, Wm., St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Syrby,
 Lincoln 19 Spert
- Berkyng, *see* Barking.
- 1535 Bernard, Churche *formerly* Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and
 Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete,
 London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ;
 Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1415 " John, Lavynton Ep'i, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1500 " Burnard, John, Taunton, Somerset 17 Moone
 1511 " John, Thetford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace
 1539 " Philipp, Gt. Yarmowth, Norfolk ; Akenham, Suffolk 29 Dyngeley
 1544 " Barnard, Bernarde, Raynolde, Dersham, Suffolk F. 15 Pynnyng
See also Barnard.
- Bernarde, *see* Bernard.
- 1498 Bernby, John, Lednam, Lincoln F. 22 Horne
 1505 Berne, John, St. Poule, Bedford 37 Holgrave
- 1557 " *otherwise* Derne, John thelder, St. Michael of Mustowe,
 Norwich 50 Wrastley
- 1525 " Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Bromeham, etc., Bedford
 39 Bodfelde
- 1558 " Richard, — London F. 30 Noodes
- 1474 Berners, sir John Bourgchier, knt., lord, Barnesse, Chertsey,
 Surrey ; Stafford 15 Wattys
- 1533 " sir John Burchier, knt., lorde Barnes St. Mary, Calais ;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
- 1539 " John, esquire, Fynchingfeld, Essex 2 Alenger
- 1557 " Barners, John, gent., Therfeelde, Herts. F. 55 Wrastley
 1558 " Barners, William, esquier, Thoby, Essex F. 6 Welles

- Bernes, *see* Barnes.
 Bernewell, *see* Barnwell.
- 1439 Bernewey, Wm., All Hallows Honylane, London ; Piriton, Wilts. 27 Luffenham
 1461 Berney, John, Redham, Norfolk 24 Stokton
 1467 Bernham, *or* Barnham, John, Thetford, Norfolk 18 Godyn
 Another Will, 23 Godyn
See also Barnam and Burnham.
- Bernys, *see* Barnes.
- 1433 Berow, Thomas, Friars Minors, All Hallows Honeylane, London 18 Luffenham
See also Barew, Barrow, Berughe, Borow, Borowgh.
- Berreford, *see* Beresford.
- 1558 Berrett, Rycharde, Nynesollers, Salop 66 Noodes
- Bert, *see* Burt.
- Berthelett, Bertlet, Bertlott, *see* Bartlett.
- 1508 Berton, William, Brayneford, Middx.; Stroode, Kent 35 Adeane
See also Barton.
- 1422 Berughdon, William, Marlborough, Wilts. 55 Marche
 1407 Berughe, Yonge *formerly* atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 13 Marche
See also Barew, Barrow, Berow, Berow, Borough.
- 1413 Berughulle, Robert, Chiew, Somerset 27 Marche
 1552 Berwick, Barwyke, Adam, Estbargholt, Suffolk 14 Powell
 1402 „ Berewyk, John, clerk, Battersey, Surrey 2 Marche
 1538 „ Berwicke, John, Whetelay, par. Doncaster, Yorks. F. 22 Dyngeley
 1547 „ Berwicke, Laurence, Hockley, Essex F. 31 Coode
 1546 „ Barwyke, Robert, Astpatrill, etc., Cumberland ; Westmoreland 29 Alen
- 1555 Bery, Berye, Anthony, gent., Cambmartin, Devon F. 40 More
 1547 „ James, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
 1505 „ John, Middelton by Sittingbourne, Kent 41 Holgrave
 1514 „ John, Chitelhamptom, Devon 31 Fetiplace
 1551 „ John, Barton on the Yethe, Warwick 6 Powell
 1556 „ Berye, Nicholas, Ashwell, Rutland 14 Ketchyn
 1508 „ Richard, St. Mary Cray, Kent 8 Bennett
 1541 „ Robert, Langham, Rutland 2 Spert
 1499 „ *als.* Glover, William, Burford, Oxford 40 Horne
See Biry, Bere, Bury.
- Beryett, *see* Beriett.
- Beryff, *see* Beriff.
- 1525 Beryman, William, Richemount, Weston, Surrey 1 Porch
- Berys, *see* Beres.
- Besant [?], *see* Beasant.
- 1528 Besbiche, Bespiche, John thelder, Goutherst, Kent F. 38 Porch
 1505 Besby, Robert, Pettworthe, Sussex 39 Holgrave
- Besellis, *see* Bessells.
- Bespiche, *see* Besbiche.
- 1526 Bessells, Besellis, dame Alice, Syon, Middlesex ; Besellisly, Berks. ; Freres Prechours, Oxford 8 Porch
- 1515 „ Besylis, William, esq., Besylslye, Berks.; Fryers Prechours, Oxford 6 Holder
- 1545 Best, Newes *formerly* Everard and, Agnes, St. Faithe, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Cristofer, Merstam, Surrey F. 43 Alen
 1489 „ Beste, John the elder, Taunton, Somerset 19 Milles
 1521 „ John, St. Ewen, London 20 Maynwaryng
 1502 „ Richard, Taunton, Somerset 11 Blamyr
 1533 „ Rycharde, Horton Kirby, Kent 10 Hogan
 1508 „ Robert, Colchestre, Essex 5 Bennett

- 1538 **Best**, Beste, Roberte, Asshe next Sandwyche, Kent 10 Crumwell
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Ewen, London 14 Jankyn
 1505 „ Walter, Yakesley, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
 1499 „ *Litil John als.* Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset 30 Horne
 1549 „ Beste, Willyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 3 Cooode
 1540 **Besteney**, Edward; Soham, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 1517 **Beston**, Robert, Erles Colne, Essex 35 Holder
 See also Beeston.
- 1510 **Beswyke**, Richard, Manchester, Lancashire; Divelyng, etc., Ireland 32 Bennett
- Besylis**, *see* Bessells.
- 1546 **Betelcom**, William, Pole, Dorset 28 Alen
- 1411 **Betele**, Margery, Lenn, Norfolk 23 Marche
- Beteyn**, *see* Beton.
- 1557 **Bethom**, Nicholas, Crendon, Bucks. 22 Wrastley
- 1493 **Bethum**, William, clerk, All Saints, Oxford 24 Dogett
- 1547 **Beton**, *formerly* Raper, Eme, Saint Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell
- 1512 „ John, Fenne Drayton, Cambridge 16 Fetiplace
- 1534 „ John, Burgh, Cambridge 19 Hogen
- 1522 „ Beteyn, Robert, Hildersham, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
- 1554 **Betrynge als. Cooke**, Alyn, L.D., Boxworthe, Berks. 16 More
- 1509 **Betson**, Welbeck *formerly* Bettysson, Katheryn, All Hallows Barking, London 25 Bennett
- 1486 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Barking, London 24 Logge
- 1532 „ William, Babram, Cambridge 24 Thower
- See also Batyson and Beitson.*
- 1556 **Bett**, Henry, St. Marie-at-Hill, London; Frynsberie, Kent 19 Ketchyn
- 1405 „ Bette, Thomas, St. Paul, London 9 Marche
- 1534 „ Bette, Thomas, All Hallowen the lytle, London F. 18 Hogen
- 1538 „ Thomas, All Saintes, Leicester 25 Dyngeley
- 1545 **Bettenson**, George, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 39 Pynnyng
- 1536 **Bettes**, Edward, St. Margaret, Ipswich 4 Crumwell
- 1547 „ *Cartwrit als.*, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
- 1501 „ John, clerk, Hakney, Middx. 3 Blamyr
- 1540 „ Bettys, Thomas, thelder, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
- 1491 „ Valatyne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 46 Milles
- See also Beetys.*
- 1558 „ William, Branford, Suffolk F. 16 Noodes
- 1558 „ William, Hadnam, Cambridge 26 Noodes
- Betton**, *see* Abetton.
- Bettys**, *see* Bettes.
- Bettysson**, *see* Betson.
- 1507 **Bevan**, Laurence, St. Alborughe, London 31 Adeane
- 1546 **Bevercottes**, Richard, Lincoln (cathedral); Newarke, Notts. F. 22 Alen
- 1513 **Beveriche**, John, Chellysfeld, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1558 **Beverley**, Edward, Canforde Minnewes, Dorset F. 1 Welles
- 1449 „ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Southwark; Mers-
 tham, Surrey 18 Rous
- 1496 „ John, St. Johanne Walbroke, London; Nuttefeld, etc.,
 Surrey 8 Horne
- 1504 „ sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. 8 Holgrave
- 1503 **Bevers**, John, Edelmeton, Middx. 30 Blamyr
- 1516 **Bevery** [?], John, Grete Totnesse, Devon F. 24 Holder
- 1509 **Bevill**, John, St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall 13 Bennett
- 1515 „ Bevyll, Peter, Pensans, etc., Cornwall 13 Holder
- 1518 „ Bevyll, Robert, Ayleton, Hunts. 7 Ayloffie
- 1517 „ Bevyll, Thomasyn, Trwrw, Cornwall 36 Holder
- Bevington** [?], *see* Abevington.
- 1459 **Bevis**, Beuys, Richard, Wysebeche, Cambridge 17 Stokton
- 1452 „ Roger, Whitecherch, Dorset 17 Rous

Bevy [?], *see* Beny.

See also Benes.

- 1538 Bevycode, Robert, —, London; Silsthorpe in Holderness, Yorks. F. 24 Dyngley
- Bevyll, *see* Bevyll.
- 1513 Bevyll, John, Lutton, Somerset 24 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ John, esq., Lutton, Somerset F. 22 More
- Bevyner [?], *see* Benyner.
- 1551 Bewe, Richard, St. Mary Aldermay, London F. 12 Powell
- Bewffoo, *see* Beaufoy.
- 1426 Bewfloure, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 7 Luffenham
- 1539 Bewick, Bewike, Petar, St. Nicolas, Newcastle on Tyne 14 Crumwell
- 1513 „ Bewyk, Robert, St. Clement w/out the barres, London 14 Fetiplace
- 1526 Bewley, Beawley John, Maidstone, etc., Kent 16 Porch
- 1526 „ Margaret, Maidston, Kent 16 Porch
- 1510 Bewpes, William, St. Margaret, Southwark 33 Bennett
- Bewpre, *see* Beauper.
- Bewpye, *see* Beaup.
- 1549 Bewsher, Bowsher, Agnes, Kinges lenne, Norfolk F. 34 Populwell
- 1540 „ Richard, Kinges len, Norfolk 7 Alenger
- Bewyk, *see* Bewick.
- 1538 Bexley, John, Thetford, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngley
- 1503 Beycham, Bycham, Richard, All Hallowes, Hertford 24 Blamyr
- See also* Beauchamp.
- Beyer, *see* Beere.
- Beyghton, *see* Baighton.
- 1500? Beylham, John, Stratford, Suffolk 13 Moone
- Beyly, *see* Bailey.
- Beynam, *see* Baynham.
- 1510 Beynger, John, gent., Pewsey, Wilts.; St. Sepulcre, London 36 Bennett
- Beynham, *see* Baynham.
- 1443 Bibbesworth, Bybbsworth, Edmund, Fyncheley, Middlesex;
Salyng magna, Essex; Kymton [Herts. ?] 15 Rous
- 1546 Bickells, Becles, William, gent., Satrie, Hunts. F. 6 Alen
- 1538 Bickerstaff, Bykerstaf, Robert, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London 15 Dyngley
- 1432 Bickerswain, Bykereswayn, John, Skirlbek, Lincoln; St. Dunstan
in the East, London 16 Luffenham
- 1544 Bickerton, Byckarton, Thomas, St. Sepulture, London 9 Pynnyng
- See also* Pickerton.
- 1506 Bickley, Byckley Thomas, Charterhouse, Coventry 4 Adeane
- 1550 Bicknell, Bycknell, John, Hampnet, Gloucester 8 Coode
- 1504 „ Byknell, Roger, St. Michael Qwherne, London 5 Holgrave
- See also* Biconyll.
- 1494 Bickumb, Bykkumb, Dionis, Clehydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1505 „ Biccomb, lady Elizabeth, Crowcomb, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1494 „ Roger, Clehydon, Devon 12 Vox
- 1504 Biconyll, [formerly Sayntmawr, ?] dame Elizabeth, Glaston-
bury, Somerset; Dorset 13 Holgrave
- 1501 „ Byconyll, sir John, knt., Northperot, Somerset 5 Blamyr
- See also* Bicknell.
- Biddill, *see* Bedill.
- 1465 Bidston, Bydston formerly Lye, Margaret, Corsley, Wilts. 8 Godyn
- 1537 Bidwell, Bydwell, Joane, Shoggbroke, Devon 9 Dyngley
- 1402 Bieren, Agnes, —, *admon.* 3 Marche
- 1420 Bierdene, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 48 Marche
- Bifeld, *see* Byfeld.
- 1502 Bifete, John, gent., St. Thomas the Marter, Sarum 11 Blamyr
- 1545 Bigbroke, Bygbroke, Robert, —, London; Hants. 35 Pynnyng
- 1539 Bigge, Edward, Riddeswell, Essex F. 13 Crumwell

1539	Bigge, John, thelder, Glemsforth, Suffolk	3 Alenger
1547	" Bygge, John*, King's Hatfeld, Essex	F. 43 Alen
1558	" John, Esenden, Herts.	F. 14 Noodes
1517	" Bygge, Richard, Dacheworth, Herts.	35 Holder
1533	" Richard, Cranebrok, etc., Kent	4 Hogen
1470	" Bygge, Thomas, Rodbourgh, Gloucester	31 Godyn
1544	Bigges, John, clerk, Canon Residensarye of Sarum	7 Pynnyng
1547	Bygglyns, John, Ougeshall (Uggleshall?), Suffolk	F. 33 Coode
1558	Bigley, George, Coveham, Surrey	14 Noodes
1503	Bigod, Stawunford formerly Bigod, Sent John and Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1517	Bilborowe, William, Alhalowen the more, London; Wressell, Yorks.	4 Ayloffie 8 Blamyr
1502	Bilbrugh, Richard, St. Bride, London	12 Dogett
1492	Bilby, Hew, St. Mary, Wulchurch, St. Swythyn, London	17 Pynnyng
1544	" Rafe, St. Andrew Hubbard, London	29 Blamyr
1503	Bill, John, Asshewell, Herts.	7 Powell
1551	" Thomas, Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Herts., Oxford, and Worcester	F. 38 Populwell
1549	Billerby, Byllerby, Alice, St. Mary Mag. Oldfishe strete, London	F. 38 Populwell
1549	" Byllerbye, John, St. Mary Mag. Oldfyshestrete, London	16 Crumwell
1539	Billesby, Byllesby sir Androwe, knt., Byllesby, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1505	" Billysby, John, Bylesby, Lincoln	10 Jankyn
1529	" Bylesby, John, Langton next Partney, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1505	" Bylesby, Thomas, Billesby, Lincoln	7 Horne
1496	Billesdon, Byllisdon, dame Johan, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London	12 Thower
1531	" Byllesdon, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Epping, etc., Essex	29 Dogett
1491?	" Byllesdon, Robert, St. Awsteyn Watlyngstrete, London; Quenynburgh, Leicester; Essex	13 Blamyr
1501	" Byllisden, Thomas, St. Austyn by the old chaunge, London	F. 45 Populwell
1549	Billing, Billinge, Edward, St. Laurence hold Jurye, London; Walthamstowe, Essex	8 Marche
1404	" Byllyng, John, clerk, Teryngton (St. Jo. Bap.), Norfolk	32 Bennett
1510	" Bylling, John, Aylesbury, Bucks.	F. 18 Hogen
1534	" Byllynge, William, Dedyngton, Oxford	F. 44 Populwell
1549	Billinghay, Byllinghay, John, Iilmister, Somerset	F. 20 Tashe
1553	Billingsley, Byllingsley, Willyam, —, London	F. 50 Noodes
1558	Billington or Byllington formerly Tate, Margarete, Tottenham, Middx.; London; Bucks., <i>de bonis non</i> grants, Aug. 1568, and March 1573	F. 48 Noodes
1558	Bingham, Willyam, clerk, M.A., muche Paringdon, Essex	33 Fetiplace
1514	Bingley, Byngley, William, St. Thos. the Martyr, Sarum	F. 20 Tashe
1553	Binks, Bynkes, John, West Keile, Lincoln	11 Rous
1454	Birche, Quyntyne als., Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London	19 Thower
1532	" Byrche, Margery, Wallingford, Berks.; Gt. Wyecame, Bucks.	32 Bodfelde
1525	" Byrche, Robert, Okeham, Surrey	11 Vox
1494	" Thomas thelder, Ware, Herts.	2 Bodfelde
1522	" Byrche, Thomas, Chessam Woborne, Bucks.	F. 14 Bucke
1551	" Byrche, William, esquier, St. Kath. Colman, London	See also Burch.
1523	Birchett, Brychett, Thomas thelder, Rye, Sussex	11 Bodfelde

* On origl. will is Act of Probate in Archd. Ct. of Huntingdon, 3 Feb., 1546. Records at Peterborough.

- 1556 **Birchett**, Birchett, Thomas, Rye, Sussex; Kent, Double probate,
Oct. 1557 F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 **Bird**, Byrde, Anne, St. Jas. Cryplegate hermitage, London 4 Thower
- 1528 „ Berde (Bourde in Act Bk.), Henry, Kynmersdon, Somerset 41 Porch
- 1542 „ Byrde, Henry, St. Bryed, London 6 Spert
- 1546 „ Birde, Henry, Lewsham, etc., Kent F. 6 Alen
- 1511 „ Byrde, Johane, Branktree, Essex 5 Fetiplace
- 1454 „ Byrde, John, Monmouth (?) 1 Stokton
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, John, St. Towlois Southwark 29 Dogett
- 1497 „ Byrde, John, Walden, Essex 10 Horne
- 1509 „ Byrd, John, More, Oxford 18 Bennett
- 1513 „ Byrd, John, St. Werburs, Derby 17 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Byrde, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk 25 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Birde, John, Neyland, Suffolk 31 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ Byrde, John, St. Mary at Hill, London; Tillingham, etc.,
Essex 16 Powell
- 1558 „ Byrde, John, Colyton, Devon F. 23 Noodes
- 1558 „ Berde, John, Crukerne, Somerset F. 64 Noodes
- 1464 „ Berde, Richard, St. Mary Abbechurch, London; North-
ampton 6 Godyn
- 1501 „ Berde, Richard, LL.D., St. James' Monastery, Northampton 4 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Byrd, Richard, clerk, Canon Resid. of Ripon 6 Blamyr
- 1526 „ Berde, Richard, Rotyngdon, Sussex 8 Porch
- 1547 „ Berde, Richard, Parrys, France; Brockhorne Pitt, — 40 Alen
- 1557 „ Byrd, Richard, St. Martyn in the vintrye, London;
Epworthe, Lincoln. Cessate grant, July 1558 F. 19 Wrastley
- 1516 „ Byrde, Roger, Byrmyngham, Warwick 18 Holder
- 1508 „ Byrde, Rowland, St. Dunstonys of the Est, London;
Codham, Kent 9 Bennett
- 1451 „ Berd, Thomas, Norwich, *administration* 16 Rous
- 1491 ? „ Byrde, Thomas, clerk, Aulton, Hants. 44 Milles
- 1505 „ Byrde, Thomas, Gamelyngey, Cambridge 4 Adeane
- 1499 „ Berd, William, Southover, Sussex 33 Horne
- 1558 **Birdwood**, Roger, Alvington, Devon F. 2 Welles
- Birkbeck** [?] *see Brekebeke.*
- 1558 **Birkenhead**, Birkhened or Brickhened, Henrie, Harlowe, Essex
F. 17 Welles
- 1548 „ Brykenhedd, Raffie, gent., Estmersey, etc., Essex 18 Populwell
- See also Birkhead.*
- Birkenshaw** [?] *see Bregynshaw.*
- 1459 **Birkes**, Byrkes, Roger, —, London; Sussex 18 Stokton
- 1525 „ Byrkes, Thomas, Richmond, Surrey; Newark, Notts. 4 Porch
- 1468 **Birkhead**, Birkhed, John, clk., Harowe, Middlesex; Hawkherst,
Kent; Wigan, Lancashire 24 Godyn
- 1536 „ Byrkhed, Mercy, St. Edmonde, Sarum 37 Hogen
- 1510 „ Byrkehed, Raynold, Newportpaynell, Bucks. 27 Bennett
- 1533 „ Bricked, Thomas, St. Edmounde, Sarum 8 Hogen
- 1556 „ Byrkhed, Thomas, B.D., Westminster F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1472 **Birkley** or Byrkeby, Wm., clk., St. Mary Naxe, London; Hoo, Kent 6 Wattys
- See also Berkeley.*
- 1509 **Birley**, Byrley, Edmonde, Clevedon, Somerset 15 Bennett
- 1510 „ Byrley, William, clerk, Barns, Surrey; Eglesfeld, Cumber-
land; Rycall, Yorks.; Glaston [Somerset?] 32 Bennett
- 1557 **Birling**, Stevyn, Bradgar, Kent 11 Noodes
- 1497 **Biry**, William, City of Oxford; Warwick 15 Horne
- See also Bery, Bury, and Byrrie.*

Bischope, *see* **Bishop**.

Bishbury [?], *see* **Bysschebury**.

- 1458 **Bishop**, *als.* Derby, Alice, St. Barth. West Smythfeld,
London 26 Stokton
- 1558 „ Alice, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 68 Noodes
- 1553 „ Bysshopp, Bisshop, Cicilie, Stoke Mylburghe, Salop F. 14 Tashe
- 1553 „ Bysshopp, Edward, gent., Laytonstone, Essex 14 Tashe
- 1493? „ Bysshopp, Henry, Taunton, Somerset 3 Vox
- 1499 „ Buysshope, Busshop, John, Taunton, Somerset 7 Moone
- 1509 „ Bisshope, John, Huchynden, Bucks. 19 Bennett
- 1524 „ Jhon, Great Yermoth, Norfolk; filed will, with act of
probate, unregistered
- 1536 „ Bisshop, John, —, London F. 39 Hogen
- 1545 „ Bisshopp, John, Yaldyng, Kent F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Bisshopp, John, gent., Brisett, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke
- 1558 „ Busshop, John, —, London; died in dioc. Winton 70 Noodes
- 1429 „ Bisshop, Richard, clerk, Holy Trinity, Coventry 11 Luffenam
- 1502 „ Bisshop, Richard, Litiltundrewe, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- 1508 „ Bysshopp, Richard, Burford, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1510 „ Bisshop, Richard, Southwold, Suffolk 31 Bennett
- 1524 „ Bisshopp, Richard, Wedon, Bucks. 22 Bodfelde
- 1538 „ Busshoppe, Richard, city of London. Probate Act only, dat. July 8
- 1540 „ Bushop, Richard, thelder, Gt. Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger
- 1541 „ Bischope, Rycharde, Swynfelde, Kent 33 Alenger
- 1540 „ Bisshop, Robert, St. Olive, Southwark F. 22 Alenger
- 1551 „ Bysshopp, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey F. 18 Bucke
- 1504 „ Bisshop, Thomas, Whatlyngton, Sussex 18 Holgrave
- 1485 „ Bysshopp, William, Burford, Oxford 14 Logge
- 1504 „ Bisshop, William, Charleton Camvyle, Somerset 20 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Byshopp, William thelder, Myche Yarmowthe, etc., Nor-
folk; this probate revoked by sentence, 28
- „ Jankyn; another sentence 5 Alenger 25 Jankyn
- 1553 „ Bisshopp, Byshopp, William, Selscum, Sussex F. 9 Tashe
- 1384 **Bishopston**, de Bisshopiston, John, clk., Chancellor and Canon
of Chichester; Bisshopston, Wilts. 1 Rous
- 1504 **Bisshopstre**, Thomas, Rysshton (All Hoken), Northampton 9 Holgrave
- 1415? **Bisley**, Byseley, Hugh, Byseley, Gloucester; Sandhurst, Berks. 2 Luffenam
- 1518 „ Byseley, Thomas, Newenton, Oxford 7 Ayloff
- 1540 „ Bysley, Thomas, clk., Sub-warden of College, Gloucester 12 Alenger
- 1553 „ Byseleye, Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks. 14 Tashe
- 1457 **Bismer**, Bysmer, William, Herne, Kent 16 Stokton
- Bisschopiston**, *see* **Bishopston**.
- Bisshe**, *see* **Byssh**.
- Bisshop**, **Bisshope**, **Bisshopp**, *see* **Bishop**.
- Bitheway**, *see* **Bythewey**.
- 1472 **Bixbieth**, *or* **Bixbiech**, Henry, Berstede, Kent 7 Wattys
- 1505 **Bixton**, John, St. Michael, Coventry 4 Adeane
- 1506 **Blaby**, Nicholas, Napton, Warwick 10 Adeane
- Black**, *see* **Blake**.
- 1541 **Blackall**, Roger, Exeter and Lytle Hempston, Devon 28 Alenger
- 1550 **Blackaller**, Blackolor, John thelder, Tottnes, Devon 17 Coode
- 1524 **Blackamore**, Blakeamore, John, Kemsford, Gloucester 30 Bodfelde
- 1545 **Blackache**, Elenor, Salop; Hereford 42 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Richard, Norton, Radnor 42 Pynnyng
- 1537 **Blackbourne**, Blackburn, Edward, Leighton boserd, Bedford 11 Dyngley
- 1511 „ Blakbourne, Humfrey, Ludlow, Salop 6 Fetiplace

- Blackburn**, *see* **Blackbourne**.
- 1501 **Blackcock**, Blakkoke, Robert, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 6 Blamyr
- 1540 **Blackden**, Blakden, Cutbert, Thames Ditton, Surrey 13 Alenger
- 1537 „ John, clk., St. Laurence Pultney, London; Crawcruke,
Durham 11 Dyngelay
- 1536 „ Blacdon, Roger, Hungerford Ferley, Somerset 1 Crumwell
- 1528 „ Blakden, William, clerk, Grenewich, Kent 40 Porch
- Blackegreffe**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
- Blackesale**, *see* **Blacksall**.
- 1444 **Blackett**, Edmund, Iccomb, Worc. and Glouc.; Bruera, Oxford
29 Luffenam
- 1430 „ Blaket, sir John, knt., Iccombe, Worcester 13 Luffenam
- See also* **Blackhead**.
- 1550 **Blackgrave**, Heywarde [*formerly* Blakgrove?], Agnes, High-
worth, Wilts. 17 Coode
- 1525 „ Blakgrave, Richard, Litill Alhalowes, London; Chenkford,
etc., Essex F. 2 Porch
- 1533 „ Blackegreffe, Robert, —, London 9 Hogen
- 1521 „ Blakegrave, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London
17 Maynwaryng
- 1522 **Blackhead**, Blakyt, Joan, Tryng, Herts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1518 „ Blakhede, John, Treng, Herts.; Aston Clynton, Bucks. 9 Ayloff
- 1522 „ Blackhed, Thomas, Treng, Herts. 25 Maynwaryng
- 1509 „ Oweat *als.* Blakhed, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- See also* **Blackett**.
- Blackman**, *see* **Blakeman**.
- 1555 **Blacknall**, John, —, London F. 23 More
- 1540 **Blacknolde**, Edward, gent., SS. Anne and Agnes, London F. 22 Alenger
- Blackolor**, *see* **Blackallar**.
- 1551 **Blacksall**, Blackesale, William, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
- 1511 **Blackwall**, Blakwall, Elizabeth, Workesworth, Derby 6 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Blakwall, George, St. Clement Danes, London; Beds.;
Derby F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1492 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. Peter in Cheap, London 15 Dogett
- 1510 „ Blackewall, Richard, Wyrkysworth, Derby 34 Bennett
- 1515 „ Blakwall, Richard, St. And. Beynardes Castell, London;
Faiefeld, Derby 14 Holder
- 1520 „ Blakwall, Robert, gent., Wyboston, Bedford; Derby;
Herts.; London; Middx. F. 29 Ayloff
- 1558 „ sir William, preist, Stanmer, Sussex 68 Noodes
- 1555 **Blackway**, Blackwey, Anne, Oswestre, Salop 25 More
- 1556 **Blackwell**, John, Bramston, Rutland 20 Ketchyn
- 1495 „ Blakwell, Richard, Stanmer parva, Middlesex 27 Vox
- 1521 „ Lewes, gent., Castell Campes, Cambridge; Essex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1513 **Bladwell**, Richard, clerk, Layndon, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 **Blage** *als.* Downes, Thomas, —, London; Frysby, Leicester
F. 1 Bucke
- 1552 **Blagge**, John, St. Mary Colchurche, London; Newport, Salop 15 Powell
- 1522 „ Robert, Priory St. Bartholomew, London; Kent; Somerset
15 Maynwaryng
- Blagrove**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
- Blackbourne**, *see* **Blackbourne**.
- Blakden**, *see* **Blackden**.
- 1511 **Blake**, Blaike, Henry, Fordingbrige, Hants. 38 Bennett
- 1553 „ Blake, Blacke, James, Newenden, Kent F. 8 Tashe
- 1487 „ John, Beyrgelmenston, Sussex 3 Milles
- 1504 „ John, esquier, Netherwallop, Hants.; Calne, Wilts. 10 Holgrave
- 1538 „ John, Deverellangbrige, Wilts. F. 20 Dyngelay

- 1539 **Blake**, John, Grantham, Lincoln F. 29 Dyngeley
 1555 „ John, clerk, Feyrefford, Gloucester F. 23 More
 1556 „ John, Butterwike, Lincoln F. 20 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Marteyne, Gloucester Cathedral ; died at London F. 27 Coode
 1547 „ Nicholas, Enham, Hants. 39 Alen
 1529 „ Reynold, St. Magnus, London ; Twycknam, Middlesex 7 Jankyn
 1550 „ *als.* Hurrell, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. F. 28 Coode
 1557 „ Roger, esquier, Pynne Hilles, Wilts. 48 Wrastley
 1487 „ Mr. Thomas, clk., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Stamford
 le hope, Essex ; Ireland 1 Milles
 1506 „ Thomas, esquier, Swafham Market, Norfolk 17 Adeane
 1536 „ Thomas, St. Albones, Herts. 4 Crumwell
 1552 „ William, Benham, par. Spyne, Berks. F. 20 Powell
 1557 „ Black, Will'm, Benham, Berks. 37 Wrastley
Blakeamore, *see* **Blackamore**.
Blakegrave, *see* **Blackgrave**.
 1501 **Blakeman**, *Ewerby formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyr
 1538 „ Blackman, Roberte, Burye sainte Edmonde, Suffolk F. 11 Crumwell
 and 21 Dyngeley
 1477 „ Blakman, William, St. Botulphe Bisshopesgate, London ;
 Cheshunt, Herts. ; Berks. ; Bucks. 28 Wattys
 1394 **Blakeney**, Blakeneye, John, Charterhouse, etc., London ; South-
 wark ; Blakeneye, Norfolk 3 Rous
 1471 „ Blakeney, John, esquire (no place) 3 Wattys
 1521 **Blakenhale**, Thomas, Barchompe parish —(?) 19 Maynwar yng
 1542 **Blakesley**, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London F. 8 Spert
 1540 „ William, Upminster, Essex 12 Alenger
 1556 „ Blakisley, Will'm, Raynam, Essex 27 Ketchyn
Blaket, *see* **Blackett**.
Blakgrave, **Blakgrove**, *see* **Blackgrave**.
Blakhed, *see* **Blackhead**.
Blakisley, *see* **Blakesley**.
Blakkoke, *see* **Blackcock**.
 1454 **Blaklow**, Ralph, gent., St. Botulph Allederichgate, London 1 Stokton
Blakman, *see* **Blakeman**.
Blakwall, *see* **Blackwall**.
Blakwell, *see* **Blackwell**.
Blakyt, *see* **Blackhead**.
 1501 **Blamyr**, William, clerk, Estynton, Gloucester 1 Blamyr
 1507 „ Blamayr *als.* Wales, William, All Halowe Stanyng,
 London 25 Adeane
Blanchard, *see* **Blansard**.
Blanche, *see* **Blaunche**.
 1555 **Blanchfior**, Symon, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 32 More
 1476 **Bland**, Blande, Edward, bach. in Canon law, Burghfeld, Berks. 23 Wattys
 1506 „ Richard, clerk, Bodyngton, Northampton 18 Adeane
 1547 „ Blande, Thomas, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. 4 Populwell
Blanerhasset, *see* **Blennerhasset**.
 1548 **Blanke**, Robert, Sutton saint James, Lincoln 18 Populwell
 1513 **Blankett**, Thomas, Maidstone, Kent 18 Fetiplace
 1488 **Blankink**, Blankynk, John, All Hallows at hay, London 22 Milles
 1541 **Blankstone**, Harry, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; Southwark
 F. 37 Alenger
 1515 **Blansard**, Robert, Devyse, Wilts. 9 Holder
 1521 **Blaston**, Marmaduke, St. Gyles, Cambridge ; Eslabye, Durham
 16 Maynwar yng
 1471 **Blaunche**, John, St. And. Cornhull, London ; St. Olave, South-
 wark ; Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk 4 Wattys
 1538 „ Blanche, Richarde (no place) 11 Crumwell
 1558 **Blauncher**, John, Maxfelde, Gloucester 68 Noodles

- 1554 **Blawe**, Richard, Tofte next unto Newton, Lincoln 2 More
See also Blow.
- 1551 „ Thomas thelder, Howton in dioc. Lincoln, Probate Act
only, dat. December
- 1539 **Blaxton**, John, St. Nycholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 17 Crumwell
- 1474 **Blech**, John, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 18 Wattys
- 1502 **Bledlowe**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark; St. Albons, Herts.;
Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Blamy
- 1517 „ John, S. Tho. upon London bridge, London 32 Holder
- 1478 „ Thomas, St. Dunstone in the East, London; Southwark;
Suffolk; Essex; Herts.; Kent 33 Wattys
- 1557 **Bleisbye**, Henry, Kyngeslynne, Norfolk F. 3 Noodes
- Blenerhasset**, *see Blennerhasset.*
- 1489 **Blenkinsop**, Blenkynsop, Mr. Gawen, D.D., Pembroke College,
Cambridge; Lymster (Lymphstone), Devon 32 Milles
- 1436 „ Blenkansop, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 20 Luffenam
- 1538 „ Blynkingsopp, Robert, clerk, Houghton, Hants. 17 Dyngeley
- 1515 **Blennerhasset**, Blenerhasset *formerly* Hobson, Jane, St. John
of Jerusalem, London 6 Holder
- 1532 „ Blenerhasset, John, Hampsted, etc., Middlesex 16 Thower
- 1532 „ Blanerhasset, syr Thomas, knt., Frense, Norfolk; Suffolk;
Essex 17 Thower
- 1542 **Blethen**, Lewys, gent., Carlyon, Monmouth F. 12 Spert
- 1519 **Blewbery**, Chamber *formerly*, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Ayloff
- 1493 „ Blewber, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry 26 Dogett
- Blewett**, *see Bluett.*
- 1458 **Blewik**, Gest *formerly*, Margaret, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Anne
Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
- [Will of her 1st husband, Henry Bullwyk. Commissary Ct. 1450.]
- 1557 **Bliek**, Richard, esquier, new Radnor, Radnor 36 Wrastley
- 1530 **Bliss**, Blysse, John, M.D., Blakefriars, London 19 Jankyn
- Blithe**, *see Blith.*
- 1558 **Blithman**, William, gent., Kentisshtowne, Middx.; Tattaridge,
Herts. F. 16 Welles
- 1544 **Blocke**, Blokk, Clement, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Gregory, Walberswycke, Suffolk 5 Populwell
- 1521 „ John, Hammeswell, Lincoln 14 Maynwar yng
- 1508 „ Blok, William, Seynt Neede, Hunts. 9 Bennett
- Blofelde**, *see Blowfield.*
- Blok**, **Blokk**, *see Blocke.*
- 1519 **Blome**, John, Alborowe, Suffolk 16 Ayloff
- 1474 „ *als.* Bungay, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London; Bungay,
Suffolk 18 Wattys
- 1537 „ Thomas, Lynne, Norfolk 11 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ sir William, clk., Walsham, Norfolk (or Suffolk) F. 9 Crumwell
- 1553 **Blomer**, William, Burthroppe, Gloucester 24 Tashe
- Blomfelde**, *see Bloomfield.*
- 1508 **Blomley**, More *formerly* Gilbert and, Margarete, St. Dunston in
the est, London 1 Bennett
- Blomwile**, *see Bloomfield.*
- Blondell**, *see Blundell.*
- Blonte**, *see Blount.*
- Bloer**, *see Blower.*
- 1416 **Bloomfield**, Blomwile, Gilbert, St. Mich. Cornhull, London;
Stonham Germygan, Suffolk; Calais 36 Marche
- 1548 „ Blomfelde, Robert, thelder, Stonham Genigham, Suffolk
F. 14 Populwell
- Bloore**, *see Blower.*
- Blossam**, *see Blossom.*
- 1552 **Blosse**, Henry, Hadley, Suffolk 28 Powell

- 1558 **Blosse**, Thomas, Roydon, Suffolk, *de bonis non grant*, May 1572
F. 29 Noodes
- 1556 **Blossom**, Robert, Wisbiche, Cambridge
F. 24 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ **Blossam**, Sybell, Wysbyche, Cambridge
F. 47 Noodes
- Bloundell**, *see* **Blundell**.
- 1545 **Blount**, Charles, lord **Mountioye**, Derby, Dorset, London,
Somerset, etc.
F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1499 „ **Edward**, Mowmyll, Worcester
37 Horne
- 1502 „ **Blounte**, Elizabeth, Kinlet, Salop
22 Blamyr
- 1493 „ **Blunt**, sir James, knt., Grey Friers, London ; Stafford
26 Dogett
- 1555 „ **Blonte**, Jane *als.* Johan, Grendon, Hereford
F. 34 More
- 1486 „ **sir John**, knt., lord **Mount Joye**, Friros Mynors, London ;
Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford
27 Logge
- 1521 „ **John**, Bottisham, Cambridge
9 Maynwaryng
- 1549 „ **John**, Grendon, Hereford
35 Populwell
- 1503 „ **Blounte**, Katerine, Sheldysley Walys, Worcester
24 Blamyr
- 1541 „ **lady Katherin**, Kynlet, Salop ; Stafford
30 Alenger
- 1528 „ **Morys**, gent., Derham, Gloucester
3 Jankyn
- 1506 „ **Richard**, esquier, Ever, Bucks. ; Mapuldurham Gurney,
Oxford
20 Adeane
- 1519 „ **Blount**, Richard, esquier, Snarland, Kent
21 Aylofffe
- 1515 „ **Thomas**, Temple Church, — ; Hambury (St. War-
bur), —
14 Holder
- 1474 „ **sir Walter**, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Grey Freres, London ;
Derby, etc.
18 Wattys
- 1535 „ **Blounte**, sir William, knt., lord **Mountioye**, Barton, Derby ;
London ; Northants.
33 Hogen
- 1551 **Blow**, Blowe, Blawe, Thomas thelder, Howton in Beking,
Lincoln
F. 37 Bucke
- See also* **Blawe**.
- 1500 **Blowboll**, John, St. Laur : Old Jewry, London ; Holton,
Suffolk ; Westham, Essex
6 Moone
- Blowe**, *see* **Blow**.
- 1552 **Blower**, Blooer, Chrostofer, gent., Wrotham, Kent
F. 31 Powell
- 1514 „ **John**, Raynham, Kent
33 Fetiplace
- 1464 „ **Thomas**, Wisebech, Cambridge
6 Godyn
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Essex ;
Surrey
36 Bucke
- 1530 „ **Bloore**, Willyam, Reyneham, Kent
1 Thower
- 1546 **Blowfield**, Blofelde, Thomas, Warmyngton, Northants.
24 Alen
- 1473 **Bloxham**, Mr. Thomas, St. Frideswid and Bloxham, Oxford
9 Wattys
- 1530 **Bloxwiche**, John, St. Nicholas Colde Abbei, London ; Walsall,
Stafford ; Westham, Essex
21 Jankyn
- 1517 **Blubery**, John, Austen Freres, London ; Cranbroke, Kent
6 Aylofffe
- 1514 **Bluett**, Bluet, dame Johan, Leomster, Hereford
F. 34 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ **John**, gent., Harlaxton, Lincoln
F. 13 Crumwell
- 1464 „ **Margaret**, Grantham, Lincoln
7 Godyn
- 1506 „ **Bluet**, William, Asswell, Herts. or Rutland
10 Adeane
- 1545 **Blundell**, George, clerk, Osmyngham, Dorset
33 Pynnyng
- 1497 „ **Blondell**, Jaques, Eye, Suffolk
11 Horne
- 1527 „ **James**, dioc. Lichfield and Coventry ; died at London
19 Porch
- 1474 „ **John**, St. Mary Somersett, London
17 Wattys
- 1483 „ **Bloundell**, Martyn, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Mepeham,
Kent
8 Logge
- 1522 „ **Blondell**, William, St. Katern Christchurche, London
26 Maynwaryng
- Blunt**, *see* **Blount**.
- Blynkyngsopp**, *see* **Blenkinsop**.
- 1541 **Blyott**, John, will not registered, but by mishap burnt.
- 1496 „ **Robert**, Mokkyng, Essex
12 Horne
- 1489 „ **William**, Chaldewell, Essex
43 Milles

Blysse, *see* Bliss.

- 1531 Blyth, Blithe, Geoffrey, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield 14 Thower
 1499 „ Blithe, John, bishop of Salisbury F. 39 Horne
 1557 Blyton, John, Lytlington, Cambridge 8 Wrastley
 1465 „ William, gent., Carmelite Friars, London 11 Godyn
 1547 Blytt, Robert, byshop of Downe, Ireland; Witlesey, Cambridge 49 Alen
 1484 Bobbe, *Toty als.*, John, clerk, Horsmonden, knt. 20 Logge
 1516 Bobett, William, Woodbregge, Suffolk 22 Holder
 1507 Bobye, William, Boseham, Sussex 28 Adeane
 1543 Bochard, John, clk., St. Barth. the great, London; Armeskyrke, Lancashire 20 Spert
 1547 „ John, All Saintes, Hereford 34 Alen
 1504 Bocher, sir Geoffrey, clerk. Ovirton Watervyle, Hunts 26 Holgrave
 1487 „ Bothe *formerly* Bochier, Isabel, Erith, Hunts.; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
 1512 „ Bowcher, dame Jane, Colley, Somerset 7 Fetiplace
 1541 „ Haryson *als.*, John, Soome, Cambridge F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ Chetie *als.*, John, Godalmyng, Surrey 24 Alen
 1543 „ Paule, Bury sainte Edmunds, Suffolk 4 Pynnyng
 1507 „ Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge 32 Adeane
 1556 „ Robert, gent., Twycknam, Middx.; Crefilde, Warwick 8 Ketchyn
 1505 „ Thomas, Kinsale, ——— 4 Adeane
 1511 „ Thomas, Colle, Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1517 „ Bowcher, William, Collay, Somerset 4 Aylofffe
 1553 „ Willyam, Henton Bluett, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
See also Boucher and Bourgchier.

Bochier, *see* Bocher.

- 1490 Van Bochom, Andrew, All Hallowys at hay, London; Cologne 37 Milles
 1535 Bock, Bokke, Philip, St. Laurence, Bristol 26 Hogen
 Bockelond, *see* Buckland.
 1505 Boddington, Bodyngton, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 39 Holgrave
 1554 „ Cecyly, Foffunt, Wilts. F. 18 More
 Boddy, Boddye, *see* Body.
 Bodelegh, Bodelerch, *see* Bodley.
 1541 Bodenham, Bodnam, John, St. Stevyn Walbrooke, London F. 37 Alenger
 1546 „ Bodnam, John, clerk, London (?) 27 Alen
 1552 „ Bodnam, Bodman, Rauffe, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 4 Tashe
 1557 „ Bodnam, Richard, ———, Dorset 42 Wrastley
 1505 „ Bodnam, Robert, Synton, par. Lygh, Worcester 36 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford; died at London 16 Dyngley
 1522 Bodfelde, Thomas, St. Leo. Eastchepe, London 1 Bodfelde
 1513 Bodiam, Bodyam, John, St. Awntelyne, London; Fotyscray, Kent 14 Fetiplace
 1558 Bodley, Beatrice, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London F. 18 Welles
 1548 „ Elys, clk., St. Stephen Walbrooke, London; Beckinham, Kent F. 5 Populwell
 1530 „ Bradbury *formerly*, dame Johan, St. Step. Colman strete, London; Blake Noteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn, Exeter 24 Porch
 1493 „ Bodelerch, Bodelegh, Richard, Tiverton, Devon 10 Vox
 1491 ? „ Richard, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 1 Dogett
 1493 „ Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingisgate, London; St. Margaret, Southwark 27 Dogett
 1537 „ Thomas, clerk, Sowthweld, Essex; St. Bothulf Belyngesgate, London 8 Crumwell and 7 Dyngley
 1540 „ William, St. Botulphe (Billingsgate), London F. 17 Alenger

1534	Bolles, Julyan, St. Marye at Hill, London	21 Hogen
1496	„ Dame Kateryne, Gosberkyrke, Lincoln	12 Horne
1511	„ Bollys, Raukin, clerk, Keldon, Essex	5 Fetiplace
1500?	„ †Richard, Hagh, Lincoln : fo. 15, regr. F. at Canterbury.	
1501	Bolley, John, Holyngbourn, Kent	21 Moone
1518	„ Bollay, John, Holingbourne, Kent	14 Aylofffe

See also Bolle.

Bollys, see Bolles.

1498	Bolnes, Robert, Bassyngborne, Cambridge	24 Horne
1513	„ Boolenes, Robert, Lityllyngton, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1556	Bolneste, John, Bassingborn, Cambridge	4 Wrastley
1540	Bolney formerly Faunte, Ayres, St. Andrewe, Canterbury	18 Crumwell
1536	„ James, St. Lawrence, Old Jurye, London ; Bolney, Sussex ; Bletchinglegh, Surrey	F. 39 Hogen 10 Dogett
1492	Bolour, Thomas, the elder, Dedham, Essex	
1491	Bolsar, John, St. Botulph wtout Algate, London ; Estham, Essex	40 Milles

1499	Bolt, Bolte, John, Worsted, Norfolk	39 Horne
1515	„ John, Worstede, Norfolk	F. 7 Holder
1536	„ Robert, St. Laur., olde Jury, London ; Worsted, Norfolk	34 Hogen
1508	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	34 Adeane
1547	„ William, thelder, Trunche, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1551	„ William, par. Church Eyton, Stafford	24 Bucke
1506	Bolter, Alice, Northstoke, Oxford	6 Adeane
1551	„ John, St. Tantolyn, London	27 Bucke
1513	„ Kateryne, Northstoke, Oxford	24 Fetiplace
1546	Bolton, Christofer, All Hallowes the more, London	14 Alen
1493	„ George, St. Martin, Ludgate, Friars Preachers, London	25 Dogett
1448	„ John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; St. John, York	35 Luffenam
1558	„ Bulton als., John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke	F. 26 Noodes
1415	„ Richard, clk., Gt. Cressyngnam, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	32 Marche
1503	„ Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge	30 Blamyr
1409	„ Wm., clk., Eard, Kent ; Priory St. Barth., London, admon.	19 Marche
1501	„ maister William, clk., L.B., Little Abiton, Cambridge ; Bolton, Westmoreland	11 Moone
1540	„ William, esquier, St. Ewen, London	9 Alenger
1540	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Alenger

Bolwer, see Bulwer.

1492	Bome (?), William, Colchester, Essex	5 Dogett
1419	Bonce (?), Bounce, Robert, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	44 Marche

See also Bount.

1489	Bonche (?), Bartholomew, St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Augustine Friars, London ; Lille	35 Milles
------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

See also Bunche.

Bond, see Bonde.

1551	Bonde, Agnes, Allowen Barking, London	5 Powell
1493	„ Edward, Brymyll, Wilts.	28 Dogett
1479	„ John, gent., St. Mary Wolchirch, London	12 Logge
1499	„ John, Aldiscote, Oxford	31 Horne
1518	„ John, St. Bryde, London ; Morley, Norfolk	13 Aylofffe
1538	„ John, Sefton, Lancashire ; Coventry	F. 19 Dyngley
1550	„ John, Crediton, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1493	„ Richard, Crowmer, Norfolk	5 and 6 Vox
1501	„ Richard, Uffington, Berks	21 Moone
1503	„ Bond, Thomas, St. Pancrasse, Exeter ; Galisia, Spain	24 Blamyr
1507	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	4 Aylofffe

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1522 **Bonde**, Bond, Thomas, St. Mildryd Poultry, Lonon 15 Maynwaryng
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Stafford ; died at F. 21 Wrastley
 London
 1466 „ William, St. Nicholas Olaffe, London 14 Godyn
 1519 „ Bond, William, clerk, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Ayloffie
 1523 „ William, gent., Pryory of Crist Church, London ; Chedyng-
 stone, Kent 17 Bodfelde
- See also Bounde.*
- 1514 **Bondman**, William, Westkell, Lincoln 2 Holder
 1523 **Bone**, Nicholas, Edelmeton, Mdelex. ; Essex ; Surrey 7 Bodfelde
 1554 „ Robert, clk., Hanslap, Bucks. ; Taunton, Somerset 16 More
 1487 „ or Boone, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 1 Milles
- Bonefant**, **Bonefaunt**, *see* **Bonyfaunt**.
- 1471 **Bonefay**, William, Arnyngton, Cambridge 4 Watty's
Boneham, *see* **Bonham**.
- 1404 **de Bonelan** *formerly de Fotryngay*, Joan, Carmelite Friars,
 London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1553 **Bonell** (?), Thomas, clk., East Brent, Somerset 28 Tashe
Boner, *see* **Bonner**.
- 1558 **Bones**, Richard, Tattershall, Lincoln F. 19 Noodes
 On filed will is an Act of Probate at Lincoln, Aug. 1557.
- Bonevant**, *see* **Bonyfaunt**.
- 1551 **Bonfessor**, Androwe, Kingesbridge, Devon F. 21 Bucke
Bongent (?), *see* **Bougent**.
Bongey (?), *see* **Bougey**.
- 1549 **Bonham**, Anne, Hasulburye, Wilts. F. 36 Populwell
 1411 „ John, Great Wychford, Wilts. 23 Marche
 1503 „ Boneham, John, esquire, Hasilbury, Wilts. 28 Blamyr
 1556 „ Sir John, knight (no place). Sentence of intestacy 8 Ketchyn
 1533 „ Thomas, esq., Stanwey, etc., Essex ; Middlesex 5 Hogen
 1551 „ sir Walter, knt., Hakney, Middlesex ; Lytton, Yorks. F. 22 Bucke
 1454 „ **Pownam** *als.* Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton
 1557 „ William, Colchester, Essex 35 Wrastley
- Bonie** (?), *see* **Bome**.
- 1540 **Bonner**, Thomas, Chepyng Campden, Gloucester F. 24 Alenger
 1558 „ Boner, Thomas, Campden, Gloucester F. 5 Welles
 1558 „ William, Campden, Gloucester 72 Noodes
 1547 **Bonney**, Peter, Evington, Leicester 37 Alen
- See also Bome, Bony.*
- 1530 **Bonville**, lady Cecill, Marques **Harrington** and **Bonvill**, wife of
 Marques **Dorsett**, and after, of erle of **Willshire**,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc. 22 Jankyn
 1495 „ Bonvyle, John, esquire, Shute, Devon 21 Vox
 1551 „ Bonvyle, John, esquer, par. Illmyster, Somerset F. 22 Bucke
 1498 „ Bonvyle, Katernyn, Boxgrave, Sussex ; Devon ; Somerset 20 Horne
 1504 „ **Hastinges**, Katernyn, *formerly* wife of William Bonville,
 lord **Harrington**, Asssheby de la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
- 1467 **Bony**, Henry, clerk, St. Edmund, Norwich (second grant 1468) 20 Godyn
- See also Bome, Bonney.*
- 1558 **Bonyerde**, Leonarde, Allhallowes in the wall, London F. 15 Welles
 1497 **Bonyfaunt**, Bonefant, Anne, St. Laur. olde Jury, London ; Stone,
 Kent 16 Horne
 1507 „ Bonefaunt, Xp'ofer, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1520 „ sir John, clerk, Campden, Gloucester F. 29 Ayloffie
 1494 „ Roger, St. Laur. olde Jury, London 16 Vox
 1470 „ Thomas, S. T. P., Westminster ; London ; preb. of Sarum 31 Godyn
- 1551 „ Bonevant, Thomas, St. Olive, Southwark F. 11 Bucke
 F 2

- 1501 **Boode**, Henry, Burnham, Essex 11 Moone
Bookill, *see* **Bokyll**.
Boolenes, *see* **Bolnes**.
Boone, *see* **Bone**.
1402 **Boor**, John, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Charminster, Dorset ; Mas-
ham, etc., Yorks. 2 Marche
Boordon, *see* **Bordon**.
Boorne, *see* **Borne**.
Boost, *see* **Boste**.
1528 **Bootell**, Bottell, Margaret, Tewxbury, Gloucester 2 Jankyn
1519 „ Robert, Tuekesbury, Gloucester 21 Ayloffie
1525 „ Botyll, Roger, St. Mary, Worcester 37 Bodfelde
Booth, *see* **Bothe**.
Booton (?), *see* **Boton**.
Boottes, *see* **Bowtes**.
1504 **Borage**, Henry, St. Martin, Sarum 15 Holgrave
1549 **Bord**, Andrewe, M.D., Winchester ; Lynne, Norfolk ; died at
London F. 29 Populwell
1510 **Borde**, Ambrose, Stanes, Middlesex 31 Bennett
1417? **de Bordili**, John, clk., LL.D., Harfleur, France 36 Marche
1504 **Bordon**, Boordon, Robert, Boughton, Northampton ; Calais 24 Holgrave
1502? „ William, Staunton, Wilts. 18 Blamyr
See also **Burdon** and **Aburden**.
Boreway, *see* **Burwey**.
1553 **Borlase**, Borlase, Cristyn, seynt Wen., Cornwall F. 10 Tashe
1544 „ Burlas, Borlas, Edward, St. Marten Vyntree, London ;
Sytyngborne, etc., Kent 9 Pynnyng
Borley, *see* **Burley**.
1543 **Borne**, Alice, St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark 24 Spert
1506 „ Gregory, St. Sepulcre, London ; Selbe [Yorks. ?] 17 Adeane
1540 „ Henry, St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark 14 Alenger
1539 „ John, —, London 2 Alenger
1544 „ John thelder, Beckington, Somerset 7 Pynnyng
1558 „ Boorne, John, Readinge, Berks. F. 19 Welles
1540 „ Burne, Nicholas, Eldermay church, London 12 Alenger
1455 „ Born, Richard, gent., Wyndesour, Berks. 6 Stokton
1526 „ Robert, St. Augustyne nygh St. Poule, London 7 Porch
1492 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 11 Dogett
See also **Bourne**.
1552 **Boron**, John Baptist, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London 18 Powell
1540 **Borow**, Burro, Borowe, John, the Towre, London 11 Alenger
1538 „ Borowe, Roberte, gent., Borowe, Leicester 12 Crumwell
1492 „ Thomas, Burneham, Essex 4 Dogett
1530 „ Borowe, Thomas, gent., St. Albon, London ; Abyngworthe,
Surrey 16 Jankyn
See also **Barew**, **Barrowe**, **Berow**, **Berughe**, **Borowgh**, **Burgh**.
1513 **Borowdale**, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London 1 Holder
Borowe, *see* **Borow**.
1535 **a Borowgh**, a Borowe, Robert, Southmallyng, Sussex 26 Hogen
1504 „ Thomas, Chedingfold, Surrey 25 Holgrave
1511 „ a Borough, Thomas, litell Chesterford, Essex 3 Fetiplace
1529 „ William, clerk, Tonbrige, Kent 8 Jankyn
See also **Barew**, **Barrowe**, **Berow**, **Berughe**, **Borow**, **Burgh**.
Borrell, *see* **Burrell**.
1541 **Bory**, Thomas, Holy Rode, Southampton 1 Spert
Bosevell, *see* **Bousfield**.
1546 **Bosom**, Bozome, Anthonye, —, London 14 Alen
1457 „ **Bataile** formerly Bosom [and Astell?] Johanne, St. Mich.
Bassinghawe, London ; Southwark ; Sussex 12 Stokton

- 1439 **Bosom**, Robert, St. Paul, St. Math. Frydaystrete, London ; Sta-
chesden, Beds. 25 Luffenam
Boss, *see* **Bosse**.
- 1557 **Bossall**, Henrye, —, London 44 Wrastley
1555 „ **Robarte**, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 42 More
1551 „ **Thomas**, Berton upon Humber, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
1558 **Bosse**, John, Beerton, Bucks. F. 47 Noodes
Bosshe, *see* **Bush**.
- 1490 **Boste or Boost**, William, St. Botulp Algate, London ; Gray-
stoke, Cumberland 25 Milles
- 1551 **Bostock**, Bostocke, Henry, Steeple Aston [Oxford ?] ; Mydle
Wiche, Cheshire ; city of London F. 31 Bucke
1555 „ **Hughe**, Dolgelthley, Merioneth 25 More
1500 „ **Bostok**, John, clk., canon resid. of Sarum 10 Moone
1537 „ **Robert**, gent., Multon, Chester 10 Dyngelay
Bostok, *see* **Bostock**.
- 1507 **Boston**, Richard, Orwell, Cambridge 32 Adeane
1447? „ **William**, —, London 28 Luffenam
1545 „ **William**, Homyngton, Wilts. F. 5 Alen
This will null and void ; another proved 1546 24 Alen
- 1557 **Boswell**, Mawde, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
1557 „ **Robert**, Coumbe, Hants. 37 Wrastley
1557 „ **Robert**, thelder, Cowme, Hants. 45 Wrastley
1505 **Boswyn**, sir Thomas, clerk, Chalke, Kent 4 Adeane
1409 **Bot**, William, St. John, Winchester 19 Marche
Boteler, *see* **Butler**.
Botener, *see* **Botoner**.
- 1513 **Boterell**, Alice, St. Xpofer beside the stokkes, London 26 Fetiplace
1536 „ **Robert**, Whitchurche, Hants. 2 Crumwell
1503 „ **Thomas**, St. Cristofer besidis the stokkes, London ; Aston
Boterell, Salop 28 Blamyr
1545 „ **Bottrell**, Thomas, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk F. 3 Alen
Botery, *see* **Buttry**.
Botevileyn, *see* **Butvelyn**.
- 1532 **Botfield**, Bottefeld, Richard, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 15 Thower
Both, *see* **Bothe**.
- 1545 **Botham**, William, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
1535 **Bothe**, Charles, LL.D., bishop of Hereford 25 Hogen
1535 „ **Booth**, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark 24 Hogen
1487 „ *formerly* **Bochier**, Isabel, Erith, Hunts. ; Cambridge 1 and 4 Milles
1496 „ **John**, clk., Sallow, Lincoln ; preb. Rikkall, York 33 Vox
1530 „ **Whiteacre als.** **Bothe**, Bathe, John, Westbury under the
playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
1547 „ **John**, gent., Themys Ditton, Surrey ; Huntingdon, Cheshire 45 Alen
1543 „ **Bouthe**, Nicholas, clerk, Southoo, Hunts. F. 22 Spert
1485 „ **Randolf**, gent., Bromley, Kent ; St. Mary Wolchirch, etc.,
London 18 Logge
1497 „ **ABowthe**, Thomas, Fissherton Anger, Wilts. F. 16 Horne
1503 „ **Both**, Thomas, St. Andrew —, London ; Fawler, etc.,
Berks. ; Glossope, Derby 1 and 14 Holgrave
1504 „ **Both**, William, Lenne Ep'i, Norfolk 11 Holgrave
1553 „ **Bowth**, Willyam, Aldermay, London F. 16 Tashe
See also **Bath**.
- 1469 of the **Bothehall**, ap ll'n ap **Murik als.**, Richard, St. Peter, Here-
ford 27 Godyn
1516 **Bothomley**, Rauff, St. Olave, Southwark 27 Holder
Botiller, **Botler**, *see* **Butler**.
- 1497 **Botley**, John, Devizes, Wilts. 15 Horne
1552 „ **Bottelay**, Robert, Crowherst, Surrey F. 23 Powell
See also **Buttele**.

- 1508 **Botman**, John, Sandon, Herts. 2 Bennett
 1550 **Botolff**, John, Lowestoft, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
 1464 **Boton**, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London ; Boton, Norfolk 6 Godyn
See also Button, Boughton.
 1391 **Botoner**, Botener, John the younger, dioc. Lichfield and Coven-
 try 8 Rous
 1402 „ Botener, Maud, Bristol, probate act only 3 Marche
 1419 „ Thomas, clerk, All Saints, Bristol 48 Marche
Bottefeld, *see* **Botfield**.
Bottelay, *see* **Botley**.
Bottell, *see* **Bootell**.
Bottesham, *see* **Bottisham**.
Bottillere, *see* **Butler**.
 1547 **Botting**, Bottinge, John [no place] F. 1 Populwell
Bottisford (?), *see* **Battisford**.
 1505 **Bottisham**, Bottesham, Richard, clk., Gyddyng magna, Hunts.
 34 Holgrave
Bottrell, *see* **Boterell**.
Bottinge, *see* **Botting**.
Botyll, *see* **Bootell**.
Botyller, *see* **Butler**.
Bouche (?), *see* **Bonche**.
 1412 **Boucher**, Martin, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 25 Marche
 1448 „ **Bramford** *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes,
 Suffolk 13 Rous
See also Bocher and Bourgchier.
Boueton, *see* **Boughton**.
 1485 **Bougent** (?), John, Glaston, Somerset 14 Logge
 1501 **Bougey** (?), John, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey 13 Blamyr
Bouggan, *see* **Bogan**.
 1555 **Boughe**, Thomas, gent., Christ Church, London F. 23 More
 1501 **Boughton**, Agnes, parva Lawford, Warwick 13 Blamyr
 1558 „ Agnes, St. Marye, Warwick 74 Noodes
 1550 „ sir Edward, knt., Wolwiche, etc., Kent F. 18 Coode
 1523 „ Mathewe, Alhalowen Lumbardstrete, London 14 Bodfelde
 1518 „ Boveton, Nicholas, esq., Wolwych, Kent ; Thyndon, etc.,
 Northants. 15 Aylofffe
 1505 „ Owen, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London 32 Holgrave
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Longe Laughford 30 Noodes
See also Boton, Bowton.
 1558 **Boughy**, or Bowghye, Thomas, Stone Stratforde, Bucks. F. 30 Noodes
Boule, *see* **Bowle**.
 1459 **Boulers**, Reginald, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Chelchith,
 Middx. 16 Stokton
Boulland, *see* **Bowland**.
Boulter (?), *see* **Bolter**.
 1508 **Bounde** *formerly* [? Pulwyke and] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,
 Essex 8 Bennett
 1504 „ Bownde, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1493 „ Bownde, John, Laneham, Suffolk 6 Vox
 1504 „ Bownde, John, St. Dionyse Bakchurch, London ; Maynetre,
 Essex 17 Holgrave
 1546 „ Bownde, John, St. Mary, Calais F. 12 Alen
 1505 „ Bownde, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
 1508 „ Bownde, William, Colchester, Essex 8 Bennett
 1535 „ or Bonde, William, Alsaintes, Northampton 27 Hogen
 1404 **Bount**, John, St. Mary, Redclyff, Bristol ; Tykenam, Somerset 8 Marche
See also Bonce.
 1511 **Bountayn**, John, gent., Twykenham, Middx. 4 Fetiplace
 1499 **Bounter**, Richard, clerk, Chellisfelde, Kent 40 Horne

Bourchier, *see* **Bourghcier**.

Bourde, *see* **Bird**.

- 1520 **Bourghcier**, *formerly* Suliarde, dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk 32 Ayloffé
 1551 „ Bourchier, Anthony, esq., Barkelye, Gloucester F. 20 Bucke
 1499 „ dame Elizabeth, Bylay, Essex; Southwark; London 32 Horne
 1507 „ Elizabeth **Howard**, duches of Norff, *formerly* wife of
 Humphrey Bourghcier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane
 1547 „ **Ferrers** *formerly* Burgchier, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc.,
 Stafford 45 Alen
 1480 „ Bourchier, Fulk, lord FitzWareyn, Baunton, Devon; Pts. 1 Logge
 1471 „ sir Humphry, knt. [killed at battle of St. Albans] 5 Wattys
 1540 „ Bowcher, Umffrey, Offeley, Stafford F. 16 Alenger
 1501 „ Bowrgsher, Isabell, St. Mighell Whitingdon collage,
 London 22 Moone
 1474 „ sir John, knt., lord **Barnesse**, Chertsey, Surrey; Stafford 15 Wattys
 1495 „ sir John, knt., Bylegh, Essex 27 Vox
 1533 „ sir John Burchier, knt., lord **Barnesse**, St. Mary, Calais;
 Stafford 10 Hogen
 1541 „ sir John Bourghcier, knt., lorde **Fitzwarren** [*and Bath*],
 Baunton, Devon; Somerset 30 Alenger
 1467 „ Katherine, lady **FitzWaryn**, West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn
 1507 „ Bourghchier, Roger, St. Thomas of Akerys, London;
 Westminster; Chertsey, Surrey 23 Adeane
 1491 „ Bourghchier, sir Thomas, thelder, knt., Ware, Herts. 1 Dogett
 1512 „ sir Thomas, knt., Boxley, Kent 15 Fetiplace

See also **Bocher and Boucher**.

Bourley, *see* **Burley**.

- 1507 **Bourne**, John, Dodyngton, Kent 32 Adeane
 1521 „ John, Manchestre, Lancashire 17 Maynwaryng
 1385 „ *or* de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk; Boxley,
 Kent 1 Rous

See also **Borne**.

- 1544 **Bousfield**, Bowsfell, Bosevell, Henry, St. Faith, St. Paul,
 London; Trottycliffe, Kent; Chichester cathedral 14 Pynnyng
 1542 **Bouston**, Wylliam, Estham, Worcester 7 Spert

Bouthé, *see* **Bothe**.

Bovell (?), *see* **Bonell**.

Bowie (?), *see* **Bome**.

- 1544 **Bovyngton**, Thomas, Pen, Bucks. F. 13 Pynnyng
 1489 **Bow**, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermary, London 43 Milles

Bowcher, *see* **Boucher**.

- 1508 **Bowde**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 34 Adeane
 1458 „ William, St. Laurence, Norwich 15 Stokton
 1546 **Bowden**, Bowdon, Edward, clerk, Estelinge, Kent F. 9 Alen
 1447? „ Bowedon, John, clerk, Burwasshe, Sussex 28 Luffenam
 1544 „ Bowdon, John, Alhallow the less, London 12 Pynnyng
 1492 „ Katherine, Whitmondford, Essex 11 Dogett
 1508 „ ABowdon, Rauff, St. Martyn, Oxford 34 Adeane
 1491 „ Thomas; Wormyngford, Essex; Wiston, Suffolk 42 Milles
 1534 „ William, Alhallowen uppon the cellar, London; Boonburgh,
 Northumberland 22 Hogen
 1558 **Bowdiche** *or* Bowdyche, John, gent., Memburye, Devon;
 Chardestocke, Dorset F. 4 Welles

Boweham, *see* **Bowham**.

- 1478 **Bowell**, Richard, St. Marg. Patyns, London; Shethingdon,
 Surrey 33 Wattys
 1503 „ Bowyll *als.* **Bower**, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset 29 Blamyr
 1491 **Bowen**, Bowyn, Auncell, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark 42 Milles

See also **Abowen**.

1510	Bower, Alys, Berkeley, Gloucester	28 Bennett
1541	" Christopher, will not registered, but by mishap burnt	
1501	Bowre, John, Alhalon, Northampton	6 Blamyr
1503	" Bowyll <i>als.</i> , Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset	29 Blamyr
1504	" Bowre, Thos., St. Ewen, London ; Wandelesworth, Surrey	24 Holgrave
1546	" Bowre, Thomas, St. Edmund Lumberdestrete, London	22 Alen
1521	" Bowre, William, Mellis, Somerset	18 Maynwaryng
	Bowerman, see Bowreman.	
1523	Bowes, John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Lughburgh, Leicester	14 Bodfelde
1547	" John, Rathby next Spillesby, Lincoln	40 Alen
1553	" John, Middx. ; Northampton ; Stafford ; Suffolk	24 Tashe
1479	" Thomas, St. Kateryne beside the tour, London ; St. Cuth. Peseholme, York	12 Logge
1505	" Thomas, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	42 Holgrave
	Bowghye, see Boughy.	
1549	Bowham, Boweham, Richard, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	39 Populwell
	Bowiar, Bowier, see Bowyer.	
1556	Bowker, John, All Saintes, Northampton	F. 21 Ketchyn
1546	Bowland, Bowlande, Edward, gent., Margareting, Essex ; Salop ; Stafford	24 Alen
1535	" Humfrey, gent., St. Gregory, London	25 Hogen
1552	" Boullandes[?], Thomas, Malbthorpe, Lincoln	13 Powell
	<i>See also Bowlund.</i>	
1495	Bowle, John, St. Oluf, Southwark ; Stebbenhith, Middx.	27 Vox
1558	" Boule, John, clerk, Windsore, Berks. ; London	F. 46 Noodes
	<i>See also Bole.</i>	
1557	Bowler, John, Yeling, Middx.	52 Wrastley
1543	Bowles, John, esquier, Wallyngton, Herts.	F. 12 Spert
1552	" Lewys, Penhew, Monmouth	12 Powell
1511	" sir Thomas, knt., Penhow, Monmouth	5 Fetiplace
1472	Bowley, Henry, Grombrigge, Kent ; St. Bride, London	6 Wattys
1487	" Benstede <i>formerly</i> , dame Margery, St. Sepulchre, London	10 Milles
1485	" William, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Britport, Dorset	19 Logge
1537	Bowling, John, St. Margaret, Southwark	7 Crumwell
1500	Bowlond, Bowlonde <i>formerly</i> Calley, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester	13 Moone
1486	" Thomas, All Saints, Winchester	25 Logge
	<i>See also Bowland.</i>	
1553	Bowman, John, Tytenhanger, Herts.	F. 18 Tashe
1555	" Peter, St. Dunstan in theast, London	30 More
1502?	" Richard, Brayntre, Essex	9 Blamyr
1523	" Thomas, St. Mighel in the querne, London	11 Bodfelde
	Bownde, see Bounde.	
	Bowre, see Bower.	
1548	Bowreman, Andrewe, Comdavy, Devon	F. 15 Populwell
1547	" James, Hemyok, Devon ; Somerset	33 Alen
1503	" lady Joan, Brok, Isle of Wight	25 Blamyr
1493	" Richard, Whareham, Dorset ; Isle of Wight	25 Dogett
1460	" Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Chart, Kent	22 Stokton
	Bowrgsher, see Bourghier.	
1514	Bowring, Robert, gent., Alvington, Devon	33 Fetiplace
1475	Bowryng, Thomas, Stapylherst, Kent	20 Wattys
	Bowse, see Bowsey.	
1555	Bowser, John, Barkley, Gloucester	29 More
1557	" Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks.	12 Noodes
1497	Bowsey, Edmund, Lenn, Norfolk	17 Horne
1540	" Bowse, Bowsy, Roger, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	11 Alenger
	Bowsfell, see Bousfield.	
	Bowsher, see Bewsher.	

- Bowsy**, *see* **Bowsey**.
 1555 **Bowtes**,^{or} Boottes, John, —, London F. 28 More
Bowthe, *see* **Bothe**.
 1557 **Bowton**, Thomas, Sherencott, Wilts. 15 Wrastley
See also Boughton.
 1512 **Bowyer**, **Lawrens** *als.* Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;
 Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Bowier, John, St. Mary Mag. Overy, Southwark 4 Thower
 1550 „ John Hartfyld, Sussex 13 Coode
 1552 „ Robert, Chichester 18 Powell
 1558 „ Thomas, St. Petir Cornehill, London; Petworth, Sussex 51 Noodes
 1528 „ William, Petworth, Sussex 32 Porch
 1536 „ Willing, Redyng, Berks. 36 Hogen
 1544 „ sir William, knt., St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Harston,
 etc., Cambridge ; Essex. doub. probate same year
Bowyll, *see* **Bowell**. 11 Pynnyng
Bowyn, *see* **Bowen**.
 1494 **Box**, John, Bobbing, Kent 16 Vox
 1504 **Boydon**, John, St. Stephen, Ipswich 5 Holgrave
 1510 „ Thomas, the elder, Northflete, Kent 29 Bennett
Boyefeld, *see* **Boyfield**.
Boyes *see* **Boys**.
 1519 **Boyfield**, Boyefeld, John, Tewxisbury, Gloucester 21 Ayloffé
 1485 **Boyle**, John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Upton, Bucks. 15 Logge
 1551 „ John, St. John baptist, Hereford F. 17 Bucke
 1478 **Boynton**, William, —, London; Brakley, Northants. ; Berkyng,
 Essex 36 Wattys
 1539 „ William, St. Albane Woodstrete, London ; Gilford,
 Surrey 26 Dynegelev
 1444 **Boys**, Guy, esq., Winchester ; —, London ; Asshrigg, Herts.
 29 Luffenam
 1402 „ Boyes, John, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1485 „ de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 16 Logge
 1519 „ John, St. Botolph Billyng yate, London 24 Ayloffé
 1520 „ Boyes, John, Mathun, Worcester 31 Ayloffé
 1528 „ Boyes, John, Mudford, Somerset 35 Porch
 1533 „ John, esquier, Sandewiche, etc., Kent 2 Hogen
 1543 „ John, Dentum, Kent F. 4 Pynnyng
 1517 „ Richard, clerk, Dorkyng, Surrey F. 33 Holder
 1498 „ Thomas, gent., Emneth, Norfolk 21 Horne
 1505 **Boyth**, Wm., St. Mildred Pultry, London 36 Holgrave
 1510 **Boyton**, John, Walden, Essex 35 Bennett
 1519 **Boyvill**, George, gent., Barford, Northampton 21 Ayloffé
Bozome, *see* **Bosom**.
 1556 **Braban**, **Brigges** *formerly* Brabone and Travis, Alice, St. Michell
 Cornehill, London 26 Ketchyn
 1407 „ Brabayn, Giles, —, London, *administration* 15 Marche
 1508 „ John, Bruera, Cornwall 3 Bennett
 1495 „ Richard, Westbury, Wilts. ; Calais 26 Vox
 1493? „ Robert, Saleherst, Sussex 8 Vox
 1513 „ Brabyn, Robert, St. Mich., Cornehill, London 33 Fetiplace
 1510 **Brabazon**, Adam, Nottingham ; Leicester 27 Bennett
 1549 „ Brabson, John, Estwell, Leicester 40 Populwell
Brabone, *see* **Braban**.
 1546 **Brabourn**, Brayborn, Alys, Farnaham, Surrey 13 Alen
 1553 „ Henry, Farnham, Surrey F. 22 Tashe
Brabson, *see* **Brabazon**.
Brabyn, *see* **Braban**.
 1489 **Brace**, Smyth *als.*, John, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Milles
 1550 „ William, gent., Dreytwich, Worcester 15 Coode

- 1516 **Bracebridge**, Bragebrige, John, esquier, Kynnesbury, Warwick 22 Holder
 1499 „ **Bracebrigg**, Wm., St. Mart. Owtwiche, London; Shene, Surrey 37 Horne
 1553 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Anthony, esq., Sellabie, Yorks.; died in dioc. London 15 Tashe
 1504 „ **Brakkyngbury**, Elizabeth, Mynoreys, London; Seleby (manor), Yorks. 21 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Brakynbrugh**, Mr. John, clk., Lincoln; London; Hendon, Midx. 5 Milles
 1498 „ **Brakynburgh**, Richard, clerk, dean of St. Mary's, Warwick 31 Horne
 1492 **Bracy**, Denyse, St. Stephen, Bristol 13 Dogett
 1431 „ **Asshborne als.**, John the elder, Northmymmes, Herts. 13 Luffenam
 1503 **Bradbrigg**, John, gent., Slynfold, Sussex; Surrey 31 Blamyr
 1477 „ **Thomas**, gent., Reygate, Surrey; Brenchesle, Kent 29 Wattys
 1537 **Bradbury**, Bradbery, Edmond, Aylesbery, Bucks. 10 Dyngeley
 1506 „ **George**, St. Mich. Basyngishawe, London; Ware, Herts.; Lambourne, Essex 8 Adeane
 1530 „ *formerly* **Bodley**, dame Johane, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London; Blakenoteley, etc., Essex; Wellingborowe, Northants. 17 Jankyn
 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Step. Colmanstrete, London; Brawkhyng, Herts.; Essex 26 Bennett
 1550 „ **Bradbury**, William, esquire, Littlebury, etc., Essex F. 26 Coode
Brade, *see* **Brady**.
Bradeley, *see* **Bradley**.
Brademan, *see* **Bradman**.
 1493? **Brademedow**, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Vox
Bradewell, *see* **Bradwell**.
 1544 **Bradford**, Bradforthe, Richarde, St. Mary at Hill, London F. 12 Pynnyng
 1481 „ **Robert**, clk., St. Owen, [Gloucester?]; London 13 Logge
 1518 „ **Thomas**, clk., St. Martyn le graunt, London; [Staines, Middx.] 10 Aylofffe
Bradforthe, *see* **Bradford**.
 1555 **Bradfote**, Willyam, St. Stephan Colmanstrete, London; Bekenham, Kent F. 31 More
 1494 **Bradgare**, William, Petelyng parva, Leicester 15 Vox
 1546 **Bradley**, Braideley, Alice, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 22 Alen
 1558 „ **Edward**, Soper lane, London; Stafford; Worcester 59 Noodes
 1557 „ **Henry**, —, London; Asheborne, Derby 17 Wrastley
 1558 „ **John**, Totenham, Middx.; Ware, Herts. F. 44 Noodes
 1521 „ **Bradeley**, Thomas, Louth, Lincoln 17 Maynwar yng
 1533 **Bradman**, Brademan, Ambros, Whipsnaide, Bedford 2 Hogen
 1502 **Bradmere**, Thos., Calais; town of Leicester; Okeham, Rutland 8 Blamyr
 1417 **Bradmore**, Nicholas, St. Laur. Pounteney, London 40 Marche
 1553 **Bradshaw**, Bradschawe, Bennet, —, London F. 21 Tashe
 1545 „ **Bradshawe**, Elys, Aldreman of Chichester; Eccles, Lancashire F. 31 Pynnyng
 1553 „ **Bradshawe**, Henry, Chief Baron of Exchequer, Halton, Bucks.; Derby; Lancashire F. 17 Tashe
 1539 „ **Richardson formerly Bradshaa**, Joane, —, London 31 Dyngeley
 1549 „ **Laurence** —, London (and Sentence, F.) F. 35 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bradshay**, Peter, clerk, Eccleston, etc., Lancashire 29 Alenger
 1538 „ **Bradshawe**, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop 17 Dyngeley
 1540 „ **Bradshawe**, sir Roger, knt., Wygan, Lancashire 26 Alenger
 1501 „ **Bradshawe**, Bradshaa, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 15 Blamyr
 1516 „ **Bradsha**, Thomas, St. Magnus, London 21 Holder
 1528 „ **Brashay**, Thomas, town of Cambridge 2 Jankyn
 1514 „ **William**, St. Myghell Cornchull, London; Harleston, Stafford 5 Holder

Bradshawe, Bradshay, *see* Bradshaw.

Bradston, *see* Brodston.

- 1546 Bradstrete, John, Lambeth F. 17 Alen
1493 Bradway, Bradwey, Edmund, Blokley, Worc. 6 Vox
1504 " Gefrey, Brokford, Suffolk 9 Holgrave
1539 " Gyles, gent., Portsllippe, Gloucester 17 Crumwell
1488 " William, Cheping Campden, Gloucester 15 Milles
1407 Bradwell, Bradewell, Adam, clerk, Whritlyngton, Somerset 14 Marche

Bradwey, *see* Bradway.

- 1540 Brady, Brade *formerly* Power, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger
1520 " John, Lynne Bysshoppe, Norfolk; Watton, Yorks. 4 Maynwayryng

Brage, *see* Bragge.

Bragebrige, *see* Bracebridge.

- 1556 Bragge, Barnard, St. Dunston in the West, London 15 Ketchyn
1547 " John, Bulmer, etc., Essex (Sentence also filed) F. 33 and 44 Alen
1552 " Brage, John, Thorncombe, Devon. F. 1 Tashe
1530 " Rychard, Thornecombe, Devon. 17 Jankyn
1558 " Thomas, Thorne Combbe, Devon 76 Noodes

Braifeld, *see* Brayfeld.

- 1508 Braine, Brayne, John, Little Dene, Gloucester 9 Bennett
1504 " Brayne, Richard, Litell Dean, Gloucester 14 Holgrave
1510 " Richard, Burford, Oxford 36 Bennett
1424 " Brayn, Robert, St. Mary Reedcleff, Bristol 3 Luffenam
1531 " Brayne, Thomas, Mychill Deane, Gloucester 11 Thower
1558 " Brayne, Brayme, William, Croukerne, Somerset F. 61 Noodes

On filed will is Act of Probate in Archd. Court of Taunton, Apl. 1558

Brakenburye, Brakkyngbury, *see* Brackenbury.

- 1416 Brakle, Robert, St. Laurence, Norwich 37 Marche

Brakynbrugh, Brakynburgh, *see* Brackenbury.

Bramble (?), *see* Brembild.

- 1541 Brame, Wylliam, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 1 Spert
1448 Bramford *als.* Bowcher, Nicholas, Sudbury infra pontes, Suffolk, admon. 13 Rous

- 1494 Bramlyng, Robert, St. My. Mag. old fishestrete, London; Canterbury (?) 18 Vox

- 1539 Brampston, Bramston, Hugh, St. Mary Matfelon, London 1 Alenger
1531 " Hunt *formerly*, Joan, Northefflete, Kent 13 Thower
1504 " John, St. Mary Matfelon, London 17 Holgrave
1509 " John, squyer, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks.; London 18 Bennett
1532 " Bramston, John, Northfflete, Kent 24 Thower
1554 " *als.* Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral F. 8 More
1511 " Thomas, Northfflete, Kent; Stepneth, Middx. 2 Fetiplace

See also Bramston.

- 1498 Brampthwayte, William, Ewelme, Oxford 29 Horne
1540 Brampton, Dorothe, Great Levermere, Suffolk 4 Alenger
1402 " de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London; Brampton, Hunts. 3 Marche
1418 " John, clk., Thaksted, Essex; St. Mary Mag. Old Fish st., London; Brampton, Lincoln dioc. 42 Marche
1431 " John, St. Paul, London 13 Luffenam
1451 " John, clerk, —, Norfolk 16 Rous
1461 " John, Waltham Abbey, Essex 22 Stokton
1506 " John, Holme, Huntingdon 9 Adeane
1544 " John, —, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
1549 " Robert, esquier, Brampton, Norfolk 4 Coode
1485 " Thomas, Blak Frers, London; Norfolk 19 Logge
1528 " Bramton, Thomas, gent., Richemonde, Surrey; Ludlowe, Salop 1 Jankyn

- 1406 **Brampton**, William, St. Magnus, etc., London ; Southwark ;
Scotcis Okolt, Kent ; Brampton, Hunts. 12 Marche
- 1514 **Bramson**, William, Bargholt, Suffolk 33 Fetiplace
- 1494[?] **Bramston**, Bramstone, Nicholas, Estbreholt, Suffolk 13 Vox
- 1516 " Richard, Brethenham, Suffolk ; Branktree, Essex 25 Holder
- 1473 } " Robert, Bentley, Suffolk (doub. probate 1474) 12 Wattys
- 1474 }
- See also Brampston.*
- Bramton**, *see* **Brampton**.
- 1393 **Brancepeth**, de Brauncepath, Robert, clèrk, St. Nich. Coldeabby,
London ; Rochester, etc., Kent 9 Rous
- 1507 **Branch**, Braunche, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 23 Adeane
- 1502 " Elizabeth, Lavenham, Suffolk 11 Blamyr
- 1501 " Braunch, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr
- 1523 " Braunche, John, St. Mary Magd., Southwark 5 Bodfelde
- 1553 " Braunche, John, Pinchebek, Lincoln 24 Tashe
- 1555 " Braunche, John thelder, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London ;
Thetforde, etc., Norfolk 25 More
- 1557 " Braunche, John, Pynchebecke, Lincoln ; Norfolk 17 Wrastley
- Sentence as to Probate of Will. Will, with another
- Sentence, 1557 12 Noodes
- 1452 " Braunche, sir Philip, knt., France. *Administration* 17 Rous
- 1420 " Braunch, Robert, clerk, [Cambridge?] 48 Marche
- 1489 " Braunche, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Milles
- 1499 " Braunche, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 32 Horne
- 1503 " Braunthe, Braunch, William, gent., Flete, Lincoln 28 and 30 Blamyr
- 1519 " Branche, William, Brokenboro', Wilts. 21 Ayloffe
- 1552 **Brand**, Brond, Brand, *als.* Catton, Robert, clerk, Camelton, Bed-
ford ; St. Albans, Herts. ; Catton, Norfolk F. 20 Powell
- Branden**, *see* **Brandon**.
- 1501 **Brandley**, John, Russsheworth, — ; Chestynton [St. Andrew], —
5 Blamyr
- 1547 **Brandon**, Charles, duke of Suffolk, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln ;
Leicester, London, Surrey, Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen
- 1551 " sir Charles, knt., Sygestone, Yorks. F. 32 Bucke
- 1544 " Edmund, Byker, Lincoln 17 Pynnyng
- 1497 " Elizabeth, Henham, Suffolk 9 Horne
- 1506 " John, Isselambe, Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1524 " sir Robert, knt., Wangford (St. Peter), Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1494[?] " Branden, Stephen, St. Thomas, Winchester 16 Vox
- 1496 " Branden, Thomas, St. Marten Orgar, London 5 Horne
- 1510 " sir Thomas, knt., London, Norfolk, Suffolk, Kent, Berks.,
etc. 29 Bennett
- 1491 " sir Willyam, knt., Wangford, Suffolk ; St. George, South-
wark ; Warwick 46 Milles and 7 Dogett
- 1557 **Brangwyn**, John, Charde, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1544 **Bransley**, Cycely, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
- 1558 **Branston**, John thelder, Estbergholte, Suffolk F. 21 Noodes
- 1394 **Brantyngham**, Thomas, bishop of Exeter, Brantyngham, Yorks. 4 Rous
- Brashay**, *see* **Bradshaw**.
- 1547 **Brasyer**, John the elder, Walton, Essex F. 46 Alen
- 1449 **Braszoter**, Richard, Shafton, Dorset 18 Rous
- Braughinge** (?), *see* **Brawinge**.
- Brauncepath**, *see* **Brancepeth**.
- Braunch**, **Braunche**, *see* **Branch**.
- 1498 **Brawinge**, Brawynge, Thomas, gent., Ware, Herts. 22 Horne
- 1549 **Braworth**, Gawyne, clk., St. Tho. the Appostell, Sarum F. 1 Coode
- Brawynge**, *see* **Brawinge**.
- 1540 **Bray**, *Braye formerly* Butler, Annes, Ipswich 18 Crumwell

- 1539 **Bray**, sir Edmund, knt., lord Bray, Chelsay, Middx. 4 Alenger
 1538 " Edward, Hawkehurst, Kent F. 15 Noodes
 1537 " Braye, Gylberd, Wylton, Wilts. 7 Crumwell
 1557 " sir John, knight, Lord **Bray**, Blacke freers, London 49 Wrastley
 1507 " dame Katherine, Wyndsore, Berks. 32 Adeane
 1503 " Braye, sir Reynolde, knt., Wyndesor, Berks. 26 Blamyr
 1537 " Robert, thelder, St. Clemen Ipswich 7 Crumwell
 1513 " Braye, Thomas, Mynhed, Somerset 27 Fetiplace
 1554 " Braye, Thomas, Randbye, Lincoln 2 More
 1555 " *als.* **Dromne**, Thomas, died at Bristol 29 More
 1557 " Willyam, Begilwaide, Bedford F. 18 Wrastley
Brayborn, *see* **Brabourn**.
 1509 **Braybroke**, Jamys, Abendon, Berks. 12 Bennett
 1511 " John, Elsyng spitell, London ; Barking, etc., Essex 6 Fetiplace
 1523 " **Hartcourte** *formerly* **Humfrey** *and*, Margery, Abendon, Berks. 10 Bodfelde
 1459 " Richard, Hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark 20 Stokton
 1541 " Thomas, gent., Abendon, Berks. 1 Spert
 1472 William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Fulkstone, Kent 7 Wattys
Braye, *see* **Bray**.
 1535 **Brayfeld**, Brayfelde, Anne, [St. Martin Orgar], London F. 31 Hogen
 1502 " Brayfild, Annys, St. Mary Mownthave, London 21 Blamyr
 1535 " Richard, St. Martyn Orgar, London 28 Hogen
 1493 " Simon, All Saints, Northampton 27 Dogett
 1473 " Brayfild, Thomas the elder, All Saints, Northampton 10 Wattys
 1527 " Bresfelde, Breyfeld, William, St. Marten, Leicester 21 Porch
 1558 " Braifeld, Brayfeilde, William, St. Marye Hill, London F. 14 Noodes
 1469 **Brayles**, Simon [clk. ?], Chedsey, Somerset ; Ewelme, Oxford 27 Godyn
Brayme, **Brayn**, **Brayne**, *see* **Braine**.
 1409 **Brayton**, Robert, Brayton, Yorks.; London, Middx., Kent, Herts. 19 Marche
 1514 **Breanson**, Eden, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex F. 2 Holder
 1500 **Brecher** *or* **Brether**, John, Estgrenested, Sussex 2 Moone
Bredge, *see* **Bridge**.
 1552 **Bredon**, Andrewe, Sowthes, Sussex F. 23 Powell
 1503 **Breer**', William, Craweleye, Sussex 30 Blamyr
Breerton, *see* **Brereton**.
Bregges, *see* **Brigges**.
 1512 **Bregynshaw**, William, Aston Clynton, Bucks 16 Fetiplace
 1504 **Brekebeke**, Richard, Yatton, Somerset 16 Holgrave
Brekenden, *see* **Brickenden**.
 1449 **Brekeston**, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Milton and Borden, Kent 13 Rous
 1454 **Brembild**, Walburton [*formerly* **Brembild** ?], Ellen, St. Mary atte Hille, London ; Ware, Herts. 1 Stokton
 1546 **Breme**, Richard, esquier, Greenstrete, par. East Ham, Essex 26 Alen
 1426 **Bremnille**, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 6 Luffenam
 1418 **Bremore**, John, clk., St. Paul, London ; Tyryngton, Norfolk 42 Marche
 1506 **Bremsham**, William, Haverhall, Suffolk and Essex 12 Adeane
 1402 **Brenchley**, Brynchele *als.* **Atte lee**, William, St. Mich. Croked-lane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark 2 Marche
 1536 **Brend**, John, Bungaye, Suffolk 4 Crumwell
Brendwood, *see* **Brentwood**.
 1501 **Brent**, **Drakes** *formerly*, Agnes, Hucchon, Herts ; St. Aunteneyn, London 3 Blamyr
 1475 " Andrew, St. Edmund, Sarum 20 Wattys
 1540 " Elyn, St. Botulphe Aldrychegate, London F. 15 Alenger
 1524 " John, Cosyngton, Somerset F. 26 Bodfelde
 1474 " Brente, Margaret, St. Edmund, Sarum 19 Watty

- 1499 **Brewed**, Thos., clk. Multon, Lincoln 31 Horne
See also Brewet, Brewod.
- Brewen**, *see* **Brewin**.
- 1548 **Brewer**, Molyneux *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshot, Surrey 20 Populwell
 1491 „ Brwer, Richard, St. Faith, Powlys, London; Batell, Sussex 41 Milles
 1505 „ **Harrison** *als.* Bruer, Richard, Fyssherton Anchor, Wilts.
- 1514 „ Bruer, Richiard, St. Mary, Lambeth 29 Holgrave
 1504 „ Bruer, William, St. Marten in the Vyntre, London; St. Fetiplace
 Mary, Nottingham 17 Holgrave
- Brewes**, *see* **Brews**.
- Brewester**, *see* **Brewster**.
- 1498 **Brewet**, Willyam, Ikelyngton, Cambridge 31 Horne
See also Brewed, Brewod.
- 1544 **Brewin**, Brewen, John, esquier, Farneham, Surrey 19 Pynnyng
 1500† **Brewod**, John, gent., Mekill Horkesley, Essex; Suffolk; Cam-
 bridge, fo. 18 regt F. at Canterbury
See also Brewed, Brewet.
- 1480 **Brews**, Brews or Breux, *formerly* Benett, Anneys, St. Dunstone
 in the West, St. Magne, London 1 Logge
- 1502 „ lady Elizabeth, Chapel of the feld, Norwich 17 Blamyr
 1497 „ Brewes, Jone, Barton in Henmershe [Warwick?] 17 Horne
 1514 „ Thomas, esquier, Wenham, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1556 „ Bruse, Brewse, Thomas, —, London; St. Saviour, South-
 wark; Luton, Bedford F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1467 „ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London 18 Godyn
- 1547 **Brewster**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 47 Alen
 1547 „ Robert, gent., Russhemer of Mutforde, Suffolk 37 Alen
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London F. 16 Dnyeley
 1465 „ Brewester, William, clk., St. Paul, London; Shitlyngdon
 Arlese, Bedford 11 Godyn
- Brian**, *see* **Bryan**.
- 1547 **Brice**, Agnes, Hokering, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
- 1498 „ *formerly* Steynour and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nich. Acon,
 London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
- 1467 „ Henry, St. Nich. Acon, London; Wollerhampton, Stafford
 20 Godyn
- 1496 „ sir Hugh, knt., St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Essex 2 Horne
 1492 „ John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 23 Dogett
 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Sarum 21 Bennett
 1547 „ Bryce, Thomas, Hokeryng, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
See also Price and ap Rice.
- 1394 **Bric**, Richard, Somerset. Commission for Probate 3 Rous
- 1543 **Brickdale**, Bryckdale, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 27 Spert
- 1504 **Brickenden**, John, Cranebrook, Kent 19 Holgrave
- 1511 „ Brykynden, Richard, St. Swythune, London; Crambroke,
 Kent 7 Fetiplace
- 1512 „ Brekennen, Rycharde thelder, Maidestone, Kent 3 Holder
- 1524 „ Brekennen, Thomas, Ewehurst, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
- 1522 **Brickett**, Bryket, Adam, Wyndermer, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
- 1522 „ Brykett, Benett, Windermere, Westmoreland 2 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ *formerly* Axe [and Hunt?], Elizabethe, St. Faith, London
 F. 29 Wrastley
- 1537 „ Brykkett, Robert, St. Sepulcre, etc., London; Emelton,
 Cumberland 5 Crumwell
- 1542 „ Bryckett, Roland, Wakefeld, York; Lyndfeld, Sussex F. 10 Spert
- Brickhed**, *see* **Birkhead**.
- Brickhened**, *see* **Birkenhead**.

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1526 **Brickland**, Bryclonde, William, Maxstok, Warwick 9 Porch
 1411 **Bricklesworth**, Briklesworth, Peter, St. Christopher, London ;
 Briklesworth, Northton. 23 Marche
 See also Brixworth.
Bricknoll (?), *see Britnall.*
 1531 **Brickys formerly Syllwyrd**, Anne, Barking, Essex 3 Thower
 1510 **Brid**, Bryd, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 33 Bennett
 See also Bird.
 1519 **Bridge**, Bredge, John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; Litle Yeldham,
 etc., Essex 27 Ayloff
 1544 „ **Bryge**, Reynoulde, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 18 Pynnyng
 1548 „ **Brugge**, Bridge, Thomas, gent., —, Essex F. 22 Populwell
 See also Bridges, Brigg, Brigges, Bruges, and Brugge.
 1501 **Bridgeman**, Briggeman, Edmond, Mychel Dene, Gloucester 14 Blamyr
 1464 „ **Brigmon**, John, Austin Friars, All Hallows Berking,
 London 4 Godyn
 1523 „ **Brigeman**, John, St. Mary Mychell, Exeter 17 Bodfelde
 1548 „ **Brigeman**, Brygman, John, gent., Michelden, Glouc.
 F. 14 Populwell
 1461 „ **Briggeman**, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 23 Stokton
Bridger (?), *see Brecher.*
 1558 **Bridges**, Bryges, Richard, knight, West Shifforde, Berks. ;
 Hants. ; Somerset ; Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
 1549 „ **Thomas**, St. John Evangelist, London ; Eastham, etc.,
 Essex F. 44 Populwell
 1541 „ **Bridgis**, Brygges, William, Quaplod, Lincoln F. 32 Alenger
 See also Bridge, Brigg, Brigges, Bruges, Brugge.
 1554* **Bridgewater**, ladye Kateryne [Daubeney], Countes of Brygewater
 [formerly wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G.],
 Lambeth, filed will dated Mch. 25
 1442 **Bridham**, Andrew, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Stondon, Essex 14 Rous
Brigeman, *see Bridgeman.*
 1509 **Brigg**, Andrewe, Wellys, Norfolk 14 Bennett
 1501 „ **Brigge**, Jane, diocese of Worcester 16 Moone
 1508 „ **Brigge**, John, Bourton juxta brampton, Oxford 6 Bennett
 1436 „ **Lancastre**, Katherine [widow of Richd. Brygg, Lancaster
 King of Arms], St. Barth. Priory, London ; Lang-
 ton, Lincoln 24 Luffenam
 1403 „ **Goodwyn als.** Brygg, Simon, —, Norwich 5 and 6 Marche
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigges, Bruges, Brugge.
Briggam, *see Brigham.*
Brigge, *see Brigg.*
Briggeman, *see Bridgeman.*
 1541 **Brigges**, A bregges, Agnes, [London ?]; Carnisforth par. Warton,
 Lancaster 35 Alenger
 1556 „ **formerly Brabone and Travis**, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill,
 London 26 Ketchyn
 1546 „ **George**, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Estwood, Notts. 21 Alen
 1503 „ **Johane**, St. Osmond, Sarum 30 Blamyr
 1491? „ **John**, St. Edmund, Sarum 1 Dogett
 1544 „ **John**, clk., Crowlande, Lincoln ; Norfolk F. 14 Pynnyng
 1520 „ **Briggis**, Myles, par. Eversham, Westmoreland 8 Maynwar yng
 1538 „ **Brygges**, Richard, Gedney, Lincoln F. 9 Crumwell
 See also Bridge, Bridges, Brigg, Bruges, Brugge.
 1553 **Brigham**, Brygham, Anthony, gent., Cawversham, Oxford 14 Tashe
 1539 „ **Edwarde**, clerk, Cottenham, Cambridge F. 13 Crumwell
 1504 „ **Briggam**, Stephen, Mortymer, Berks. and Hants. 21 Holgrave
 1535 **Brighgate**, Robert, —, London 32 Hogen

* See foot-note, p. i.

- 1558 Bright, Edmounde, Alhallowen Lumbardstrete, London; Brentwood, Essex 7 Welles
- 1510 „ John, Walden, Essex 28 Bennett
- 1555 „ Peter, —, Sussex; at sea (?) 29 More
- 1534 „ Robert, clerk, Littelbury, Essex 17 Hogen
- 1551 „ Bryght, Robert, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1550 „ Walter, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1509 „ William, New Wyndsor, Berks. 24 and 26 Bennett
- 1550 „ Bryghte, William, St. Mighell Hoggen lane, London 19 Coode
- Brighttiffe, *see* Brittif.
- 1422 Brightwell, Bryghtwell, Walter, Abendon, Berks. 55 Marche
- Brigmon, *see* Bridgeman.
- 1434 Brigon, Brygon, John, Cowykstrete, Devon; Welyngton, Somerset 22 Luffenam
- Bricklesworth, *see* Bricklesworth.
- 1523 Brill, Bryll, Jane, Redyng, Berks. 12 Bodfelde
- 1522 „ Bryll, Robert, Reading, Berks. 4 Bodfelde
- 1411 Brimham, Brymham, sir Hugh, clk., Corby, Northampton; St. Bride, London 24 Marche
- 1478 Brimming, Brymmyng, Thomas, clk., Ikworth, Suffolk; Stirston, Norfolk 33 Wattys
- Brincklowe, *see* Brinklow.
- 1543 Brind, Brynde, Edmund, [South] Marston, Wilts. F. 22 Spert
- 1557 „ Brynd, Johane, Marstun, Wilts. 14 Wrastley
- 1454 Brine, Bryne, John, Coventry, *administration* 10 Rous
- 1545 Bringborne, Bryngborne, John, Feversham, Kent F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1546 Brinkley, Brynkleye, Stephan, Boston, Lincoln; Calais 13 Alen
- 1549 „ Brynkley, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell
- 1546 Brinklow, Brincklowe, Henry, London; Kynbery, Berks. 20 Alen
- 1545 „ Bryncklowe, Isabel, Redyng, Berks. 38 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ Bryncklowe, Robert, Kyntbury, Berks. 24 Spert
- 1557 Brisco, Brysco, John, Bentley, Stafford; Namptwiche, Cheshire; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 22 Wrastley
- Briseley, *see* Brisley.
- 1551 Brisett, Brysett, Thomas, Hornynggerthe, Suffolk F. 35 Bucke
- 1548 Brisley, Briseley, Edwarde, St. Marie at Axe, London; Essex; Herts.; Cambs.; Kent F. 20 Populwell
- 1557 „ Brysley, John, clerke, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley
- 1497 „ Richard, St. Gile Creplegate, London; Ware, Herts. 12 Horne
- 1558 „ Brysesley, Brysley, Richard, clerk, canon of Chichester F. 15 Noodes
- 1448 „ Brysseley, William, Redyng, Berks.; St. Andrew, Cambridge 36 Luffenam
- See also* Bisley.
- 1558 Bristol, Paule Busshe, clerk, *formerly* bishop of, Winterbourne, Gloucester 3 Welles
- 1515 Bristowe, Bristowe, John, Fryers Austyns, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 7 Holder
- 1512 „ Brystow, Nicholas, Jakenden, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1496 „ William, St. Oluf, Southwark 7 Horne
- 1495 Briswood (?), Brysewood, John, St. Mary Somersette, London 29 Vox
- Brite, *see* Britte.
- 1546 Britiff, Brighttiffe, Charles, —, London 26 Alen
- 1521 „ Robert, gent., Colchester, Essex; Trymley, Suffolk 10 Maynwaryng
- 1551 Britnall, Brytnall, John, St. Petrox, Exeter 5 Powell
- 1452 Britte, John, Shaftesbury, Dorset 17 Rous
- 1527 „ Brite, Brytt, John, Shrifnam, Berks. 20 Porch
- 1488 „ Nicholas, gent., St. Faith, London; Southwark 21 Milles
- 1547 „ Brytt, Robert, —, London 3 Populwell
- G

- Britteyn, *see* Breton.
 Brixton (?), *see* Brekeston.
 1523 **Brixworth**, Richard, Alhalowes the more, London 16 Bodfelde
See also **Bricklesworth**.
 1420 **Broad**, Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhill, London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam
 1467 „ Broud, John, Great Dunmowe, Essex 21 Godyn
 1488 „ Broud, John, Boxford, Suffolk 9 Milles
 1501 „ Broude, Richard, St. Marg : Briggestrete, London 4 Blamyr
 1525 „ Brode, Richard, Lamberherst, etc., Kent and Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde
 1420 „ Brode, Thomas *or* John, Calais ; St. Mich : Cornhill, London 48 Marche, 17 Luffenam
 1492 ? „ Broud, William, Ware, Herts. 5 Dogett
 1465 **Broadbridge**, Brodebrigge, John, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 9 Godyn
See also **Bradbrigg**.
 1526 **Broadgate**, Brodgate, Thomas, St. Tho : martir, Sarum ; Kentdale, Westmoreland 12 Porch
 1502 **Brocas**, Barnard, Edlesbourgh, Bucks. 17 Blamyr
 1511 „ Benett, gent., St. My. Somerset, London ; Totenham, Middx. 7 Fetiplace
 1487 „ *formerly* **Aderle**, dame Johan, Pepirharow, Surrey 6 Milles
 1456 „ William, the elder, esquire, Shirbourn, Hants. 6 Stokton
 1509 „ William, squyer, Beawreper, Hants. 16 Bennett
 1553 **Brocke**, Thomas, Bathialton, Somerset F. 11 Tashe
See also **Brook**.
 1534 **Brockebanke**, Cristofer, Lyn bysshoppe, Norfolk ; Wynandermer, Westmoreland 16 Hogen
 1529 **Brockeden**, Thomas, Grey Fryers, Worcester F. 12 Jankyn
 1488 **Brockett**, Broket, Edward, Whetthampstede, Herts. ; Yorks. 21 Milles
 1526 „ John, Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge 9 Porch
 1532 „ Broket, John, esquier, Whethamsted, Herts. 20 Thower
 1558 „ John, knight, Brockett Hall, Herts. F. 18 Noodes
 1533 „ Robert, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London ; Framlyngton, Northumberland 5 Hogen
 1536 „ Broket, William, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Alenan, Northumberland 41 Hogen
 1556 „ Brokett, William, Hychyn, Herts. 9 Wrastley
 1528 **Brockham**, Brokeham, Richard, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford 31 Porch
 1406 **Brockhill**, Brokhull, sir Geoffrey, knt., intestate, *acquittance* 11 Marche
 1519 „ Brokhill, William, Apuldore, Kent 25 Ayloff
 1551 **Brocklesby**, Brokilsbie, Robert, thelder, Glenteworthe, Lincoln F. 22 Bucke
 1558 „ Brokilsbye, Robert, esquier, Glenworthe, Lincoln 10 Welles
 1511 **Brockwell**, Brokwell, Thomas, Lutton [Lufton], Somerset 3 Fetiplace
 1501 **Brocton**, Thomas, St. Dunstane in Fletestrete, London ; Langdon, etc., Stafford ; Middlesex ; Warwick 9 Blamyr
 Brode, *see* Broad.
 Brodebrigge, *see* Broadbridge.
 1550 **Broderwyke**, John, Langforde, Berks. F. 24 Coode
 Brodgate, *see* Broadgate.
 1549 **Brodston**, Anthony, esquier, Wynterburne, Gloucester F. 42 Populwell
 1489 **Brograve**, Brogreve, Agnes, St. Michael, Coventry 32 Milles
 1474 „ Browgrewe, Edmund, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Wattys
 1518 „ John, Tadolwe, Cambridge 8 Ayloff
 1550 „ Brogreve, John, St. Gregorye, London 8 Coode
 1541 „ Rycharde, —, London ; Lusam, Kent F. 27 Alenger
 1546 „ Robert, esquier, Bekenham, Kent ; —, London 22 Alen
 1503 „ William, thelder, St. Barth : the litle, St. Marg. Lothbury, London ; Bekenham, Kent 25 Blamyr
 Broke, *see* Brook and Willoughby.

- Brokeham, *see* Brockham.
 1547 Brokehouse, Elen, Bekingfelde, Bucks. F. 46 Alen
 1507 Broker, Rauff, Estpekham, Kent 30 Adeane
 Broket, Brokett, *see* Brockett.
 Brokford, *see* Brookford.
 Brokhill, Brokhull, *see* Brockhill.
 Brokilsbie, Brokilsbye, *see* Brocklesby.
 Brokman, *see* Brookman.
 Brokwell, *see* Brockwell.
 Brokworth, *see* Brookworth.
 1500 Bromall, Agnes, St. James Garlikhith, London 20 Moone
 1497 „ Bromeall, Richard, St. James Garlikhith, London 11 Horne
 1489 „ Thomas, town of Southampton 19 Milles
 See also Bromell.
 1508 Brome, Jamys, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Bennett
 1523 „ Brom, John, Alborough, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde
 1558 „ John, knight, Halton, Oxford F. 15 Welles
 1552 „ Nicholas, Upawtery, Devon F. 24 Powell
 1523 „ Roger [South Petherton], Somerset 6 Bodfelde
 Bromeall, *see* Bromall.
 1460 Bromeffete, Edward, esq., Warwick ; St. Mich : Bassinghawe,
 London 19 Stokton
 1468 „ Brounflete, sir Herry, knt., lord Vessey, Whyte Freres, Lon-
 don ; York, Bedford, Bucks., Northton., Sussex 26 Godyn
 1485 Bromeheide, Thomas, St. George, Southwark, —, Essex 16 Logge
 1523 Bromelawe, sir Edmond, clk., Langley, Bucks. ; Dytton, Surrey
 18 Bodfelde
 Bromeley, *see* Bromley.
 1554 Bromell, Bromhill, Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 7 More
 See also Bromall.
 1474 Bromer, John, St. James Garlikhith, London 18 Wattys
 1476 Bromere *formerly* Haxsey, Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St.
 Mighell Bassieshaw, London 22 Wattys
 Bromesgrave, Bromesgrove, *see* Bromsgrove.
 Bromestede, *see* Bromsted.
 Bromewell, *see* Bromwell.
 1393? Bromfeld, Edmund, bishop of Llandaff 3 Rous
 1505 „ Broumfeld, Johanne, Feuersham, Kent 28 Holgrave
 1518 „ Richard, clerk, canon residenser of Hereford 11 Ayloffie
 1502 „ Thomas, St. Dunstane in the West, London 12 Blamyr
 1556 „ Thomas, —, London ; St. Salviour, Southwark 8 Wrastley
 Bromhill, *see* Bromell.
 1555 Bromley, Bromeley, Thomas, knt., Shrewsbury, Whixall, etc.,
 Salop F. 34 More
 1542 „ Wylliam, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 10 Spert
 1406 Brompton, Brumpton, John, clerk, Wolpyt, Suffolk 12 Marche
 1502 „ John, St. Mathewe in Friday strete, London 9 Blamyr
 1431 Bromsgrove, Bromesgrove, John, Gildesford, Surrey 14 Luffenam
 1545 „ John, clerk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester F. 44 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Bromesgrave, Thomas, St. Nicollas Coldeabby, London F. 1 Welles
 1516 Bromsted, Robert, St. Mich : Croked lane, London ; Yermouth,
 Norfolk F. 16 Holder
 1534 „ Bromestede, Robert, St. Mary Mawdelyn Mylkestrete,
 London ; Cheston, Suffolk. “ submersus ” 20 Hogen
 1542 Bromwell, Bromewell *formerly* Alborough, Jane, St. Thomas
 thappostell, London 7 Spert
 1536 „ William, St. Thomas thappostell, London F. 2 Dyngeley
 1550 Bromwiche, Bromwyche, Elizabeth, Hereford cathedral F. 25 Coode
 1548 „ Henry, gent., St. Marten, etc., Hereford F. 19 Populwell
 1524 „ Bromwych, James, clk., cathedrals of Sarum and Here-
 ford 22 Bodfelde

- 1522 Bromwiche, Thomas, Norfolk ; —, Worcester 3 Ayloffe
Bromwych, Bromwyche, see Bromwiche.
Brond (?) see Broad.
- 1403 Bronnesbury, John, St. Leo : Estchap, London ; Eseldon, Middx. ;
Retherhithe, Kent 4 Marche
- 1465 Bronwill, Alva *als.*, Stephen, — ; St. Bruard, Cornwall 9 Godyn
Bronyng, see Browning.
Bronyngbury, see Browningbury.
- 1548 Brook, Brooke, Alice, St. Dunstone in the West, London F. 27 Populwell
1547 „ Broke, dame Anne, Towtinbeke, Surrey F. 1 Populwell
1557 „ **Hetherington formerly Broke**, Anne, Colchurche, London ;
Ilford, Essex ; Woodbridge, Suffolk ; cessate grant
March, 1562 15 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Broke, Clemens, Sevenok, Kent 38 Bennett
1408 „ Geoffrey, —, London, *administration* 16 Marche
1556 „ Broke, George, gent., Sapiston, Suffolk 5 Wrastley
1492? „ Broke, Henry, gent., — 11 Dogett
1558 „ Broke, Henry, esquier, Lubenham, Leicester ; Burton apon
Trente, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Worcester 38 Noodes
- 1550 „ Brooke, Hughe, gent., St. John, Clerkenwell, London 16 Coode
1529 „ Broke, Joane, Alhalowes, Worcester ; Stratford upon Aven,
Warwick 14 Jankyn
- 1402 „ Broke, John, Stisted, Essex, *administration* 2 Marche
1496 „ Broke, John, Pille, Somerset 4 Horne
1502 „ Brooke, John, Melford, Suffolk 17 Blamyr
1511 „ Broke, John, Westmallyng, Kent 38 Bennett
1527 „ Broke, John, Hadleth, Suffolk 20 Porch
1529 „ Broke, Brocke, John, thelder, Stradbroke, Suffolk 7 Jankyn
1533 „ Brooke, John, —, London 7 Hogen
1543 „ A Broke, John, Lytlyngton, Sussex 21 Spert
sentence, F. 14 Bucke
- 1551 „ Broke, John, Colchurch, etc., London ; Greate Ilford,
Essex F. 26 Bucke
- 1552 „ A Brook, John, Ryngmer, Sussex 14 Powell
1535 „ Broke, Martin [St. Mighel Woodstrete ?], London 25 Hogen
1549 „ Broke, Mighell, Rye, Sussex F. 33 Populwell
1523 „ Broke, Richard, the elder, Selmyston, Sussex 13 Bodfelde
1529 „ Broke, sir Richard, knt., London ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ;
Sussex 3 Jankyn
- 1548 „ Broke, Richard, esquire, Wesbery under the Plaine, Wilts.
F. 22 Populwell
- 1557 „ Brooke, Richard, Lytlington, Sussex F. 30 Wrastley
1491 „ Broke, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 29 Dogett
1530 „ Broke, Robert, Chepyng Dorsett, Warwick 16 Jankyn
1551 „ Broke, Robert, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London F. 18 Bucke
1558 „ Broke, sir Robert, knight, London ; Salop F. 54 Noodes
1417 „ Broke, Thomas, Thornecombe, Devon ; Chard, Somerset 40 Marche
1440? „ sir Thomas, knt., lord of Cobham, Kent ; Thornecoumbe,
Devon 28 Luffenam
- 1522 „ Broke, Thomas, Eweleme, Oxford 25 Maynwaryng
1525 „ Broke, Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell Cornhul, London 37 Bodfelde
1530? „ Broke, sir Thomas, knt., Lord Cobham, Cobham, Kent ;
Beds. ; Somerset 24 Jankyn
- 1536 „ Broke, Thomas, Holly Crosse, Bristol 37 Hogen
1538 „ Broke, Thomas, Ilton, Somerset F. 18 Dyngley
1547 „ Broke, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the West, London ;
Gloucs., Oxford, Warwick, Worcester 39 Alen
- 1485 „ Broke, William, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 17 Logge
1525 „ Broke, William, doctor of canon law, Preston besides
Feversham, Haryettisham, Itam, Kent ; Middx.,
Northampton, Oxford F. 2 Porch

- 1543 Brook, Broke, William, St. Mighell Crokid lane, London ; Est-grenewiche, Kent 18 Spert
 1550 „ Brouke, William, St. Oliffe, Southwark 14 Coode
See also Abrooke, Brock.
 Brookbank, *see* Brockebanke.
 Brooker (?), *see* Broker.
 1474 Brookford, Brokford, John, St. Benet Fynke, London 15 Wattys
See also Brookworth.
 Brookhouse, *see* Brokehouse.
 1416? Brookman, Brokman, John, esquire, Northmymmynges, Herts. 35 Marche
 1408 Brookworth, Brokworth, Margery, Bath 16 Marche
See also Brookford.
 Broomhead, *see* Bromehede.
 1523 Broster, Richard, St. John, Chester 11 Bodfelde
 1532 Brother *als.* Golding, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1524 Brothers, George, M.A., Newport Panell Bucks. 20 Bodfelde
 1547 „ Willyam, St. Myldrede Pultry, London 45 Alen
 Broud, *see* Broad.
 1553 Brough, Thomas, Saltfletby, Lincoln 27 Tashe
 1493 Broughton, Fell *formerly*, Johanne, St. Magnus, London ; Holwey, Middx. 27 Dogett
 1489 „ John, Broughton, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Devon ; Cornwall 18 Milles
 1519 „ John, esq., Beds., Bucks., Essex, Hunts. 17 Aylofffe
 1497 „ sir Robert, clerk, Canwayden, Essex 11 Horne
 1507 „ sir Robert, knt., Denston, Suffolk, etc. 29 Adeane
See also Brocton.
 Broumfeld, *see* Bromfeld.
 Broun, Broune, *see* Browne.
 Brounby, *see* Brunby.
 1536 Brouncker, Bruncker, Robert, Milkesam, Wilts. 4 Crumwell
 Brourdyshe, *see* Brundish.
 Brounflete, *see* Bromeflete.
 Brounsmyth, *see* Brownsmyth.
 Brounyng, *see* Browning.
 Browgrewe, *see* Brograve.
 Brownsmyth, *see* Brownsmyth.
 Brown, *see* Browne.
 1535 Browne, Church *formerly* Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1537 „ Agnes, diocese of Rochester 13 Dyngeley
 1503 „ dame Anne, St. Mary Magdalene Milk Street, London ; Belton, Lincoln 2 Holgrave
 1528 „ Anne, Walsingham parva, Norfolk 30 Porch
 1506 „ sir Anthony, knt., St. Nicholas, Calais 15 Adeane
 1550 „ sir Anthonye, K.G., Battell, Sussex 10 Coode
 1465 „ Brown, Baldwin, Abbesrothing, Essex 11 Godyn
 1501 „ Xpofer, Kendal, Westmoreland ; St. Mary, Ipswich 21 Moone
 1518 „ Xpofer, Stanforde, Lincoln ; Rutland 14 Aylofffe
 1506 „ Edward, St. Laurence, Lincoln ; Hersham, Westmoreland 21 Adeane
 1513 „ Edward, St. Dunstane in the Est, London ; Berwick-on-Tweed ; Loughton, Essex 26 Fetiplace
 1536 „ Edward, Alhalowen Bredestrete, London ; Ayleford, Kent F. 2 Dyngeley
 1488 „ Brown *formerly* Ponnyngis, dame Elisabeth, Blak Freris, London ; Dorking, Surrey 12 Milles
 1547 „ Elizabeth, St. Nicholas, Sarum 3 Populwell

1540	Browne, Hawkyns <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye Mawdlyn mylkstrete, London ; Hatfeld Brodok, Essex ; Bansted, Surrey	F. 19 Alenger
1507	„ Brown, Emme, St. Albons, Herts.	24 Adeane
1542	„ Brown, Frauncis, esquier, Tolthorp, Rutland	6 Spert
1545	„ George, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	F. 34 Pynnyng
1459	„ Herry, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1509	„ Henry, Donyngton [St. Mary], Lincoln ; Richmond fee, Westmoreland	25 Bennett
1549	„ Henry, esq., Bechewoorth, Surrey ; —, Sussex	30 Populwell
1535	„ Horum, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London	F. 32 Hogen
1503	„ Brown, Hugh, crossed freers, London	27 Blamyr
1500	„† Hugh, St. Leonard in Estchepe, All Halowen lombard- strete, London, fo. 16 Regr. F. at Canterbury	
1520	„ Humfrey, St. Stephyn, Bristol	6 Maynwaryng
1548	„ Isabell, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1488	„ Brown, James, Maydston, Kent	13 Milles
1532	„ Jane, St. Olave [Hart street], London	18 Thower
1546	„ Jerome, —, London ; Antwerp	13 Alen
1449	„ John, “Wulwade” Somerset, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1466	„ Brown, John, Wymondham, Norfolk	13 Godyn
1467	„ Brown, John, gent., St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	22 Godyn
1470	„ Broun, John, St. Mary Overey, Southwark ; Istilworth, Middx.	1 Wattys
1487	„ Brown, sir John, clerk, Wadehurst, Sussex	5 Milles
1488	„ Brown, John, Byrdport, Dorset	17 Milles
1488	„ John, Westmalling, Kent	31 Milles
1490	„ John, clk., Stepilmorden, Cambridge ; Totington, Suffolk	43 Milles
1490	„ Broun, John, Kingiston uppon Temys, Surrey	33 Milles
1497	„ Brown, John, Istilworth, Middx. ; Lambeth ; Herts. ; Staf- ford	10 Horne
1497	„ <i>or</i> Broun, John, clk., —, London ; Canon of Royal Chapel, Westminster	16 Horne
1497	„ Broune, sir John, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ; Lowyk, Northumberland	18 Horne
1499	„ Broun, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	32 Horne
1503	„ John, Crossid freeris, London	2 and 15 Holgrave
1504	„ John, St. Andrew Hobert, London	17 Holgrave
1505	„ Broun, John, St. George Tomlond, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
1507	„ Brown, John, gent., Great Dene, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1509	„ John, Ludlowe, Salop	18 Bennett
1522	„ John, St. Olave nigh Crossid freers, London ; Haxsay, Lincoln	27 Maynwaryng
1523	„ John, Litolham, Devon	10 Bodfelde
1532	„ John, St. Vedast, etc., London	21 Thower
1538	„ John, gent., Bristol	12 Crumwell
1535	„ John, gent., Elteham, Kent	25 Hogen
1535	„ John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Kendall, Westmoreland	30 Hogen
1535	„ John, Cradocke, par. Uftcumbe, Devon	F. 31 Hogen
1540	„ John, St. Mich. Woodstrete, London ; Noresceton, Cheshire	
		F. 14 Alenger
1540	„ John, Trinitie Church [London?]	F. 17 Alenger
1543	„ John, gent., Bristol ; Est Pennarde, etc., Somerset	2 Pynnyng
1549	„ John, Clipping Onger, Essex	F. 44 Populwell
1553	„ John, Frampton, Dorset	27 Tashe
1554	„ John, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	20 More
1558	„ John, Darking, Surrey	F. 15 Noodes
1558	„ John, Parshore, Worcester ; Gloucester	F. 28 Noodes
1558	„ John, at Sea	71 Noodes
1531	„ Lawrence, St. Martyn Vintrye, London ; Gosfeld, Essex	3 Thower

† See foot-note, p. 15.

1534	Browne, formerly Fitzwilliam, lady Lucy, Bisham, Berks.;	
	Cambs.; Essex; Hants.; Kent; Sussex, etc.	15 Hogen
1489	„ Broune, dame Margaret, Staunford, Lincoln	30 Milles
1535	„ <i>als.</i> Clement, Mary, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1557	„ sir Mathew, kt., Westbechworth, Surrey; London; Kent;	
	Sussex	32 Wrastley
1554	„ Morris, at Sea	F. 7 More
1517	„ Nicholas, St. John, Bristol	4 Ayloff
1533	„ Nicolas, St. Mary Magdaleyne, Southwark; Alderwas,	
	Stafford	4 Hogen
1519	„ Pernel, Wellingham, Norfolk; St. Margarete, Westminster	
		21 Ayloff
1550	„ Peter, St. Dunstane —, London; Dysse, Norfolk	F. 1 Bucke
1489	„ Brown, Rauf, Rosleston, Derby; Isledon, Middx.	43 Milles
1522	„ Raufe, St. Mary of Northgate, Canterbury	4 Bodfelde
1404	„ Broun, Richard, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.; St. Sep-	
	ulchre, London	7 and 9 Marche
1461	„ Broun, Richard, St. Crowche, Norwich	23 Stokton
1492?	„ Richard, Wotton sub egge, Gloucester	15 Dogett
1508	„ Richard, Thwayte, Norfolk	3 Bennett
	and [second grant?]	31 Fetiplace
1520	„ Richard, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk; Asshen, etc., Essex	F. 29 Ayloff
1524	„ Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester; St. Marg. Moyes,	
	London	F. 28 Bodfelde
1535	„ Richard, esquire, Lytle Frome, Hereford	26 Hogen
1554	„ Brown, Richard, at Sea	F. 7 More
1555	„ Richarde, Westminster; Clarkenwell, Middx.	39 More
1558	„ Richard, —, London	52 Noodes
1465	„ Robert, Powles, London	11 Godyn
1469	„ Robert, Fordamhith, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1476	„ Brown, Robert, St. Paul, St. Faster, London; Wyberton,	
	Lincoln	23 Wattys
1483	„ Robert, St. Matthew Frydaistrete, London	22 Logge
1511	„ Brown, Robert, Clayhydon, Devon	1 Fetiplace
1513	„ <i>als.</i> Sherman, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter	14 Fetiplace
1526	„ Robert, Walsingham, Norfolk; St. Botulphe Billingsgate,	
	London	10 Porch
1529	„ Robert, St. Olave Hartstrete, London; Haxsay, Lincoln	11 Jankyn
1531	„ Brown, Robert, Norwich, etc., Norfolk	3 Thower
1541	„ Robert, Hinton, Cambridge	29 Alenger
1505	„ Roger, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	41 Holgrave
1542	„ Brown, Roger, Lee, Kent; Essex; Herts; London	3 Spert
1558	„ Roger, Ashford Jones, Salop	F. 61 Noodes
1459	„ Rye, St. Mary, Calais	16 Stokton
1404	„ Broun, Stephen, New Sarum, intestate. <i>Acquittance</i>	8 Marche
1475	„ Broun, Thomas, St. Magnus, London	21 Wattys
1476	„ Broun, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	29 Wattys
1495	„ Thomas, Yatton, Somerset; Upton St. Leonard, Glou-	
	cester	27 Vox
1500	„ Thomas the yonger, St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London	14 Moone
1502	„ Broun, Thomas, Walberiswik, Suffolk	15 Blamyr
1504	„ Broune, Thomas, Endfeld, Middx.	9 Holgrave
1507	„ Thomas, Mortho, Devon	22 Adeane
1507	„ Thomas, St. Mary Overey, Southwark	25 Adeane
1530	„ Thomas, St. Olave Merkelane, London; Hakxsay, Lin-	
	coln; Cornwell luer, Bucks.; Asheton Phillips,	
	Somerset	19 Jankyn
1533	„ Thomas, St. Thomas the martier, Bristol	F. 11 Hogen
1536	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk	2 Dyngley
1539	„ Thomas, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester	F. 26 Dyngley

1541	Browne , Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	28 Alenger
1544	„ Thomas, St. Martyn Orgar, London; Syseston, Leicester	7 Pynnyng
1546	„ Syngar als. , Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk	30 Alen
1554	„ Broune, Thomas, Temsforde, Bedford; Taunton, Somerset; —, London	15 More
1557	„ Thomas, esquier, Fyshetofte, Lincoln	41 Wrastley
1558	„ Thomas, at Sea	71 Noodes
1467	„ Waulter, Periton, Herts.; Shutlyngdon, Bedford	22 Godyn
1487	„ Brown, William, St. Cristofer, London; Bekensfeld, Bucks.	4 Milles
1489	„ Brown, Willyam, Staunford, Lincoln	22 Milles
1498	„ Willyam, Mych Munden, Herts.	22 Horne
1501	„ William, Kyncote magna, [Oxford?]	6 Blamy
1508	„ William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London; Calais	1 Bennett
1511	„ William, Pytsey, Essex	21 Fetiplace
1514	„ William, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Essex	13 Fetiplace
1525	„ William thelder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Essex; Herts.	38 Bodfelde
1526	„ William, esquier, par. Mounkkes Kirby, Warwick	15 Porch
1535	„ Clement als. , William, Tisbury, Wilts.	1 Crumwell
1550	„ William, esq., Flamberdes, par. Norton, Essex; Cambs.; St. Dennys Bagchurche, London	F. 3 Bucke
1553	„ Willyam, Saltfletby, Lincoln	15 Tashe
1554	„ Brown, Willyam, at Sea	F. 7 More
1557	„ William, St. Pulchar, London; Bucknam, Norfolk	46 Wrastley
1558	„ William, gent., Swyneshed, Lincoln	33 Noodes
1416	Browning , Brounyng, John the elder, Melbury Samford, Dorset; Gloucester	34 Marche
1503	„ John, Colley [Coaley], Gloucester	4 and 23 Holgrave
1418?	„ Bronyng, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, St. Botulph Bilyngesgate, London	41 Marche
1540	„ Brunyng, Thomas, gent., St. Albyn, Herts.; Bere [St. John], Dorset	5 Alenger
1542	„ Brownyng, Thomas, Southover, Dorset	17 Spert
1493	„ Brounyng, William, esquire, Mydilton, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	„ Brownyng, William, esquire, Brideport, Dorset	11 Holgrave
1515	„ Brownyng, Wyllyam, Cholsey, Berks.	F. 7 Holder
1479	Browningbury , Bronyngbury, Brownyngbury, Stephyn, Merden, Kent	12 Logge
1527	Brownsmyth , Brownsmyth, Agnes, Hadleigh, Suffolk	27 Porch
1540	„ Brownsmyth, John, —, London	F. 23 Alenger
1521	„ Brownsmyth, Nicholas, Bylston, Suffolk	F. 17 Maynwaryng
1516	„ Brounsmyth, Thomas thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	16 Holder
	Brownsmyth , see Brownsmyth .	
1521	Brownwyn , John thelder, Nedham Market, Suffolk	22 Maynwaryng
1510	Browse , Thomas, Seynt Ivys, Hunts.	33 Bennett
1529	„ Browyse, Thomas, —, Norwich	5 Jankyn
1474	Browyn , John, clk., Hardington, Somerset; Dieulo, Cornwall	16 Wattys
	Browyse , see Browse .	
1490	Brudenell , Brudenoll, Drew, esq., Chalfhunt St. Peter's, Bucks.; Herts.; Essex	29 Dogett
1532	„ <i>former'y</i> Rufford , dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell, Leicester; Edlesborowe, Bucks.	16 Thower
1530	„ sir Robert, knt., Dene, Northton; Stonton Wyvell, Leicester	2 Thower
1549	„ sir Thomas, knt., Dene, Northampton	35 Populwell
	Sentences 1554 F. 19 More, and 1558 49 Welles	
	Brudge , see Brugge .	

- Bruer**, *see* **Brewer**.
- 1538 **Bruges**, Henry, squyre, Newburye, Berks. F. 24 Dynegeley
 1512 „ James, St. Thomas of Acres, London 20 Fetiplace
 1557 „ sir John, knt., lorde Chandos (of Sudeley), Sudeley, Gloucester; Wilts, 16 Wrastley
See also **Bridge**, **Bridges**, **Brigg**, **Briggs**, **Brugge**.
- 1551 **Brugge**, Anthonye, esquire, Hornechurche, Essex F. 15 Bucke
 1511 „ sir Gyles, knt., Coberley, Gloucester 21 Fetiplace
 1557 „ Brudge, Gyles, St. Nicholas Acon, etc., London; Estham, Essex; Orelton, Worcester 12 Wrastley
 1407 „ John, clerk [city of Oxford?] 14 Marche
 1443 „ John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Bisshopiscastell, Salop 16 Rous
 1478 „ John, St. And. Hubert, London; Plomestede, Kent 37 Wattys
 1530 „ sir John, knt., St. Nicholas Acon, London; Dymoke, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
 1540 „ Rouland, gent., St. James Clarkenwell, London; Ley juxta Webley, Hereford F. 19 Alenger
 1408 „ de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester 16 Marche
See also **Bridge**, **Bridges**, **Brigg**, **Briggs**, *and* **Bruges**.
- Brumpton**, *see* **Brompton**.
- 1465 **Brumston**, Mareys *formerly*, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent 9 Godyn
 1403 **de Brunby**, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 3 Marche
Bruncker, *see* **Brouncker**.
- 1544 **Brundish**, Broundyshe, John, clerk, Heppeworde, Suffolk 10 Pynnyng
 1418? **Brune**, Bruyn *formerly* **Croyser**, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 41 Marche
 1471 „ dame Elizabeth, Southwokyngham, Essex 2 Wattys
 1463 „ Bruyn, Joan, Estyngham, Kent; All Hallows the great, London 3 Godyn
[See also series of Rochester Wills.]
 1495 „ Brunne, Joan, Wyllyngham [St. Mary], Cambridge 25 Vox
 1475 „ John, Wyvelynggham, Cambridge 26 Wattys
 1499 „ Bruyn, John, Black Friars, London 29 Horne
 1551 „ Peter, gent., Hatfeld Bishoppe, Herts. F. 35 Bucke
- Brunham**, *see* **Burnham**.
- Brunne**, *see* **Brune**.
- Brunyng**, *see* **Browning**.
- Bruse**, *see* **Brews**.
- 1521 **Bruserd** (?), Andrew, Bryxham, Devon 17 Maynwaryng
 1540 **Brusett**, Michael, frencheman, servant to the King 12 Alenger
 1508 **Brussh**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. 7 Bennett
 1542 **Brutnell**, John, —, London 5 Spert
 1417 **Bruton**, Richard, clk., chancellor of Wells; London; Bristol 39 Marche
 1410 „ William, —, Bristol. *Commission* only 21 Marche
- Bruyn**, *see* **Brune**.
- Brwer**, *see* **Brewer**.
- 1432 **Bryan**, Stonesdale *formerly* Brian, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
 1418 „ John, Holy Trinity the less, London; Bledelawe, etc., Bucks.; Middx.; Essex 42 Marche
 1475 „ John, clerk, Acton, Suffolk 18 Wattys
 1509 „ John, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Bennett
 1532 „ *als.* Crocker, Richard, gent., Lincoln's Inne, London 15 Thower
 1539 „ Roberte, Troston, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
 1549 „ Robert the elder, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 35 Populwell
 1498 „ Brian, Stephan, St. Michael Mustowe, Norwich 25 Horne
 1500 „ sir Thomas, knt., Ashruge, Bucks.; Nottingham 13 Moone
 1517 „ sir Thomas, knt., Assheruge, Bucks.; Herts.; St. Savoyour, Bermondsey 4 Ayloff

- 1545 **Buckbery**, Bucbere, Robert, Belyngborowe, Lincoln F. 44 Pynnyng
Bucke, *see* **Buck**.
Buckeley, *see* **Buckley**.
Buckemode, *see* **Buckmode**.
Buckener, *see* **Buckner**.
- 1551 **Bucker**, Robert, St. Bryde, London F. 22 Bucke
1549 **Buckeridge**, Thomas, par. Baseldon, Berks. F. 43 Populwell
1544 **Buckfolde**, William, St. Mary Colechurche, London 18 Pynnyng
1401 **Buckingham**, Bukyngham, Agnes, St. Giles Crepelgate, London 2 Marche
1480 „ **Anne Stafford**, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex ;
—, Suffolk 2 Logge
- 1531 „ **Elianore [Stafford]** duches of, Gray Fryers, London ;
White Fryers, Bristol 4 Thower
- 1460 „ **Humfrey Stafford**, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex ; Salop ;
Chester ; etc. 21 Stokton
- 1508 „ **Bukkingham**, Richard, Schawford, Berks. 35 Adeane
1506 **Buckland**, Bukland, Alice, Maydenhith, Berks. 9 Adeane
1519 „ **Bukland**, Gerves, Whyte Freres, London 23 Ayloff
1465? „ **Bokeland**, Johane, Ohecote, Northampton 12 Godyn
1496 „ **Buklond**, John, —, [St. John Bap.] diocese of Worcester 31 Vox
1501 „ **Bokelonde**, John, Batell, Sussex 2 Blamyr
1527 „ **Buklond**, John, Twkyngton [dioc. Winton ?] 22 Porch
1529 „ **Bokelond**, John, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 13 Jankyn
1551 „ **Bokland**, Bucklande, John, Redyng, Berks. F. 32 Bucke
1533 „ **Topclyf formerly Englysshe**, Neyll, and **Buckland**, Margarett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites, London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
- 1436 „ **Bokeland**, Richard, squyer, St. Paul, Alhalowen the more, London ; St. Mary Ottreye, Devon ; Ohecote, Northampton 21 Luffenam
- 1557 „ **Bucland**, Richard, gent., Martoke, Somerset 13 and 32 Wrastley
de bonis non grant Sep. same year.
- 1558 „ **Richard**, esq., Clerkenwell, London ; Westham, Essex ; Somerset F. 55 Noodes
- 1465 „ **Bokelond**, Rose, Sheperton, Mddx. 11 Godyn
1457 „ **Bokelande**, Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. 12 Stokton
1501 „ **Buklond**, Walter, Shepton Malett, Somerset 13 Blamyr
1464 „ **Bokland**, William, St. Denis, Southampton ; Feversham, Kent 8 Godyn
- Buckle (?)**, *see* **Bokyll**.
- 1477 **Buckley**, Bukley, Bokley, Geoffrey, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Acland [St. Andrew] Durham ; Rachdale, etc., Lancashire 29 Wattys
- 1486 „ **Bukley**, Thomas, Duffeld, Derby 1 Milles
1556 „ **Buckeley**, Thomas, Reddeswell, Essex ; Stoke Clare, Suffolk 16 Ketchyn
- 1552 „ **William**, Grenewiche, Kent ; Cambridge ; London 12 Powell
See also **Bulkeley**.
- 1556 **Buckmar**, Leffe [formerly Buckmar?] Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley
1546 **Buckmaster**, William, clk., Fellow of the Kinges Hall, Cambridge 23 Alen
- 1555 **Buckminster**, Buckmynster, John, Silke Willoughbe, Lincoln 26 More
1494 **Buckmode**, Buckemode, John, St. Thomas the Martir, Sarum 17 Vox
Buckmynster, *see* **Buckminster**.
- 1520 **Bucknell**, Buknell, John, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Amwell, Herts. 3 Maynwarving
- 1508 „ **Buknell**, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 10 Bennett
1548 **Buckner**, Buckener, Rychard, Cumner, Berks. F. 27 Populwell
1543 **Buckney**, John, —, London ; Stafford F. 29 Spert
1508 **Bucks (?)**, Bukys, William, Bannebury, Oxford 6 Bennett

1502	Buckton, Bukton, John, Wyttyllesham, Suffolk	12 Blamyr
1551	„ Bucton, John, Boston, Lincoln	F. 32 Bucke
1490	Buckwell, Bukwell, Gefferey, Erliscolne, Essex	44 Milles
1506	Buckworth, Richard, Wysbech, Cambridge	19 Adeane
1509	„ Buckworthe, Thomas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	25 Bennett
1527	„ Bukworth, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge	25 Porch
	Bucland, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Bucton, <i>see</i> Buckton.	
1554	Budde, Robert, clk., Litell Wilbraham, Cambridge; Dalham, Suffolk	20 More
1501	„ William, Manytre, Essex	3 Blamyr
	Budge, <i>see</i> Bugde.	
	Buers, <i>see</i> Bures.	
1488	Bufford, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	16 Milles
1491	„ Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Northampton	41 Milles
1487	„ William, St. Auntelyne, London; Merton, Surrey	1 Milles
1503	Bugde, Andrew, Soham, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1547	Bugg, Robart, Cretyng saint Mare's, Suffolk	F. 4 Populwell
	Buk, Bukk, <i>see</i> Buck.	
	Bukkingham, <i>see</i> Buckingham.	
	Bukland, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Bukley, <i>see</i> Buckley.	
	Buklond, <i>see</i> Buckland.	
	Buknell, <i>see</i> Bucknell.	
	Bukton, <i>see</i> Buckton.	
	Bukwell, <i>see</i> Buckwell.	
	Bukworth, <i>see</i> Buckworth.	
	Bukyngham, <i>see</i> Buckingham.	
1543	Bulbrucke <i>als.</i> Bullingbrucke, Thomas, Kyinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 1 Pynnyng
1519	Bulcombe, William, St. Martin, Oxford	23 Ayloffie
1543	Bulfynche, John, gent., Ocle lyre, Hereford	F. 4 Pynnyng
	Bulkalaye, <i>see</i> Bulkeley.	
1523	Bulkeley, formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth	F. 5 Bodfelde
1550-1	„ Alice, Burgate, Hants. Probate Act only. Feb.	
1483	„ Charles, Bromour, Hants.; city of Salisbury	7 Logge
1550	„ Bulkley, Charles, gent., Burgat, Hants.; dioc. Sarum	29 Coode
1506	„ Hugh, Bewmardes, Anglesea; Cheshire	19 Adeane
1525	„ Richard, clk., Archdeacon of Anglesea; Conwayne, Carnarvon	35 Bodfelde
1546	„ sir Richard, knt., Bewmares, Anglesea	28 Alen
1537	„ Rolande, Bewmares, Anglesea	8 Dyngeley
1545	„ Roland, esquier, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh; Bewmares, Anglesea	F. 24 Pynnyng
1490?	„ Thomas, gent., Sandewhich, etc., Kent	27 Milles
1549	„ Bulkalaye, William, esquier, Lanbylain, etc., Anglesea	F. 36 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Buckley.	
1551	Bull, Edmonde, Over Winchingdon, Bucks.	30 Bucke
1496	„ de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33 Vox
1551	„ John, Upwell, Norfolk	F. 17 Bucke
1554	„ Nicholas, St. Vedast, London	F. 8 More
1535	„ Rafe, Choristre, Hereford	33 Hogen
1517	„ sir Rycharde, clk., Paulispery, Northampton	F. 33 Holder
1551	„ Robert, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1514	„ Thomas, Aston [St. Peter], Warwick	F. 32 Fetiplace
1546	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Mary at Stronde, London	F. 7 Alen
1504	„ Bulle, William, St. Magne, London	7 Holgrave
1526	Buller, Alexaunder, esquier, Wood, Somerset	7 Porch
5127	„ Richard, Longe Compton, Warwick	25 Porch

- 1556 Buller, Richard, esq., Devon ; Cornwall ; died at London F. 6 Ketchyn
 1517 Bulley, Bullee, William, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London ;
 Oswestre, Salop F. 6 Aylofffe
 Bullingbrucke, *see* Bolingbroke.
 1548 Bullingham, Edward, St. Marten, Worcester 17 Populwell
 1521 „ Bullyingham, John, St. Mary, Worcester 20 Maynwayng
 1542 Bullinghapp, Thomas, St. Elyne, Worcester F. 15 Spert
 1526 Bullock, Bullok, Henry, D.D., St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 12 Porch
 1557 „ Bullocke, Johanne, Upmyster, Essex 10 Noodes
 1509 „ Bulloke, Robert, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 27 Bennett
 1405 „ Bullok, Robert, Herberfeld, Berks. 11 Marche
 1513 „ Bullok, William, Plympton [St. Mary], Devon 24 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Bullocke, Willyam, Elmore, Gloucester F. 22 Ketchyn
 Bullyngham, *see* Bullingham.
 1484 Bulman, John, Hertfeld, Sussex ; Stevenhich, Herts. 9 Logge
 1557 „ Thomas, Hartefeld, Sussex 51 Wrastley
 1552 Bulmer, Edward, Croxton, Cambridge F. 20 Powell
 1558 „ sir Rauf, knt., Wilton, York. ; St. Botulphe bishoppesgate,
 London 56 Noodes
 1534 Bulstrode, Margaret, Shitforde, Oxford 20 Hogen
 1540 „ Margaret, Hugyley, Bucks. F. 23 Alenger
 1531 „ Mawde, Bekinsfild, Bucks. ; St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
 1517 „ Thomas, Heryll Stoke [Wilts. ?] ; Dowgate, etc., London 36 Holder
 1526 „ Water, esquier, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. 8 Porch
 1478 „ William, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. ; London ; Middx. ; Berks. 35 Wattys
 1527 „ sir William, knt., Bekynsfelde, Bucks. ; St. Sepulcre, Lon-
 don 22 Porch
 1558 Bulton *als.* Bolton, John, Rochester ; Manerbyer, Pembroke F. 26 Noodes
 1546 Bulwardyn, Wylliam, gent., Claverleye, Salop 13 Alen
 1497 Bulwer, Bolwer, Willyam, Lynne Busshop, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1501 Bulwyke, Philip, St. Petrock [Exeter?] 19 Moone
 See also Blewik.
 1505 Bumpsted, Bunsted, John, Stansted, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
 1550 „ William, gent., Owchale, Suffolk 7 Bucke
 1420 Bumworth *or* Rumworth, Henry, Hambury juxta Tutbury, Staf-
 ford ; “my chapel of Buk’”, 49 Marche
 Bunce (?), *see* Bonce.
 1496 Bunche, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk 1 Horne
 See also Bonche.
 1492 Bundy, Thomas, “ecclesia sancti Melori” [? dioc. Sarum] 17 Dogett
 1430 Bungay, Bungey, John, Friars Minors, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
 1474 „ Blome *als.*, Nicholas, clk., St. Paul, London ; Bungay, Suf-
 folk 18 Wattys
 Bunsted, *see* Bumpsted.
 1557 Buntinge, John, Creke, Norfolk 13 Wrastley
 1450 Burbage, John, —, London. *Administration* 12 Rous
 1497 „ William, Hees, Middlesex F. 15 Horne
 1508 „ William, St. Nicholas, Rochester 3 Bennett
 See also Burvage.
 1466 Burcester, sir John, knt., St. Olave, Southwark ; Burghersh,
 Suffolk 16 Godyn
 1407 Burcestre, sir William, knt., Abbey of Minories, London ; Sus-
 sex ; Surrey 14 Marche
 1504 Burch, William, Isbury, Berks. 11 Holgrave
 See also Birche.
 Burchier, *see* Bourghier.
 1508 Burdell, William, Taccheworth, [Herts. ?] ; Bylton, Warwick 5 Bennett

1541	Burden, Thomas, Thetforde, Norfolk	29 Alenger
	<i>See also Aburden, Bordon, Burdon.</i>	
1530	Burdet, sir John, knt., Pollisworth, Warwick	17 Jankyn
1403	„ Thomas, clk., Aston Cauntlowe, Warwick ; St. Mary Stronde, London	4 Marche
1537	Burdett, Thomas, Bromcot, Warwick	7 Dyngley
1551	Burdock, Thomas, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	F. 18 Bucke
1411	Burdon, Henry, Craneburne, Dorset	23 Marche
1509	„ Radeyshe formerly, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Est-hame, Essex	17 Bennett
1509	„ Thomas, Calais ; Litell Oxenden, etc., Northampton and Sentence, F.	22 Bennett 19 Dyngley
1548	„ Thomas, Philipstone, Dorset	F. 15 Populwell
1548	„ William, clk., Bekingham, Lincoln ; Wilberfosse, etc., Yorks.	24 Populwell
	<i>See also Bordon, Burden, Burthon, Aburden.</i>	
1528	Burdy, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Hunts.	2 Jankyn
1528	Bures, Henry, esquier, Ackton, Suffolk	36 Porch
1545	„ Katheryn, Gamlingay, Cambridge	F. 43 Pynnyng
	<i>Burgavenny, see Bergavenny.</i>	
1508	Burge, John, Ensham, Oxford	6 Bennett
1499	Burgeant, Robert, Gasley, Suffolk	39 Horne
1543	Burgess, Burges, Dyones, Wursted, Norfolk	F. 1 Pynnyng
1509	„ Burgeys, John, Goutherst, Kent	20 Bennett
1547	„ Burgys, John, M.D., Fylip lane, London	37 Alen
1511	„ Burges als. Malter, Peter, St. Thomas Martyr, Sarum	3 Fetiplace
1556	„ Burgis, Robert, Fortune, Hants.	F. 23 Ketchyn
1468	„ Burgeys, Thomas, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	24 Godyn
1492	„ Burges, Thomas, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London	12 Dogett
1509	„ Burgeys, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster	19 Bennett
1543	„ Burges, Thomas, Lye uppon Mendyppe, Somerset ; Hates-bury, Wilts.	25 Spert
1519	„ Burgis, William, clerk, Chesilborow, Somerset	25 Ayloff
1526	„ Burges, William, Batcome, Somerset	10 Porch
1540	„ Burges, William, Swafelde, Norfolk	8 Alenger
	<i>Burgeyn, see Burgoyne.</i>	
	<i>Burgeys, see Burgess.</i>	
1528*	Burgh, Henri, esquier, blake freers, London. Filed will dat. Feb. 1	
1496	„ John, Worsted, Norfolk	31 Vox
1555	„ Burghe, John, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk	37 More
1409	„ de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20 Marche
1528	„ Burgh, Burrowe, Borowe, Nicholas, gent., St. Bartholomew Monastery, London ; Great Stanmer, Middx.	31 Porch
1513	„ Richard, Bernalby, Lincoln	18 Fetiplace
1496	„ sir Thomas, knt., Gaynesburgh, Lincoln	30 Vox
1505	„ Thomas, Bernolby, Lincoln	5 Adeane
1550	„ sir Thomas, knt., lorde Burgh, Ewston, Suffolk ; Lincoln ; Westmoreland ; etc.	F. 27 Coode
1550	„ and Burght, William, gent., St. Katherine Colman, London	F. 26 Coode
1552	„ Willyam, Greate Yermothe, Norfolk	F. 24 Powell
	<i>See also Borough, Burght.</i>	
1484	Burghard, John, Lynton, Kent	22 Logge
	<i>Burghie, see Burgh.</i>	
1523	Burghill, Burghull, Richard, St. Elyn, Worcester	6 Bodfelde
1555	„ Robert, Sutton, Hereford	24 More
1526	„ William, clk., canon residensary of Hereford	10 Porch
1558	„ Burhill, Burhyll, William, Stretton, Hereford	F. 21 Noodes
1504	Burght, John, St. Mighell Wodstrete, London	23 Holgrave
	<i>See also Burgh.</i>	

* See foot-note, p. 1.

Burghull, *see* Burghill.

Burghwarde, *see* Burward.

Burgis, *see* Burgess.

1473	Burgoyn, Alice, St. Bartholomew West Smythfelde, London	9 Wattys
1558	" George, Seale, par. South Tawton, Devon	63 Noodes
1487	" Burgon or, John, Wotton, Bedford	5 Milles
1540	" Burgoyne, John, gent., Gt. St. Bartilmewe, London; Potton, etc., Bedford	10 Alenger
1507	" Burgeyn, Richard, co. Cambridge; co. Bedford	32 Adeane
1513	" Burgon, Richard, St. Botholphe Aldergate, London	19 Fetiplace
1546	" Burgoyne, Robarte, esq., St. Bartilmewe —, London; Bedford; Herts.	14 Alen
1470	" Thomas, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; Impy-ton, Cambridge	1 Wattys
1505	" Thomas, Elsyng Spittel, London; Middx.; Linc.; Notts.	35 Holgrave
1547	" Thomas, Sutton, Bedford; Cambs.; Hunts.; London, etc.	41 Alen
1551	" Thomas, clerk, Sondaye, Bedford	F. 10 Bucke
1433	" Burgoyne, William, Lambhyrst, Kent and Sussex	17 and 18 Luffenam
1456	" William, Drydrayton, Cambridge	15 Stokton
1523	" William, clk., St. Mary w ^{out} Trumpington gate, Cambridge	8 Bodfelde

Burgys, *see* Burgess.

Burhill, Burhyll, *see* Burghill.

1523	Burke, Robert, Mynnett, Somerset; St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	12 Bodfelde
------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

See also Byrq.

1485	Burkham, Richard, Salehurst, Sussex	15 Logge
------	-------------------------------------	----------

Burlas, *see* Borlase.

Burleghe, *see* Burley.

1505	Burleton, Richard, gent., Dertford, Kent	28 Holgrave
1524	Burley, Borley, Alice, Southe Lynne, Norfolk; Waplode, etc., Lincoln	F. 28 Bodfelde
1544	" Burlay, Anthony, St. Stephin Walbroke, London	23 Pynnyng
1454	" Emma, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Gedney, Lincoln	1 Stokton
1501	" Joan, Basyngstoke, Hants.	13 Blamyr
1415	" John, esquire, —, Salop	31 Marche
1551	" and Bourley, John, par. Wonarshe, Surrey	9 Powell
1542	" Burleghe, Richard, Middleton, Hants.	F. 9 Spert

See also Birley.

Burnam, *see* Burnham.

Burnard, *see* Bernard.

Burnby (?), *see* Brunby.

Burne, *see* Bourne, Borne.

1557	Burneford, Hugh, Bow church, London	7 Noodes
------	-------------------------------------	----------

Burneham, *see* Burnham.

1490?	Burnell, Henry, esquier, Poyntyngdon, Somerset	27 Milles
-------	------------------------------------------------	-----------

1557	" Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lanc.; Derby; Norf.; Suff.; Essex; died at Westminster	33 Wrastley
1522	" John, St. Petir West chepe, London	27 Maynwar yng
1544	" John, esquier, Poyntington, Somerset	18 Pynnyng
1551	" John, gent., Westminster	35 Bucke
1529	" Peter, clerk, Ludlowe, Salop	7 Jankyn
1508	" Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells	35 Adeane
1556	" Richard, Withiam, Sussex	F. 5 Ketchyn
1557	" Richard, gent., —, London	10 Noodes
1498	" Robert, Holy Trinity, Coventry	24 Horne

- 1548 **Burnell**, Thomas, St. Olave in the Tower warde, London 25 Populwell
 1516 **Burnett**, Thomas, Islington, Middlesex; Bisshopp Hatfeld, Herts. 22 Holder
Burnford, *see* **Berneford**.
 1537 **Burnham**, Burnam, Henry, St. Michael Basynhaw, London 7 Crumwell
 1540 „ **Burneham** John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 23 Alenger
 1517 „ **Burneham** Robert, Axebrige, Somerset 34 Holder
 1467 „ **Osaunt als.** Brunham, William, Friars Preachers, St. Mary Mag. Old Fish street, London; Brunham, Norfolk 20 Godyn
See also **Barnham**, **Bernham**.
 1558 **Burninghill**, **Cleyton formerly**, Elene, St. Mary Hill, London 36 Noodes
 1547 „ **Burnynghill** William, St. Marye at Hill, London; Elme- stede, Essex 43 Alen
 1498 **Burns**, William, Clophull, Bedford; Essex 22 Horne
Burnynghill *see* **Burninghill**.
 1507 **Burr**, Alexander, Goodherst, Kent 33 Adeane
 1498 „ **Burre**, Alice, Berkyng, Essex 26 Horne
 1496 „ **Stephyn**, Berking, Essex 33 Vox
 1549 **Burrant**, Robert [Garlykehyve? *see* filed will], London F. 39 Populwell
 1539 **Burrell**, Borrell, George, St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne 16 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Burrolle**, George, —, London F. 1 Tashe
See also **Burwell**.
Burro, *see* **Borow**.
Burrolle, *see* **Burrell**.
Burrowe, *see* **Burgh**.
Burry, *see* **Bury**.
 1558 **Burscogh**, William, clerk, Latham, Lancashire 35 Noodes
 1405 **de Bursted**, Mr. Roger, clk., St. Nich. Oloff, London; Gt. Bur- sted, Essex 10 Marche
 1535 **Burstowe**, John, Charlewood, Surrey 23 Hogen
 1545 **Burt**, Byrt, James, Fordingebridge, Hants. 2 Alen
 1539 „ **Burt**, John, St. Nicolas Coldabbey, London F. 29 Dyngeley
 1506 „ **Byrte**, Thomas, Lewys, Sussex; Reygate, Surrey 13 Adeane
 1551 „ **Bert**, William, Wilburton, Cambridge 4 Powell
 1532 **Burthon**, John, —, city of London 14 Thower
See also **Burdon**.
 1504 **Burton**, *formerly* **Bascombe**, dame Agnes, Taunton, Somerset; All Seyntes —, London 7 Holgrave
 1503 „ **Christopher**, Lowghburght, Leicester 28 Blamyr
 1524 „ **Edward**, gent., Longnor, Shrewsbury [St. Chad], Salop F. 25 Bodfelde
 1551 „ **Edward**, Newbolde, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1414 „ **Gilbert**, Grayshynne, London 29 Marche
 1464 „ **Henry**, clk., Black Friars, London; Orpyngton, Kent 11 Godyn
 1557 „ **James**, Eastbourne, Sussex 13 Noodes
 1489 „ **Johanne**, Lokington, Wilts. 32 Milles
 1419 „ **John**, —, London; Upton [Gray], Hants.; Quenesburgh, Kent; Lincoln 47 Marche
 1455 „ **John**, St. Thomas the Martyr, Bristol 5 Stokton
 1491 „ **John**, St. Martin Iremonger lane, London 46 Milles
 1494 „ **Champneys als.**, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1499 „ **John**, clerk, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 37 Horne
 1504 „ **John**, Freers Precheours, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London; Feny Compton, Warwick 5 Holgrave
 1504 „ **John**, clerk, Worcester cathedral 10 Holgrave
 1540 „ **John**, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London F. 25 Alenger
 1492? „ **Richard**, Taunton, Somerset 13 Dogett
 1492 „ **Richard**, Langlalford, Warwick 20 Dogett
 1506 „ **Richard**, S.T.P., St. Edward, Cambridge 10 Adeane
 1523 „ **Richard**, Surflete, Lincoln F. 6 Bodfelde

1527	Burton, Robert, Estborne, Sussex; Hants.; Kent	28	Porch
1488	„ Stephyn, St. Michael Cornehill, London	13	Milles
1442	„ Thomas, St. Thomas Martyr, Bristol; St. Dunstan Fleet- strete, London	part 16	Rous, part 14 Rous
1447?	„ Thomas, Lughtburght, Leicester	28	Luffenam
1494	„ Thomas, Lokynton, Wilts.	17	Vox
1496	„ Thomas the elder, Loughbourgh, Leicester	3	Horne
1536	„ Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester	F. 41	Hogen
1438	„ William, St. Step. Walbroke, London; Kyngesdowne, Kent	24	Luffenam
1504	„ William, St. Michael Royal, London	5	Holgrave
1504	Burtowr, William, Wodebrege, Suffolk	5	Holgrave
1517	Burvage, Thomas, Marnehill, Dorset	31	Holder
1542	Burward, Robert, Walberswyke, Suffolk	F. 13	Spert
1525	„ Burghwarde, Water, Walbyrswike, Suffolk	36	Bodfelde
	Burway(?) , <i>see</i> Burwey .		
1506	Burwell, John, thelder, Wysebech, Cambridge	6	Adeane
1525	„ John, Savoy, St. Peter Cornehill, London; litell Malverne, Worcester	1	Porch
1498	„ Burrell, Robert, esquire, Chichester	29	Horne
1510	„ Thomas, clk., Chaunceller of Chichester; St. Peter Corn- hill, London	35	Bennett
1523	„ William, St. Petir Cornhull, London; Croydon, Surrey	18	Bodfelde
1519	Burwey, Nycholas, Trynite churche, Coventry; Alderwas, Stafford	27	Aylofffe
1524	„ Boreway, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 28	Bodfelde
1386	Bury, de Bury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Step. Walbrok, London; West Grenewich, Kent	1	Rous
1521	„ sir George, clk., parson of Hynton [Wilts?]; Craneford, Northants.	22	Maynwar yng
1558	„ Burrye, Berry, Bury, Jeames, Hampton Poile, Oxford	F. 41	Noodes
1556	„ Lovet <i>formerly</i> , Jane, Strixton, Northants.	15	Ketchyn
1471	„ John, gent., Tweekenham, Middx.	1	Wattys
1473	„ a Bury, John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London	11	Wattys
1523	„ Burye, John, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 5	Bodfelde
1410	„ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mich. le Quern, London	23	Marche
1550	„ Richard, St. Edmund Lombardstrete, London; Ludlowe, Salop	F. 1	Bucke
1556	„ Richard, Tuddington, Bedford; Salop	F. 23	Ketchyn
1500?	„ William, Whitechurch, Hants.	4	Moone
	<i>See also</i> Bery , Beere , Biry .		
	Busbe , Busbie , <i>see</i> Busby .		
1557	Busby, Busbye, Agnes, Burmyngton, Warwick	F. 55	Wrastley
1514	„ Andrew, Tutbury, Stafford; Hatton, etc., Derby	4	Holder
1558	„ Busbie, Edmund, Hagborne, Berks.	F. 46	Noodes
1556	„ Bussebye <i>formerly</i> Keate, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks.	F. 25	Ketchyn
1530	„ John, Burford, Oxford	20	Jankyn
1548	„ Busbe, John [Stiple Barton, Oxford?]	13	Populwell
1492	„ Ralph, clerk, Badeu magna, Essex	14	Dogett
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Compton [a vicarage], —	F. 13	Crumwell
1539	„ Busbye, Richard, Michell Tewe, Oxford; Kyngisutton, Northants.; Uxbrige, Middx.	30	Dyngeley
	Busche , <i>see</i> Bush .		
1497	Buscy, William, clerk, Barryngton parva, Gloucester	F. 16	Horne
1551	Bush, Bosshe, Barnard, Antwarp; St. Martin Orgams, London	24	Bucke
1526	„ Busche, Johane, Northleche, Gloucester	15	Porch
1477	„ Bussh, John, Northlacche, Gloucester	29	Wattys
1500	„ Busshe, John, Steple mordon, Cambridge	12	Moone
1512	„ Busshe, John, Budcom, Somerset	10	Fetiplace

1558	Bush, Busshe, Paule, clerk, formerly bishop of Bristol, Winterbourne, Gloucester	3 Welles
1548	„ Bushe, Richard, Butcombe, Somerset	F. 6 Populwell
1550	„ Bushe, Richard, Butcombe, Somerset	F. 19 Coode
1525	„ Busshe, Thomas, Norlache, Gloucester	38 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Bucho.</i>	
	Bushbury (?), <i>see</i> Bysschebury.	
	Bushe, <i>see</i> Bush.	
1552	Bushell, Busshell, John, Marlebourghe, Wilts.	F. 28 Powell
1558	„ Busshell, Thomas, gent., Priorscleawe, Worcester ; Gloucester	F. 6 Welles
1406	Bushey, Busshey, Robert, St. Mich. Bassyngeshawe, London	12 Marche
	Bushop, <i>see</i> Bishop.	
	Bussebye, <i>see</i> Busby.	
1549	Bussey, Bussy, Edward, esquier, Siston, Lincoln	F. 28 Populwell
1525	„ Bussy, sir Miles, knt., Hogham, etc., Lincoln ; Derby ; Notts.	4 Porch
1544	„ Robert, Algerkirke, Lincoln	F. 17 Pynnyng
	Bussh, Busshe, <i>see</i> Bush.	
	Busshell, <i>see</i> Bushell.	
	Busshey, <i>see</i> Bushey.	
	Bussy, <i>see</i> Bussey.	
1422	Bust, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	55 Marche
1417	„ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	39 Marche
1546	Bustard, Frauncys, —, London ; Adderbury, Oxford	13 Alen
1535	„ Busterd, John, Adderbury, Oxford	24 Hogen
1522	„ William, St. Mary (?), Warwick	3 Bodfelde
	Busterd, <i>see</i> Bustard.	
1486	Bustrope, Henry, Dursley, Gloucester	25 Logge
1555	Butchin, William, Penshurst, Kent	F. 33 More
	Buteueleyne, <i>see</i> Butvelyn.	
	Butlar, <i>see</i> Butler.	
1508	Butler, Butteler, Agnes, Alhalowes, Northampton	4 Bennett
1536	„ formerly Basford, dame Agneis, St. Myldrede Pultre, London	3 Crumwell
1540	„ Braye formerly, Annes, —, Ipswich	18 Crumwell
1541	„ Butteler, Arnolde, St. Brides, Glamorgan	29 Alenger
1529	„ *Butlar, Edward, owrel ady off bowe, London. Filed will. A grant of Admon. (with will ?), decreed 11 May,	
1551	„ Buttler, Edward, —, Bristol	29 Bucke
1558	„ Elisabeth, St. Marye at the tower, Ipswich	F. 29 Noodes
1489?	„ Boteler, Botiller, Henry, St. Michael, Coventry	30 Milles
1502	„ Hugh, Okeham, Rutland	15 Blamyr
1527	„ James, St. Benet Powliswharf, London ; Wheldrik, Yorks.	26 Porch
1436	„ Botiller, John, St. Swithin, London ; Bradenham, Bucks. ; Eton, etc., Leicester	23 Luffenam
1465	„ Boteler, John, St. Nich. Cold Abbay, London ; Melchborne, Bedford	9 Godyn
1493	„ John, Wotton subegge, Gloucester	28 Dogett
1495	„ Smyth als. Botler, John, Lurdyngton, Sussex	29 Vox
1500	„ Butteler, John, Brounfelde, Essex	13 Moone
1503	„ John, St. Gregory, Northampton	1 Holgrave
1504	„ Buttler, John, Woodhall, par. Watton, Herts. ; Salterton, Wilts.	17 Holgrave
1509	„ Butteler, John, Holy Trinity, Exeter	19 Bennett
1509	„ John, Arundell, Sussex	25 Bennett
1512	„ Boteler, John, Solyhull, Warwick	9 Fetiplace

* See foot-note, p. 1.

1513	Butler, John, Est Grenewiche, Kent	24 Fetiplace
1515	„ Butteler, John, esquier, Pulverbache, Salop ; Sele (manor), Herts. ; Bremhame (manor), Bedford	8 Holder
1519	„ Boteler, sir John, knt., St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Seriaunts Inne, London	22 Ayloff
1521	„ Boteler, John, Weresley, Hunts. ; Cambridge	9 Maynwar yng
1524	„ John, esquier, Great Badmynton, Gloucester ; Berks., Bucks., Herts., Oxford, Salop, Somerset	29 Bodfelde
1541	„ John, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 34 Alenger
1549	„ John, St. Paule, London ; Schystock, Warwick	5 Coode
1550	„ John, St. Mary tower, Ipswich ; Cockeshall, Essex	13 Coode
1551	„ John, clerk, Pulverbache, Salop	F. 11 Bucke
1538	„ dame Margaret, Weryngton, Lancashire	17 Dyngeley
1506	„ Mathew, St. Clement, Ipswich ; Freer Austyns, London	18 Adeane
1508	„ Otwell, squyer, Calais ; Fernyngham, Kent	9 Bennett
1545	„ Peter, Butterweke, Lincoln	F. 44 Pynnyng
1411	„ Boteller, Richard, Biddenham, Bedford	23 Marche
1494?	„ Butteler, Richard, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	18 Vox
1497	„ Botillere, Butillere, Richard, Portesmouth, Hants.	8 Horne
1500	„ Richard, Whit Colne, Essex	18 Moone
1500	„ Butlere, Richard, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	3 Moone
1513	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> , Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24 Fetiplace
1556	„ Richard, Wolston, Berks., <i>de bonis non</i> grant Oct. 1567	5 Wrastley
1529	„ Robert, The Leeye [St. John bap.], Warwick	4 Jankyn
1529	„ Robert, clerk, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	7 Jankyn
1534	„ Butteler, Steven, Weresley, Hunts.	21 Hogen
1402	„ Botyller, sir Thomas, clk., canon of Lincoln and Sarum.	
	<i>Administration.</i>	3 Marche
1506	„ Buttler, Mr. Thomas, clk., Attilborow, Norfolk	8 Adeane
1515	„ Butler (?) (“Ormond” in Will), sir Thomas, knt., erle of Or- monde, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Devon ; Essex	8 Holder
1523	„ Boteler, Thomas, gent., Prynsthorp, Warwick	10 Bodfelde
1529	„ Thomas, Alhalowes Barking, London	10 Jankyn
1558	„ Thomas, gent., Wanneswell, Gloucester	1 Welles
	Subsequent grants Feb. 1558, Oct. 1560, and Jan. 1574	
1457	„ Botiller, William, Essex, Colchester	16 Stokton
1466	„ Boteler, William, St. George “ante portas Cath.,” Norwich ; Snorlond [Snodland?], Kent	17 Godyn
1509	„ Warde <i>als.</i> , William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	13 Bennett
1528	„ sir William, clk., Ocham, Rutland	42 Porch
1533	„ sir William, knt., St. Tho. Acon and St. Mildred Pultery, London ; Bydenham, Bedford	10 Hogen
1540	„ Butlar, William [no place]	9 Alenger
1550	„ William, Wolfryscheston, Berks.	F. 1 Bucke
1554	„ Willyam, gent., Byddenham, Bedford	F. 9 More
1556	„ William, Aldeburie, Herts. ; Shetlington, Beds. ; Bucks.	9 Ketchyn
1497	„ Butside, Thomas, gent., St. Vedast and Grey Friars, London ; Plymmouth, Devon	13 Horne
1509	„ Butston, John, Mynhed, Somerset	24 Bennett
1452	„ Butt, Hore <i>als.</i> , John, Bridport, Dorset	17 Rous
1558	„ John, Ilbruers, Somerset	F. 49 Noodes
1547	„ Buttes, dame Margaret, Milton, par. Egham, Surrey ; Middx. ; Norfolk	48 Alen
1557	„ Nicholas, West Clandon, Surrey ; Pulborowe, Sussex	
	Double probate July 1568	F. 29 Wrastley
1545	„ sir William, knt., Fulham, Middlesex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	F. 45 Pynnyng
		H 2

- 1407 Buttele, John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Lynne Ep'i,
Norfolk 13 Marche
See also Botley.
- Butteler, *see* Butler.
- 1497 Buttell, Buttil, John, Raleigh, Essex 18 Horne
1503 " William, Rayley, Essex 7 Holgrave
1536 Butter, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 5 Ketchyn
See also Buttor.
- 1518 Butterfeld, John, clerk, Suthwotton, Norfolk 11 Ayloff
1558 Butterwike, Christofer, Burye, Sussex 73 Noodes
- Butterye, *see* Buttry.
Buttill, *see* Buttell.
Buttler, *see* Butler.
- 1525 Button, James, Amptill, Bedford F. 2 Porch
1491 " John the elder, Alton Priors, Wilts. 4 Dogett
1505 " John, Kymcote, Leicester 39 Holgrave
1524 " John, Alton, Wilts.; Graye Freres, London F. 20 Bodfelde
1547 " William, esquire, Alton Pryers, Wilts. 49 Alen
See also Boton.
- 1510 Buttor, Butturre, John, Dawentre, Northampton 35 Bennett
1504 " Roger, Norfolk (?) [Hy. Trin. church, (?) near Lynn] 11 Holgrave
See also Buttor.
- Buttre, *see* Buttry.
- 1523 Buttry, Buttre *als.* Belynga, John, Boston, Lincoln 11 Bodfelde
1544 " Botery *als.* P'kynnes, John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks. 6 Pynnyng
1550 " Buttrye, John, clk., Newton Tony, Wilts.; Tichefeld, Hants.;
died at London F. 18 Coode
1552 " Butterye, John, —, London; Bery saynt Edmonde, Suf-
folk 25 Powell
1550 " Butterye *als.* Parkyns, Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.
F. 18 Coode
1535 " Botery, William, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London; Thorp
Market, etc., Norfolk; Bucks.; Suffolk 30 Hogen
- Buttun, *see* Button.
Butture, *see* Buttor.
- 1436 Butvelyn, Buteveleyne, lady Margaret, Denney, Cambridge;
Norfolk 21 Luffenam
- 1422 " Botevileyn, Robert, esquire, Cotesbroke, Northampton 53 Marche
1506 " William, Tekon [Teeton], Northampton 11 Adeane
1404 Buxton, Hugh, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Marche
1431? " John, St. Leonard Estchep, London 13 Luffenam
1465 " William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 8 Godyn
- Buysshope, *see* Bishop.
By, *see* Bye.
- 1558 Byarde, John, clerke, Norton juxta Twycrosse, Leicester 57 Noodes
- Bybbesworth, *see* Bibbesworth.
Byckarton, *see* Bickerton.
Byckeley, *see* Bickley.
Bycknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byconyll, *see* Biconyll.
- 1543 Byde, William, S. Cristofer at the Stokes, London 27 Spert
Bydston, *see* Bidston.
Bydwell, *see* Bidwell.
Bydyl, *see* Bedill.
- 1537 Bye, By, Richard, Reding, Berks. 12 Dyngeley
1516 " Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 26 Holder
1521 Byers, Robert, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey 16 Maynwar yng
1492 Byfeld, Johanne, St. Dunstone in the Est, London 21 Dogett
1482 " Bifeld. Robert, St. Dunstone in the Este, London; Apul-
dore, Kent; Cayham, Leicester 5 Logge

- 1504 Byffeld, Robert, St. Dunstone in the Est, London; Chalke, Kent
21 Holgrave
- Byffleet, *see* Biflete.
Bygans, *see* Begans.
Bygge, *see* Bigge.
Bygglyns, *see* Bigglins.
- 1403 Bygonet, John, St. Andrew Holeborn, London
4 Marche
- 1522 Bygrave, Robert, Hildersam, Cambridge
27 Maynwaryng
- Bykereswayn, *see* Bickerswain.
Bykerstaf, *see* Bickerstaff.
Bykkumb, *see* Bickumb.
Byknell, *see* Bicknell.
Byllerby, *see* Billerby.
Byllesby, *see* Billesby.
Byllesdon, *see* Billesdon.
Bylling, *see* Billing.
Byllinghaye, *see* Billingham.
Byllyngsley, *see* Billingsley.
Byllington, *see* Billington.
- 1513 Bynchard, John, Estderham, Norfolk
27 Fetiplace
- Byngley, *see* Bingley.
Bynkes, *see* Biuks.
- 1511 Byram, Henry, West Bromwiche, Stafford; Leicester; Warwick
6 Fetiplace
- See also Byrom.*
- Byrche, *see* Birch.
Byrd, Byrde, *see* Bird.
Byrkeby, *see* Birkley.
Byrkehede, *see* Birkhead.
Byrkes, *see* Birkes.
Byrkhed, Byrkhede, *see* Birkhead.
- 1511 Byrkyn, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester
2 Fetiplace
- Byrley, *see* Birley.
- 1558 Byrom, Adam, Salford, Lancaster
F. 60 Noodes
- See also Byram.*
- 1504 Byrq, William, Avenyng, Gloucester
19 Holgrave
- 1557 Byrrie, John, Grove, Nottingham
12 Wrastley
- Double probate same year
See also Biry.
- Byrt, Byrte, *see* Burt.
Byseley, Byseleye, *see* Bisley.
Byshopp, *see* Bishop.
Bysley, *see* Bisley.
Bysmer, *see* Bismar.
- 1535 Byspyn, William, Rye, Sussex
25 Hogen
- 1409 de Bysschebury, Thomas, clk., Asschebury, Berks.
19 Marche
- [? Busshbury on monumental brass]
- 1558 Bysse, Jone, Trestocke, Somerset
67 Noodes
- 1557 „ John, Publow, Somerset
F. 30 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, Croscombe, Somerset
38 Wrastley
- 1507 „ Nicholas, St. Thomas the Martyr, Sarum
31 Adeane
- 1519 „ Philip, Stoke Myghell, Somerset
26 Ayloffie
- 1494? „ William the elder, Saperton, Gloucester
13 Vox
- 1494 Byssh, John thelder, gent., Bristow, Surrey
15 Vox
- 1522 „ Bysshe, Bisshe, John, Ukkfeld, Sussex; Burstowe, etc.,
Surrey
15 Maynwaryng
- Bysshopp, Bysshopp, *see* Bishop.
Byston, *see* Beeston.
- 1557 Bythewey, Robert, Marleborough, Wilts.
F. 28 Wrastley

C.

- 1501 Cabarett, John, St. Olave, Southwark 5 Blamyr
 1504 Cabege, Johane, Stansted Mountfichet, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1408 Cable, John, Fromebraunch, Somerset 17 Marche
 1556 Caborne, Christofer, Trusthorpe, Lincoln 5 Ketchyn
 1503? †Cachemay, Matthew, Brewelles, Gloucester 199 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1504 „ Thomas, Newland, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
 See also Catchemaide.
 1508 Cacher, John, Enfeld, Middlesex 5 Bennett
 1483 „ William, Enefeld, Middlesex 22 Logge
 1554 Cade, Harry, Barstaple, Devon 20 More
 1510 Cadman, Richard [White Freers, London?] 30 Bennett
 Cadogan(?) see Codogan
 1540 Cady, John, Stoke next Ippiswiche, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1502 Cage, Robert, Pakenham, Suffolk 16 Blamyr
 1542 „ Thomas, Pakynham, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1545 Cagniolis, Benedict, —, London; Lucca, Italy 24 Pynnyng
 1413 Cake *als.* Mallyng, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchewawe,
 London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche
 1523 Cakebrede, William, St. John Zacharie, London 14 Bodfelde
 1544 Calarde, Rycharde, esq., Islyngton, Middx.; St. Vedaste, London;
 Tavestocke, Devon F. 14 Pynnyng
 1558 Calcott, *or* Calkott, James, —, Lambeth F. 58 Noodes
 1492 „ Calkott, John, Lambeth 22 Dogett
 1499 „ Robert, Hoknorton, Oxford 34 Horne
 See also Caldecotte.
 1538 Calcroft, Symon, Stamford, Lincoln 16 Dyngeley
 1556 Caldbecke, Robert, clk., Swetchurche, dioc. London; [? Whit-
 church, Middx.] 17 Ketchyn
 1498 Caldbek, John, clk., Wellington, Somerset 22 Horne
 1502 Caldecotte, Jamys, esquier, Thunderley, Essex 20 Blamyr
 1529 „ James, —, London 14 Jankyn
 1467 „ Caltecote, John, Melreth, Cambridge; Tundesley, Essex 18 Godyn
 1509 „ Caldecote, John, —, London; Brigenorth, Salop 16 Bennett
 1443 „ Caltecote, Nicholas, Melreth, Cambridge 33 Luffenam
 See also Calcott.
 1542 Calewell *or* Caldewall, Rauf, SS. Anne & Agnes, London F. 8 Spert
 “Vacat hoc testm,” etc. sentence 30 Spert
 1439 Caleys, Thomas, gent., Glemesforth, Suffolk 26 Luffenam
 1408 Calfe, Katherine, St. Werburgh, Bristol 18 Marche
 1410 „ Denaund *als.* Kalf, William, Bristol. *Commission* 21 Marche
 1519 Calffe, William, St. Martin [Loo], Cornwall 26 Aylofffe
 Calcott see Calcott
 1509 Calle, Reignold, clerk, St. Margaret, Ipswich 25 Bennett
 1500 Calley, Bowlonde *formerly*, Edyth, All Halowes, Winchester 13 Moone
 1515 „ Wylliam, St. Margaret Lothbery, London; Andevor, Hants.
 F. 7 Holder
 Callice, see Calyce.
 1552 Calowe, Thomas, Mylton, Lincoln 10 Powell
 1496 Calowe, Calwe, Edward, Salle, Norfolk 33 Vox
 1538 „ John, Holbeche, Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1526 „ Thomas, Holbych, Lincoln 16 Porch
 1487 „ William, White freres, London; Shafford Court, etc.,
 Kent; Reveshale, Norfolk 7 Milles
 1555 „ Wylliam thelder, Holbyche, Lincoln 25 More
 1547 Calowhill, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester F. 51 Alen
 Caltecote, see Caldecotte.

† See oot-note, p. 15.

- 1529 **Calthorp**, Anne, Histilworth, Middx. ; Kirbycayne, Norfolk 7 Jankyn
 1495 **Calthorp**, William, knyght, Burnam Thorp, Norfolk 23 Vox
 1551 **Calthorpe**, sir Philippe, knt., Erwarton, Suffolk 6 Powell
 1558 **Calton**, William, St. Peter Westcheape, London 35 Noodes
 1538 **Calvey**, sir George, knt., Ley Hall, Chester ; St. James
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 22 Dyngley
 1515 " Hugh, Bunberi, Cheshire F. 11 Holder
 1530 " Richard, Hasting, Sussex ; [Southwark ?] 16 Jankyn
 Calverde, *see* **Cawwarde**.
 1554 **Calverley**, Anthony, St. Magnus, London ; Calverley, Yorks. F. 21 More
 Calwe, *see* **Calowe**.
 1521 **Calwoodley**, Humfrey, esq., White Friars, London ; Somerset ;
 Devon 16 Maynwaryng
 1516 **Calybut**, Frances [male], gent., Castellacre, Norfolk 21 Holder
 1558 **Calyce**, *or* **Callice**, **Houille** *als.*, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
 1536 **Calye**, John, Norton, Suffolk 3 Crumwell
 1522 **Cam**, John, Pyrton, Gloucester 27 Maynwaryng
 See also **Came**.
 1506 **Camberton**, John, clerk, Maidestone, Kent 6 Adeane
 1392 **Cambridge**, Isabel [**Langley**], duchess of **Euerwyk** and countess
 of, Foderingey, Northampton 7 Rous
 1432 **Cambrigge**, William, St. Mary at Hull, etc., London ; Sarum 16 Luffenam
 1547 **Came**, Thomas, Gawoode, Norfolk 48 Alen
 See also **Cam**.
 1495 **Camell** *als.* **Coppyng**, Robert, [clerk], Wyngham, Kent ; Swatham
 Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
 See also **Cammell**.
 1513 **Camfild**, Stacy, the freres of Warwick 17 Fetiplace
 1458 **Cammell**, John, clk., Dychisyate, Somerset 24 and 25 Stokton
 1487 " John, Glaston, Somerset 6 Milles
 1499 " Sybil, Glaston, Somerset 34 Horne
 1506 " William, Sturmyenster Newtonne Castell, Dorset 6 Adeane
 See also **Camell**.
 1535 **Camonde**, maister Richard, clerk, Colchester, Essex 27 Hogen
 1524 **Campar**, John, Hockeley, Essex 31 Bodfelde
 1535 " John thelder, Prytwell, Essex 28 Hogen
 1549 **Campe**, Agnes, Ratlesden, Suffolk F. 2 Coode
 1442 " Simon, esq. [**Kepe** in Stow's Survey], Holy Trinity
 Priory, London ; Tiburn etc. Middlesex 14 Rous
 Campion, *see* **Campion**.
 Campinett (?), *see* **Campynett**.
 1540 **Campion**, Campyon, Amie, St. Mary Magdalene mylkstrete,
 London 10 Alenger
 1534 " ***Campion**, Games, St. Margaret Moyses, London, filed will
 dat. Nov. 8
 1555 " John, Witlesford, Cambridge 25 More
 1552 " Rauf, clerke, Brent Pellam, Herts. 16 Powell
 1517 " Campyon, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London ; Sayston [? Saw-
 ston, Cambs.] 36 Holder
 1539 " Thomas, —, London ; Sawston, Cambs. ; Leighton,
 Essex 31 Dyngley
 1531 " Campyon, Wylliam, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestreate, London
 12 Thower
 1557 **Campynett**, John, gent., Teckencott, Rutland ; Bedford ; Cambs. ;
 Middlesex 49 Wrastley
 Campyon, *see* **Campion**.
 1546 **Camsvell**, Thomas, town of Hertford F. 7 Alen
 1538 **Camyswell**, Thomas, St. Andrew, Hertford 23 Dyngley
 1558 **Canceler**, Roger, Lowestock, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes

- 1509 **Cancellor**, Thomas, esq., Sutton-at-Hoone, Kent ; Berks. ;
Northants. ; Surrey 15 Bennett
See also Chancellor.
- 1408 **Candevere formerly Stanys**, Ellen, Bristol ; Bradeford, Wilts.
15 Marche
- Candishe**, *see Candyshe.*
- 1477 or '8 **Candour**, Thomas, doctor of decrees, St. Antonine, London ;
Melton near Gravesende, Kent 33 Wattys
- 1554 **Candyshe**, sir John, knt., Ile of Axholme, Lincoln 11 More
- 1526 " **Chandisshe**, Roger, St Mary in the Market-place, Cam-
bridge 12 Porch
- Canell (?)**, *see Cavell.*
- Canesby (?)**, *see Canysby.*
- 1545 **Canke (?)**, **Tonkes als.**, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
- Cannon** *see Canon.*
- 1556 **Cannope**, Henrie, Westporte, Wilts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1558 **Cannopp**, Henry, Malmesbery, Wilts. F. 42 Noodes
- 1526 **Cannoppe**, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 11 Porch
- 1534 **Canon**, George, Wediall, Herts. ; Lytlington, Cambs. ; Essex
F. 18 Hogen
- 1501 " John, Barford, Bedford 3 Blamyr
- 1553 " **Cannon**, John, Greate Yarmuth, Norfolk F. 16 Tashe
- 1422 " Ralph, clerk, canon of Wells 54 Marche
- 1501 " Robert, Easte hanefeld, Essex 3 Blamyr
- 1517 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London 36 Holder
- See also Chanon.*
- 1509 **Canryngnam**, Richard, St. Martyn-in-the-feld, London 18 Bennett
- 1521 **Cansfelde**, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 20 Maynwaryng
- 1534 **Cantell**, Robert, Woodbrige, Suffolk 12 Hogen
- 1552 **Cantelope**, Richarde, lord **Zouche**, **Seymour** and, South Molton,
Devon ; on filed will is act of Probate in Consist.
Ct. of Bath and Wells, Aug. 5, 1552 F. 33 Powell
- 1509? **Cantelow**, Cantlowe, Geffrey, Ewell, Surrey 16 Bennett
- 1490 " Cantlowe, Henry, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, London 26 Milles
- 1492 " Cantlowe *formerly Fabyan* and **Gibson**, Johan, St. Laur-
ence, old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1402 " Cauntelowe, Maud, Hedyngton, Wilts. 3 Marche
- 1464 " sir William, knt., St. Mary Mag. Milkestrete, London ;
Faversham, Kent 4 Godyn
- 1500 **Canterbury**, John Morton, cardinal archbishop of, 10 Moone
- 1502? " Henry [Deane], archbishop of, 21 Blamyr
- 1532 " William **Warham**, archbishop of, 18 Thower
- 1558 " Reginald **Pole**, cardinal archbishop of, Lambeth, *de bonis*
non grant, Dec. 1569 F. 14 Welles
- 1412 " Caunterbury, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1443 " Caunterbury, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 34 Luffenam
- Cantlowe**, *see Cantelow.*
- Cantwell (?)**, *see Cauntwell.*
- 1405 **Canynges**, John, Bristol, probate act 10 Marche
- 1469 " John, St. Michael Whityngton college, London ; Epping,
Essex ; Calais 28 Godyn
- 1458 " William, St. Botulph Billingishgate, London ; Bristol 14 Stokton
- 1474 " William, clk., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol ; Westbury-on-Trim,
Gloucester 17 Wattys
- 1551 **Canysby**, Richard, St. Marie Wollchurche, London F. 20 Bucke
- Cape**, *see Cappe.*
- 1536 **Capell**, Alexandre, city of London ; Drowdagh, Ireland 34 Hogen
- 1556 " sir Giles, knt., Rayne, Essex 6 Wrastley
- 1557 " sir Henry, knt., St. Ellen bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex ;
Cornwall : Herts. ; Somerset ; *de bonis non grant*,
June 1564 11 Noodes

- 1517 **Capell**, dame Margaret, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; St. Magnus by Lanhern, Cornwall ; Essex ; Norfolk 2 Aylofffe
- 1515 „ sir William, knt., St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Berks. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; etc. 13 Holder
See also Caple.
- 1476 **Capes**, Caps, Robert, esquire, Burstocke, Dorset 30 Wattys
- 1517 „ Roger, esquier, Mynty, Wilts. ; Circetur, Gloucester 32 Holde-
- 1504 **Caple**, John, esquier, St. Peter's Monastery, St. Ewenne, Gloucester 27 Holgrave
- 1500 or '01 „ Richard, clerk, Bekonsfelde, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ Wylyyam, Hugh Caple, Hereford ; Gloucester 3 Populwell
See also Capell.
- 1540 **Capon**, John, Florence, Italy ; All Holowen Barking, London 11 Alenger
- 1557 „ **Salcote** or, John, bussshop of Sarum 41 Wrastley
- 1550 „ William, DD., Northstonham, etc., Hants. ; Duxford, Cambs. F. 22 Coode
- 1504 **Cappe** or **Cape**, Christopher, bach. of decrees, Melreth, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
- Caps**, *see Capes.*
- 1520 **Capurn**, Roberte, St. Paingcris, London ; Antwerp 31 Aylofffe
- Carant**, *see Carent.*
- 1558 **Carcidonus**, Anthony, Florence, Italy ; Mark lane, London 51 Noodes
- Cardemaker**, *see Cardmaker.*
- 1420 **Cardiff**, Kerdyf, John, Romesey, Hants. 48 Marche
- 1516 „ Cardyff, sir Thomas, clerk, St. John in Thanet, Kent F. 16 Holder
Cardinall, see Cardynall.
- 1483 **Cardmaker**, Cardemaker, William, St. Albon Wodestrete, London : Chyngeford Essex 7 Logge
- Cardyff**, *see Cardiff.*
- 1551 **Cardynall**, William, muche Wenham, Suffolk F. 34 Bucke
- 1551 **Care**, Rowlande, Wickham, Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1509 **Careles**, Thomas, St. Swyten, Worcester 25 Bennett
- 1501 **Carent**, **Twynyhoo** formerly **Carew** and **Carant**, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1467 „ Nicholas, clerk, dean of Wells ; Iwern Mynster, etc., Dorset ; Cheshunt, Herts. 20 Godyn
- 1407 „ William, the elder, Montague, Somerset ; Wynterburne Martyn, Dorset 13 Marche
- 1516 „ William, thelder, Hengestrige, Somerset 23 Holder
See also Carrant.
- 1432 **Carew**, Nicholas, Bedyngton, Surrey 16 Luffenam
- 1501 „ sir William, knt., Bury Seynt Edmond, Suffolk ; Devon ; Suffolk ; Essex, etc. 11 Moone
- 1518 **Carewe**, dame Edyth, Dounttysh, Dorset 7 Aylofffe
- 1546 „ Elisabeth, Walyngton, Surrey 13 Alen
- 1506 „ John, gent., Buntynghford, Herts. ; Wandsworth, Surrey ; St. Sepulcre, London {16 Adeane
- 1507 „ „ {27 Adeane
- 1544 „ John, Lyme, Dorset 21 Pynnyng
- 1501 „ **Twynyhoo** formerly **Carewe** and **Carant**, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset 15 Blamyr
- 1458 „ Nicholas the elder, esquire, Bedyngton, Surrey ; Kent ; Herts. ; Beds. ; Berks., etc. 12 Stokton
- 1513? „ Richiard, gent., Iklyngton, Cambridge 23 Fetiplace
- 1522 „ sir Richard, knt., Bedyngton, Surrey ; Essex ; Sussex 3 Bodfelde
- 1540 **Carill**, Thomas, Ochecote, Northants. F. 25 Alenger
See also Caryl.
- 1549 **Carkeke**, William, our lady att Bowe, London F. 29 Populwell
- Carkeregge**, *see Karkeregge.*
- 1549 **Carleton**, Cristofer, Thoydon garnon, Essex F. 1 Coode

1539	Carleton, Elyn, Eppying, Essex	3 Alenger, sentence 30 Spert
1500	" Mr. Gilbert, clerke, Fremyngham, Kent	17 Moone
1502	" John, Kingeston-upon-Theames, Surrey	9 Blamyr
1541	" John, Eppying, Essex	36 Alenger
1551	" John, gent., Baldewyn Brightwell, Oxford; Cambs.; London; Surrey	F. 33 Bucke
1418	" William, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk; Augustine Friars, Cambridge	42 Marche
1410	Carlill, John, St. Alphege, London	22 Marche
1507	Carlisle, Roger Leyburn bishop of, St. James, Westminster.	
	Will only. Proved with a codicil at York, <i>see</i> Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262	26 Adeane
1556	" Aldredge, Robert, busshop of, Hornecastle, Lincoln	F. 23 Ketchyn sentence 1558 49 Welles
1537	" John Kyte, archebisshop of Thebes, and Commendatary perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngeley	
1511	" Carlysle, Cristofer, otherwise callid Norrey Kyng of Arms, Richemount, Surrey	1 Fetiplace
	Carlton, <i>see</i> Carleton.	
	Carlysle, <i>see</i> Carlisle.	
1508	Carman, John, Worsted, Norfolk	5 Bennett
1551	Carmarden, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Horne-churche, Essex	F. 1. Powell
1492	Carmynow, John, Bodmin, Cornwall	21 Dogett
1529	" Thomas, esquier, Bodman, Cornwall	7 Jankyn
1554	Carmynowe, John, the elder, esquire, Fentengollen, Cornwall	19 More
	Carndow (?) <i>see</i> Conдорowe.	
1533	Carne, Richard, the elder, Llanbethian, Glamorgan	4 Hogen
1544	" Richarde, gent., the Nashe, Glamorgan	7 Pynnyng
1550	" Roger, Cowbridge, Glamorgan	20 Coode
1556	" William, esquier, Sully, Glamorgan	F. 23 Ketchyn
	Carowe, <i>see</i> Carrowe.	
1541	Carpentar, Thomas, St. Leonarde, Bristol	F. 31 Alenger
1519	Carpenter, Joan, Colyton, Devon	17 Ayloff
1508	" Smyth <i>otherwise</i> , John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1551	" John, Farnte, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1503	" Rychard, D.C.L. and priest, Remmesbury, [Wilts. ?]; Mix-bury, Oxford	25 Blamyr
1524	" <i>als.</i> Morecok, Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts.	F. 31 Bodfelde
1520	" Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	3 Maynwaryng
1546	" sir Thomas, priste, cathedral of Sarum	F. 10 Alen
1558	" Thomas, Marten, Surrey	F. 47 Noodes
1499	" William, Hyde, Winchester	32 Horne
1502	" William, Rode [to be bur. Stowrton], Somerset	11 Blamyr
1508	" William, clk., Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey; Hartlyp, Kent	4 Bennett
1493	Carpinter, John, Wratlyng, Sussex	1 Vox
1530	" William, Smalhed, par. Tenterdyn, Kent	20 Jankyn
1526	Carpnynter, Henry, Lokyng, Berks.	7 Porch
1514	" Ralph, Coliton, Devon	4 Holder
1521	Carr, Anne, New Sleford, Lincoln.	13 Maynwaryng
1497	" *Carre <i>formerly</i> Moyle, Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London; Stanes, Middlesex; Yealdyng, Kent; filed will dat. July 20 [proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497]	
1479	" Carre, John, Crowmer, Norfolk	12 Logge
1522	" Carre, sir John, knt., St. John's college, Cambridge; co. Lincoln	2 Bodfelde

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1536 Carr, Carre, Rauff, Newe castill upon Tyne, Northumberland 4 Crumwell
 1518 " Carre, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 10 Aylofffe
 1523 " Robert, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London; Crowmer,
 Norfolk 15 Bodfelde
 1551 " Karre, Thomas, moche Thirlowe, Suffolk; Essex 4 Powell
 1538 " Carre, William, preest, Powlys, London; Lylleshull, Salop
 F. 20 Dyngley
 1552 Carrant, Symon, Kinges lyn, Norfolk 12 Powell
See also Carent.
 Carre, *see* Carr.
 1499 Carrington, Caryngton, Thomas, gent., frier prechours [Nor-
 wich?] F. 40 Horne
 1537 Carrowe, Karow, Carowe, Lawrance, St. Peter in Westchepe,
 London 9 Dyngley
 1551 " Thomas, Stortford, Herts.; Essex F. 14 Bucke
 1507 Carsey, Robert, St. Clement. Cambridge 24 Adeane
 1535 Carsleigh, Peter, clerk, canon of Exeter F. 31 Hogen
 1426 Carswell, John, St. Owen, Bristol 7 Luffenham
 1503 " John, —, London; Bordeaux, France 3 Holgrave
 1508 " Symon, Plymmouth, Devon 6 Bennett
 1507 " Caswell, Thomas, Gt. Totton, Devon 26 Adeane
See also Casewall.
 1525 Carter, *als.* Pyper, Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks. 35 Bodfelde
 1530 " Edmonde, Croscombe, Somerset 25 Jankyn
 1541 " Geffery, Colnewake, Essex 33 Alenger
 1528 " Cartre, Joane, Croscombe, Somerset 33 Porch
 1401 " John, Pebmerssch, Essex 1 Marche
 1497 " John, Laverton juxta Phelippe Norton, Somerset 6 Horne
 1505 " *als.* Cox, John, Kelneston, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1525 " *als.* Pyper, John, Burwardscote, Berks. 36 Bodfelde
 1527 " John, thelder, Corscombe, Somerset 22 Porch
 1530 " John, West Sherburne, Hants. 26 Jankyn
 1545 " John, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 3 Alen
 1549 " John, St. Martyn, Chichester 29 Populwell
 1558 " Margaret, Lammars, Essex F. 58 Noodes
 1541 " Nycholas, Prynces Rysboro, Bucks.; Tryng, Herts.;
 Tame, Oxford 33 Alenger
 1488 " Richard, Tunbrigge, Kent; Sussex 15 Milles
 1527 " Richard, West Walton, Norfolk 23 Porch
 1552 " Richard, New Sleforde, Lincoln F. 20 Powell
 1411 " Robert, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 23 Marche
 1491 " Robert, Chew, Somerset 40 Milles
 1502 " Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurch, London; Knesworth, etc.,
 Cambridge 16 Blamy
 1510 " Thomas, Browne Candever, Hants. 37 Bennett
 1523 " Thomas, Benham, Berks.; Shirborn [Alhalowen], Hants.
 11 Bodfelde
 1530 " Thomas thelder, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Casalton,
 Surrey; Est Grenewiche, Kent 26 Jankyn
 1550 " Thomas, gent., Risborough princes, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
 [This Will pronounced null and void, Easter term 1551]
 1551 " Thomas, Prynce Risborowe, Bucks., (and sentence, F.) F. 11 Bucke
 1551 " Thomas, esquier, Swynecombe, Oxford F. 29 Bucke
 1558 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Letheryd, Surrey F. 48 Noodes
 1498 " William, Gestingthorpe, Essex 25 Horne
 1505 " William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1513 " William, Corescombe, Somerset 19 Fetiplace
 Cartre, *see* Carter.
 1554 Cartwright, Edmond, gent., Ossington, Notts.; Westmallyng, etc.,
 Kent F. 7 More

- 1515 **Cartwright**, Thomas, Abbottes Aston, Bucks. 15 Holder
 1547 **Cartwrit** *als.* Bettes, Humfrye, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 1 Populwell
 1536 **Cartwryte**, William, Serjeant of the Armes, Lytlyngton, Bedford F. 41 Hogen
 1536 **de Caruges**, de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whittingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1533 „ Philippe, Doctor of Phisicke, Whittingdon college, London 11 Hogen
Carus (?), *see* Karns.
 1553 **Carvanell**, Willyam, Penryn Burgh, Cornwall F. 20 Tashe
 1554 **Carver**, Gwyllhampton *als.*, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth 8 More
 1407 „ Keruer, Walter, Schirborne, Dorset 13 Marche
 1521 „ *als.* Awsten, William, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Maynwaryng
Carville, *see* Kervyle.
 1409 **Cary**, Joan, Whitchurch, Dorset 20 Marche
 1554 **Carye** *formerly* Cowper, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
 1551 „ Christofer, Chiplate, Oxford 31 Bucke
 1523 **Caryll**, John, sergeant-at-the-lawe, Warnham, Sussex; Hants.; Kent; Surrey 10 Bodfelde
See also Carill.
Caryngton, *see* Carrington.
 1443 **Carytere**, John, clerk, canon of Sarum 33 Luffenam
Carywgis, *see* Caruges.
Casch, *see* Cashe.
 1494 (or '95) **Case**, William, Norton-undre-Hamedon, Somerset 20 Vox
 1546 **Caseleghe**, Stevyn, doctour of physicke, Litle St. Barthilmewe, London, and sentence 19 Alen
 1502 **Casewall**, Thomas, Leomynster, Hereford 12 Blamyr
See also Carswell.
 1507 **Cashe**, Casch, Johanne, Lavenham, Suffolk 25 Adeane
 1506 „ John, Lavenham, Suffolk 18 Adeane
 1493 **Casour**, John, Thorington, Essex 3 Vox
See also Keyser.
 1494 **Cassy**, Elizabeth, par. Durhurst, Gloucester 9 Vox
 1550 „ Elisabeth, Wightfelde. Gloucester F. 25 Coode
 1427 „ Richard, clerk, Tredyngton, Worcester or Gloucester; preb. of York 8 Luffenam
 1526 **Castelcombe**, William, Cirencester, Gloucester 16 Porch
 1417 **Castelhou** (?), Poncius, knight, lord of, Gascony, France; Carmelite Friars, London 40 Marche
 1493 **Castell**, Metford *formerly* Bolle and, Blawnche, Alhallowen Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
 1544 „ Edward, St. Nicolas Shambles, London, and sentence 19 Pynnyng
 1505 „ Elizabeth, Blake freers, London; Hayden, Essex 9 Adeane
 1518 „ John, St. Mighell, Cambridge 13 Aylofffe
 1558 „ Richard, —, London F. 37 Noodes
 Sentence 1559, 50 Chaynay. *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1569
 1505 „ Robert, Friars Preachers, London; Poklington, York; Cambridge 40 Holgrave
 1459 „ Thomas, Estilbury, Essex; Higham, Kent 18 Stokton
 1516 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark; co. Lincoln 17 Holder
 1524 „ William, Lenn Bishopp, Norfolk; Owndell, Northants. F. 32 Bodfelde
See also Castle.
 1558 **Castelton**, Andrewe, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 73 Noodes
 1546 „ John, Longe Dytton, Surrey 13 Alen
 1527 „ Robert, Longdytton, Surrey 26 Porch

1492	Castelton, Willyam, gent., Longditton, Surrey	13	Dogett
1536	Caster, Castre, George, Fylde Dallyng, Norfolk	1	Crumwell
1539	„ A Caster, John, clk., Tupholme, etc., Lincoln ; Hongsyn-ger, Yorks.	19	Crumwell
1470	Castlaker, Henry, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Lynne Ep'i, Norfolk	30	Godyn
1558	Castle, Henry, Egmere, Norfolk	74	Noodes
	See also Castell.		
	Castlecombe, see Castelcombe.		
	Castleton, see Castelton.		
1547	Castlyn, William, St. Pancrace [London ?]	3	Populwell
1504	Caston, William, Lavenham, Suffolk	8	Holgrave
	Castre, see Caster.		
	Caswell, see Carswell.		
1538	Catchemaide, John, St. Magnus, London ; Upminster, Essex		
	F. 24 Dyngeley		
	See also Cachemay.		
	Catcher, see Cacher.		
1553	Catchpoole, Thomas, Smarden, Kent ; St. Margaret, Westminster	27	Tashe
1519	Catcott, Catcote, John, Sheptonmalet, Somerset	27	Aylofffe
1521	„ Catcotte, John, Stepillangforthe, Wilts.	19	Maynwaryng
1529	„ Catkott, Wm., Shipton Mallet, Somerset	16	Jankyn
1481	Catell, John, St. Magnus, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Rochester	13	Logge
1546	„ John, Brideporte, Dorset	F. 7	Alen
1494	„ Margery, St. Magne, London	10	Vox
1556	Catelyn, Richard, serjaunt at lawe, Norwich ; Colman strete, London	18	Ketchyn
1508	„ Robert, Aldermary, London ; Leighton, Essex	8	Bennett
1550	„ Catlyn, Robert the eldre, Randes, Northants. ; Beds. ; Hunts.	11	Coode
1500	„ William, Westmallng, Kent	13	Moone
1442	Catelyne, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Faith, London ; Leyborne, Kent	16	Rous
1512	Cater, Hugo, Evir, Bucks. ; Laleham, Middlesex	16	Fetiplace
1551	„ John, Colbroke, Bucks.	26	Bucke
1512	„ Catur, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.	22	Fetiplace
1541	„ Thomas, gent., Tylney, Norfolk	1	Spert
	See also Catour.		
1519	Caterall, sir Lawrence, clk., Talayton, Devon ; Pawles, London ; Garthstang, Lancs.	16	Aylofffe
1507	Catesby, Catysby, Anne, St. Barth'us spitell, London	33	Adeane
1558	„ Catesbye, Fraunces, esquier, Hardemeade, Bucks. ; Northants.	34	Noodes
1506	„ Catisby, George, Ashby legger, Northampton	6	Adeane
1504	„ sir Humfrey, knt., Stopysley, Bedford ; Northants. ; Bucks.	23	Holgrave
1486	„ John, esquir, Oldthorp, Northampton	27	Logge
1486	„ sir John, knt., —, London ; Wisshton, Northampton	1	Milles
1553	„ Catesbye, sir Richard, knt., Legers Ashebie, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Warwick	F. 19	Tashe
1485	„ William, Aisby [St. Legger], Northampton ; Hunts.	15	Logge
	Catherton, see Katherton.		
1506	Cathorne, Alice, Not' [St. Mary], dioc. York. [query Notting-ham]	13	Adeane
	Catisby, see Catesby.		
1481	Catisson, Agnes, Wygenhale, Norfolk ; Wysbech, Cambridge	13	Logge
1502	„ Cattisson, Robert, Shuldeham, Norfolk	8	Blamyr
1474	„ Thomas, Wygenhall [St. German], Norfolk	19	Wattys

- Catkott, *see* Catcott.
 Catlyn, *see* Catelyn.
 1448 Caton, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, etc., London 36 Luffenam
 1495 „ John, Burbroke, Essex 24 Vox
 1522 „ Keyton, Kayton, Thomas, St. John Zacary, London; Prekel-
 well, Essex; Floxborough, Lancs. 2 Ayloffie
 1458 Catour, Thomas, St. "Breace" (Latin genitive), Cornwall; 14 Stokton
 See also Cater.
 Catrik, *see* Catterick.
 1473 Catte, John, clerk, Little Shelford, Cambridge 11 Wattys
 1504 „ Thomas, St. Mighell at Querne, London 13 Holgrave
 Cattell (?), *see* Catell.
 1466 Catterick, Catrik, Richard, clerk, SS. Peter and Paul next the
 eastgate, Oxford; Ludgatesale, Bucks.; St.
 Antonine, London 16 Godyn
 1488 Cattes, Cattys, John, gent., Ealding, Kent 11 Milles
 1489 „ Julian, Colchester, Essex; Framlyngham, Suffolk 20 Milles
 Cattison, *see* Catisson.
 1552 Catton, Brond, Brand, *als.*, Robt., clk., Camelton, Bedford; St.
 Albans, Herts.; Catton, Norfolk F. 20 Powell
 See also Cotton.
 Cattys, *see* Cattes.
 Catur, *see* Cater.
 Catysby, *see* Catesby.
 Cauke (?), *see* Canke.
 Caulson, *see* Colson.
 Caundissh, *see* Cavendish.
 Cauntelowe, *see* Cantelowe.
 Caunterbury, *see* Canterbury.
 1465 Cauntun, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Sarum; Black Friars, St.
 Bride, London; Pembroke 9 Godyn
 1540 Cauntwell, William, St. Marie Somersett, London; Kent 6 Alenger
 Caurden, Elizabeth, *see* Ap Morgan.
 1547 Cause, Cawse, Gregory, gent., Hosp. St. Bartilmew, London 38 Alen
 1456 „ Cause, John, St. Mary, Southampton; I. of Wight 7 Stokton
 1419 „ le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge; Norfolk 46 Marche
 1509 „ Caus, Thomas, St. John Madermarkett, Norwich 21 Bennett
 1475 „ Cawse, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 18 Wattys
 1530 Causton, Cawston, Agnes, St. Faythe, London 19 Jankyn
 1492 „ Cawston, Edmund, Enfeld, Middlesex; Gressingham
 [Lancaster?] 12 Dogett
 1491 „ Cawston, John, Lachyngdon, Essex 41 Milles
 1491 „ Cawston, John the medyll, Purley, Essex 44 Milles
 1501 „ Ryling *als.* Cawston, John, St. Faith, London 19 Moone
 1502 „ Cawston, John, Lanneys in Lachingdon, Essex 17 Blamyr
 1518 „ Cawston, John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 11 Ayloffie
 1521 „ Symond, Laveinham, Suffolk 7 Maynwaryng
 1543 Cavallary, Charles, St. Ellyn Bisshop gate, London F. 22 Spert
 1558 Cave, Anthony, gent., Chicheley, Bucks.; Bedford, London,
 Northants. 7 Welles
 decree 1560 37 Mellershe
 1534 „ Clement, Stanford, Northants. 23 Hogen
 1551 „ *or* Cawe, Edmund, All Hallows Lombard street, London
 incomplete will 5 Powell
 another will 1559 22 Chaynay
 1534 „ Edward, gent., Newbold Revell, Warwick 19 Hogen
 1507 „ Henry, Coldassheby, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1558 „ Humfrey, gent., Furnyvalls Inne, London F. 21 Noodes
 1499 „ John, St. Oluf, Southwark 35 Horne
 1534 „ Petir, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Crike, Northants. 22 Hogen

- 1538 **Cave**, Richard, esquier, Stanfford, Northants. F. 18 Dynegeley
 1538 „ Richard, gent., Southkylworth, Leicester F. 18 Dynegeley
 1558 „ syrre Thomas, knt., Stanfford, Northampton; Leicester F. 44 Noodes
- 1549 **Cavell**, Henry, St. Mary, Bath 3 Coode
 1552 „ John, Malberthorpe, Lincoln 13 Powell
 1508 „ Richard, Stamford, Lincoln 8 Bennett
 1554 „ Willyam, clk., Nettelcombe, Somerset; Cornwall 3 More
- 1394 **Cavendish**, Cavendiss, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Norwich, administration 4 Rous
 1468 „ Caundiss, Austyn, esquier, Grymston Hall, etc., Suffolk 22 Godyn
 1454 „ Caundysch, Hugh, —, London, administration 10 Rous
 1435 „ Caundiss, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London; Suffolk 19 Luffenam
- 1419 „ Cavendysch, Rose, New Abbey, London; Stebenheath, Middx. 45 Marche
 1524 „ Cavendisshe, Thomas, St. Albane Wodestrete, St. Thomas of Acres, London 23 Bodfelde
 1433? „ Cavndiss, William, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Cavndiss, Suffolk 18 Luffenam
- Cawe**, see **Cave**.
- 1543 **Cawet**, Stephen, Redyng, Berks.; St. Martyn Iremongre lane, London 18 Spert
- 1425 **Cawley**, William, Hallyng, Kent; —, London 4 Luffenam
 1509 **Cawod**, John, Crondale, Hants.; Surrey 24 Bennett
 1478 „ William, Boston, Lincoln; Hoddesdon, Herts.; Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex; Freres Awstyns, London 34 Wattys
- 1530 **Cawodd**, Richard, Alhallowes bredstrete, London 2 Thower
 1497 **Cawode**, Hugh, St. Thomas thappostle, London 14 Horne
 1465 „ Robert, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; Bixle, Kent 10 Godyn
- Cawse**, see **Cause**.
- Cawston**, see **Causton**.
- 1528 **Cawsye**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark 36 Porch
 1535 **Cawuarde**, or **Caluerde**, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Offeley, Herts. 25 Hogen
- Cayleway**, see **Kelway**.
- Cayley**, see **Calye**.
- Cayser**, see **Casour**, **Keyser**.
- 1409 **Cebascot**, Thomas, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 19 Marche
 1517 **Cece**, Henry, Bodyham, Sussex 35 Holder
 1541 **Cecil**, Cyssell, David, esquier, Stamford, Lincoln 3 Spert
 1551 „ Sycill, John, Walterston, Hereford F. 16 Bucke
- 1483 **Cely**, Agnes, St. Oloff beside the Toure, London; Barton, Northampton 8 Logge
 1496 „ George, —, London; Essex 8 Horne
 1493 „ Richard, St. Olove Hertsrete, London; Oxford, Northampton, Essex 25 Dogett
- 1549 „ Walter, esquier, —, London; Stapleforde, Essex 44 Populwell
 this will declared null and void, and adm'on granted Nov. 1561
- 1539 „ William, —, London 30 Dynegeley
- See also **Ceoly**, **Selly**.
- 1479 **Celyar**, Philip, St. Clement Estchepe, London 12 Logge
 1513 **Ceno**, Thomas, St. Austen [Friars] London 27 Fetiplace
 1536 **Ceoly**, Thomas, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 3 Crumwell
- See also **Cely**.
- 1444 **Cerff**, John, St. Paul, St. Sepulchre, London; Saxby, Lincoln; Yorks. 28 Luffenam
- 1510 **Cervington**, Walter, esquier, Langford Cervington, Wilts. 34 Bennett
 1486 **Cervyngton**, Edward, esquier, Byrtford, Wilts. 26 Logge
 1510 **Chabbenor**, Pyers, par. Preston upon Wye, Hereford 30 Bennett

1465	Chacombe, Margarete, St. Thomas the Apostell, London	11 Godyn
1463	Chacumbe, Simond, St. Thomas the Appostell, London	1 Godyn
1499	Chaderton, Edmund, clk., chancellor to Q. Elizabeth, Westminster; Southwell, Notts.	38 Horne
1513	Chadock, Chaydok, Thurstan, Gray Friars, Salisbury; Lethe, Lancs.	18 Fetiplace
1529	Chadwell, Chaidwell, Chaydwell, Willyam, Brod Rissington, Gloucester	F. 12 Jankyn
	Chadworth, <i>see</i> Chedworth.	
1529	Chaffer, Richard, Charterhous, London; Calais	15 Jankyn
1523	Chaffyn, Edmond, Baterssey, Surrey; Warmyster, Wilts.	15 Bodfelde
1514	„ George, Warmynster, Wilts.; Pole, Dorset	31 Fetiplace
1558	„ Thomas, thelder, St. Thomas the marter, Sarum	64 Noodes
1555	Chafin, Thomas, gent., Mere, Wilts., cessate grant, March 30, 1575	37 More
1519	Chafyn, Agnes, Warmynster, Wilts.	27 Ayloff
1551	„ Christopher, St. Thomas thapostell, Sarum	F. 32 Bucke
1498	Chafyne, John, St. Thomas the marty, Sarum	28 Horne
	Chaidwell, <i>see</i> Chadwell.	
1501	Chalcroft <i>formerly</i> Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	2 Blamyr
1527	„ Chelcrofte <i>als.</i> Pyper, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	21 Porch
1533	Chaicum, Thomas, gent., St. Mighell in the querne, London; Devon	5 Hogen
1543	Chalfount, William, Chepingwycombe; Bucks.; Bemyster, Dorset	2 Pynnyng
	Chalinore (?), <i>see</i> Chalmore.	
1465	Chalkhill, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	10 Godyn
1483	„ Richard, Maydeston, Kent	7 Logge
	Challen (?), <i>see</i> Chalyn.	
1557	Challeys, <i>or</i> Chaulley, Richard, Ascotte, par. Monk Risborowe, Bucks.	11 Noodes
	Challynor, <i>see</i> Chaloner.	
1514	Chalmore (?), John, St. Pancres, Exeter	F. 5 Holder
1418	Chalner, Henry, Campedene, Gloucester	43 Marche
1502	„ Richard, Lynfeld, Sussex; Kent	20 Blamyr
1541	„ Robert, clarke, Adesham, Kent; Lambeth	28 Alenger
1552	„ Robert, town of Denbigh	F. 29 Powell
1521	Chaloner, Alis, Lyndfelde, Sussex	19 Maynwaryng
1558	„ Challynor <i>formerly</i> Allen, Isabell, St. Dunstane in the East, London	53 Noodes
1491	„ John the elder, Lyndfeld, Sussex	29 Dogett
1528	„ Lewys, Kokefelde, Sussex; London	2 Jankyn
1520	„ Robert, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	2 Maynwaryng
1550	„ Roger, esquier, St. Mary Hill, London	17 Coode
1520	Chalonere, John, Lyndefeld, Sussex	5 Maynwaryng
1549	Chalyn, Richarde, city of Chester; St. George, Southwark	F. 35 Populwell
1519	Chamber <i>formerly</i> Blewbery, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Ayloff
1492	„ Chambor, John, St. Pancrace, London; Durham; Brabant	11 Dogett
1503	„ Chambyr, John, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester	24 Blamyr
1520	„ sir John, clerk, Brerding, Isle of Wight	32 Ayloff
1549	„ John, clerke, St. Stephen, Westminster; Mersham, Kent; Denbigh, Devon, Somerset	F. 36 Populwell
1556	„ John, busshoppe of Peterboroughe	25 Ketchyn
1417	„ Chambre, Maude, St. Mary atte Hille, London	38 Marche
1492	„ Chambre, Richard, Alhalowes Bred strete, London; Bas-singhorne, etc., Essex	23 Dogett
1504	„ Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	7 Holgrave

1549	Chamber , Richard, Est Rede, Hertford	30 Populwell
1558	„ <i>or</i> Chambar <i>als.</i> Myllward, Myllward, Richard, gent., Petton; Salop, double probate Oct. 1564	F. 25 Noodes
1490	„ Aston <i>als.</i> Robert, Owtewell, Cambridge; Norfolk	44 Milles
1491	„ Chawmbor, Roger, St. Sepulcre, London	1 Dogett
1514	„ Chambur, Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry	31 Fetiplace
1557	„ A Chamber, Symon, Borwasch, Sussex	F. 21 Wrastley
1496	„ Aston <i>als.</i> Chambré, Thomas, Owtewell, Cambridge	8 Horne
1511	„ Chambyre, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	1 Fetiplace
1419	„ Chambré, William, Abendon, Berks.	47 Marche
1452	„ William, St. Mary-le-bow, London; Sunset [St. Mary, ?= Swineshead], Lincoln; Stanys, Middlesex	11 Rous
1456	„ William, Bradwater, Sussex	8 Stokton
1519	„ Chambré, William, Hytchyng, Herts.; Shefford, Beds.	20 Ayloffé
1546	„ William, Royston, etc., Cambs. and Herts.	24 Alen
1552	„ Chambré, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge; Hychen, Herts.	27 Powell
1553	„ <i>or</i> Chambré, William, Caxton, Cambridge sentence only	F. 14 Tashe
1554	„ Chambré, William, Caxton, Cambridge	30 Tashe
1535	Chamberlain , <i>Churche formerly</i> Bernard, Gybons, Browne and Chamberleyn, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London; Popler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth, Surrey	23 Hogen
1498	„ Scrop <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, Anne, lady, Estharling, Norfolk	26 Horne
1506	„ Chamberlun, Edward, Alhalowes, Northampton	20 Adeane
1541	„ Chamberlyn, sir Edward, knt., Westacre, Norfolk	F. 33 Alenger
1517	„ Ormeston <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth, Suffolk; Kent	31 Holder
1528	„ Chamberleyn, dame Elizabeth, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	41 Porch
1492	„ Chambyrlayne, dame Jane, Kylborne Priory, Middlesex	11 Dogett
1415	„ Chamberlayn, John, —, London	31 Marche
1496	„ Chamberleyn, John, Alhalowen Berkyng, London	3 Horne
1558	„ Chamberlayn, John, Sparsholt, Berks.	F. 2 Welles
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1579	
1489	„ Chamberlayn, dame Margaret, Yexworth, Suffolk; Hal- sewe, Kent	29 Milles
1558	„ Chamberleyn <i>formerly</i> Roll, dame Margery, dioc. Oxford	33 Noodes
1528	„ Chambréleyn, sir Raufe, knt., Kyngeston, Cambs.; Yxworthe, Suffolk; Essex	32 Porch
1496	„ Chamberlayne, Richd., squier, Shirborn, Oxford; Cambs.; Northampton	7 Horne
1508	„ Chamberlayn, Richard, Hampsted Norreys, Berks.	9 Bennett
1510	„ Chamberleyn, Richard, Wolwiche, Kent; St. Marg. Lothe- bury, London; Arwarton, Suffolk	37 Bennett
1500	„ Chamberleyne, Robert, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Moore
1505	„ Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> Spicer, Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester; Calais	28 Holgrave
1543	„ Chamerlayne, Thomas, par. Sparsolt, Berks.	20 Spert
1470	„ Chamberleyn, William, esquire, Friars Minors, St. Botolph Aldrichegate, London; Barton St. John, Oxford	31 Godyn
1532	„ Chamberlayn, William, thelder, Alhallowen lombard strete, London; Bukland, Surrey	14 Thower
	Chamberlayn, Chamberlayne, Chamberleyn, Chamberleyne, Chamberlyn, see Chamberlain.	
1558	Chambers , John, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 12 Welles
1557	„ Robert, Markefeilde [? Marshfield], Gloucester	16 Wrastley
	Chambor, Chambré, see Chamber.	

- Chambreleyn, *see* Chamberlain.
 Chambur, *see* Chamber.
 Chamburlen, *see* Chamberlain
 Chambyr, Chambyre, *see* Chamber.
 Chamerlayne, *see* Chamberlain.
 1508 Chamfloure, William, St. Martin, Sarum 7 Bennett
 1511 de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, —, London 4 Fetiplace
 Champeneis, Champeneys, *see* Champneys.
 1545 Champernon, sir Philipp, knt., Modburie, Devon F. 3 Alen
 1475 Champernoun, John, esquire, Bierferrers, Devon 23 Wattys
 1464 „ William, esquire, Modbury, Devon 7 Godyn
 See also Compaignoun.
 1537 Champion, John, clerke, Residensarie of Chichester 10 Dyngeley
 1495 „ Thomas, Shipton Mallett, Somerset. regd. twice 23 Vox
 1533 „ Walter, College of St. Antony, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;
 Godalmynge, Surrey ; Northecray, Kent 10 Hogen
 1507 „ Champyon, William, Corscombe, Somerset 32 Adeane
 1535 Champney, Anthonye, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Matharne,
 Monmouth 29 Hogen
 1515 „ James, St. Magne, London 8 Holder
 1490 „ John, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 37 Milles
 1511 „ Richard, St. Clement Estchepe, London 3 Fetiplace
 1506 Champneys, Champnes, Harry, esquier, Frome Selwod, Somers-
 set 17 Adeane
 1527 „ Joane, Frome Selwood, Somerset 25 Porch
 1494 „ *otherwise* Burton, John, Est Tylbury, Essex 15 Vox
 1524 „ Champeneys, John, Chuw, Somerset 20 Bodfelde
 1556 „ Champeneis, sir John, knt., —, London F. 22 Ketchyn
 1464 „ Champeneys, Richard, Lulleworth St. Andrew, Dorset 7 Godyn
 1507 „ Champeneys, Thomas thelder, squyer, Frome Selwode,
 Somerset ; St. Kateryn beside the towre, London 31 Adeane
 1415 „ Champeneys, William, Reynham [St. Mary], Norfolk ; St.
 Andrew Holbourn, London Will 30, Codicil 31, Marche
 Champyon, *see* Champion.
 1536 Chancellor, Chaunceler, Isabell, Priory church, Bath 37 Hogen
 1489 „ Chaunceler, John, Keynesham, Somerset 28 Milles
 1496? „ Chaunceler, Thomas, SS. Peter and Powle, Bath 9 Horne
 See also Cancellor.
 1521 Chancye, Chauncy, George, Fulham, Middlesex ; Pevensey,
 Sussex 9 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Henrye, gent., Sabrigworth, Herts. 68 Noodes
 Chandisshe, *see* Candyshe.
 1461 Chandler, Chaunder or Chaundler, John, —, London ; New
 Wyndesoor, Berks. 23 Stokton
 1513 „ Chawndeler, John, Ystilwurth, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Chaundler, John, Dedham, Essex 7 Wrastley
 1558 „ Chaundelour, John, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London F. 4 Welles
 1539 „ Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlynge, Essex 28 Dyngeley
 1550 „ Chaundeler, Thomas, Salperton, Gloucester F. 17 Coode
 1546 „ Chaundeler, Walter, Hydebarton by Winchester, Hants. 24 Alen
 1485 „ Chaundeler, William, Tysehurst, Sussex 14 Logge
 1557 Chandos [of Sudeley], sir John Bruges, knt., lorde, Sudeley,
 Gloucester ; Wilts. 16 Wrastley
 1541 Chanon, Richard, will not registered, but burnt by mishap
 See also Canon.
 Chapelein, *see* Chaplin.
 1517 Chapell, Robert, clerk, Tangmer, Sussex 31 Holder
 1558 „ Chappell, Thomas, St. Mychaell Cornehyll, London 49 Noodes
 1544 „ Walter, city of Worcester 7 Pynnyng
 Chapelyn, *see* Chaplin.

Chapeman, *see* Chapman.

- 1526 **Chaper**, *als.* Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1533 „ John, Edmounsham, Dorset 7 Hogen
- 1538 „ *als.* Martyn, John, Crambourn, Dorset F. 22 Dyngley
- Chapleyn**, *see* Chaplin.
- 1524 **Chaplin**, Chapleyn, John, Lutterworth, Leicester F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1415 „ Chapelein, Thomas [Sarum ?], testate ; *Commission* 30 Marche
- 1536 „ Chapelyn, Thomas theldre, Fynchynghfelde, Essex 4 Crumwell
- 1543 **Chaplinge**, Richarde thelder, Taunton, Somerset 3 Pynnyng
- 1521 **Chapman**, Chapeman, Agnes, Boston, Lincoln 17 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ Alen, gent., Baburham, Cambridge F. 13 Tashe
- 1408 „ **Wodeford** *formerly* Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Marche
- 1503 „ *formerly* Scragges, Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark 1 Holgrave
- 1454 „ Chepman, Christian, Tyssebury, Wilts., *administration* 10 Rous
- 1503 „ David, St. Oluff, Southwark 3 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Edmonde, Alhallowes the-more, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1491 „ *als.* Kyrkeby, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles
- 1558 „ Goodlake, Boston, Lincoln F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 „ Janken, Benyngton, Herts. F. 23 More
- 1557 „ Chapman, James, Grewell, Hants. ; Okingham, Berks. 47 Wrastley
- 1469 „ John, the elder, Coggeshale, Essex 28 Godyn
- 1471 „ **Hert** *als.*, John, Wokisbrigge, Middlesex 2 Wattys
- 1487 „ **Felton** *als.*, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1493 „ **Alien** *als.*, John, Adderston, Warwick 26 Dogett
- 1493 „ John, Kyrton otherwise Shotley, Suffolk 4 Vox
- 1494 „ Chepman, John, Pudelhinton, Dorset 17 Vox
- 1496 „ John, Louth, Lincoln 8 Horne
- 1500 „ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts., Hunts., Norfolk, Kent, Bristol 20 Moone
- 1501 „ John, Chepyngfaryngdon, Berks. 2 Blamy
- 1501 „ John, clerk, Avyngton, Hants. ; Waterstoke, Oxford 5 Blamy
- 1503 „ John the elder, Coggesall, Essex 32 Blamy
- 1504 „ **Viresdon** *als.*, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave
- 1505 „ John, Louth, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, Willyen, Herts. 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 12 Ayloff
- 1527 „ John, —, London 21 Porch
- 1541 „ John, Stebynheath, Middlesex ; Bollton, Lancashire 28 Alenger
- 1544 „ John, Shorne, Kent 21 Pynnyng
- 1548 „ John, Skamelsbye, Lincoln 19 Populwell
- 1554 „ John, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- 1556 „ Margaret, Alhallowes the more, London 14 Ketchyn
- 1488 „ **Kyrkby** *als.*, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles
- 1504 „ Richard, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 20 Holgrave
- 1508 „ Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry 2 Bennett
- 1549 „ Richard, Hyston, Cambridge 4 Coo
- 1413 „ Chepman, Robert, Stokbryg, Hants. 29 Marche
- 1504 „ Robert, St. Michael, Bath 16 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Robert, Grewel, Hants. 21 Bodfelde
- 1494 „ *als.* **Fryse**, Thomas, St. Aldeline, — [dioc. Sarum] 12 Vox
- 1501 „ Thomas, Barley, Herts. 5 Blamy
- 1509 „ Thomas, Compton Marten, Somerset 25 Bennett
- 1524 „ Chepman, Thomas, Ss. Peter and Powle, Bath F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ Chepman, Thomas, Odyam, Hants. 56 Noodes
- 1403 „ **Elwyl** *als.*, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1417 „ Chepman, William, Marschefeld, Gloucester 37 Marche
- 1446 „ William, St. Dunstan le west, London ; Toryngton, Devon ; Haringey, Middlesex 30 Luffenam

- 1493 Chapman, Willyam, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford 6 Vox
 1511 „ William, Therfeld, Herts. 6 Fetiplace
 1523 „ William, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Walsingham,
 Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
 Chappell, *see* Chapell.
 Char, *see* Chare.
 1544 Chard, Thomas, bysshope of Solubrie, St. Mary Oterey, etc.,
 Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset 71 Pynnyng
 1552 „ William, Birtport, Dorset 15 Powell
 1558 Charde, Thomas, Latton, Essex F. 4 Welles
 1544 „ William, —, London ; Burporte, Dorset 17 Pynnyng
 1552 Chare, Johan, Chesthunt, Hants. F. 11 Powell
 1556 „ Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 2 Ketchyn
 1524 „ Char, Richard, Chesthunt, Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1553 „ Robert, —, London ; St. Marie Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
 Chesthunt, Herts. F. 8 Tashe
 1503† Charles, Elizabeth, St. Mary the virgin next the market, Cam-
 bridge fo. 198 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1517 „ John, clerk, Asshedowne, Essex ; Horseth, Cambs. 35 Holder
 1511 „ Richard, St. Edmund, London ; Lexham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
 Charleton, *see* Charlton.
 1557 Charlett, Gregory, clerk, Barswell, Warwick 52 Wrastley
 1439 Charlton, Charleton, Nicholas, St. Paul, St. Austyn Watlyng-
 strete, London 26 Luffenam
 1410 „ Thomas, —, London 22 Marche
 1465 „ Charleton, sir Thomas, knt., Edelmeton, Middlesex 8 Godyn
 1522 Charnall, Harry, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 22 Maynwaryng
 1526 Charnok, Thomas, Brampton, Hants. 12 Porch
 1535 a Charte, John, Bristowe, Surrey 23 Hogen
 Chary, *see* Chawry.
 1558 Chase, John, Axmyster, Devon F. 23 Noodes
 Chater, *see* Chatter.
 1488 Chaterice, Fourmer *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. John Jherl'm, St.
 Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
 1467 Chateris, John the elder, St. Sepulchre, London 17 Godyn
 1525 Chatfelde, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Barkway,
 Herts. 4 Porch
 1544 Chatter, *or* Chater, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln F. 16 Pynnyng
 1473 Chattok, William, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Faver-
 sham, Kent 11 Wattys
 1514 Chatwyne, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregorie, London 1 Holder
 1523 Chaucy, William, gent., Charleton, Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
 1496 Chaucye, Henry, Charleton (St. Peter), Wilts. 4 Horne
 Chauley, *see* Challeye.
 Chaunceler, Chauncelor, *see* Chancellor.
 1437 Chaunces, John, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
 Chauncy, *see* Chaucye.
 Chaundeler, Chaundelour, Chaundler, *see* Chandler.
 Chaunterell, *see* Chauntrell.
 1545 Chauntler, Thomas, Framfelde, Sussex F. 5 Alen
 Chauntre, *see* Chauntry.
 1539 Chauntrell, *formerly* Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne, Alhalowen
 bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin
 Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
 1527 „ Elizabeth, St. Bride, London ; St. Giles, Northampton 25 Porch
 1485 „ John, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1509 „ Chaunterell, John, clk., St. Peter Westchepe, London ;
 St. Gyles, Northampton 24 Bennett
 1546 „ Chauntrell, John, clerk, Lythborowe Quynnton, Northants. 26 Alen

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1547 Chauntrell, Chaunterell, John, —, London; Baunton Arundell,
Devon; *de bonis non* grant, 1569 F. 46 Alen
- 1495 „ Chaunterell, dame Luce, St. Gyle, Northampton 26 Vox
- 1485 „ Margery, St. Mary of Crist, Gloucester 18 Logge
- 1534 „ Nicholas, clk., Axmestre, etc., Devon; Hawkechurche, etc.,
Dorset F. 18 Hogen
- 1438 „ Chaunterell, William, serjeant-at-law, [no place] 25 Luffenam
- 1474 „ sir William, clk., Wetherisfeld, Suffolk; Somersfeld Aston,
Gloucester 16 Wattys
- 1500 Chauntry, sir Richard, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 12 Moone
- 1485 „ Chauntre, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen's West-
minster 18 Logge
- Chawmbor, *see* Chamber.
- Chawndeler, *see* Chandler.
- 1534 Chawner, Roger, Alhalowes Honye lane, London 14 Hogen
- 1534 Chawry, or Chary, Perys, clk., Nether Codington, Oxford;
Alhalowes bredestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1509 „ Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Bennett
- Chaydok, *see* Chadock.
- Chaydwell, *see* Chadwell.
- Chechelay, *see* Chicheley.
- 1443 Chedder, Thomas, esquire, Chedder, Somerset 15 Rous
- 1471 Chedworth, John, clk., archdeacon of Lincoln; Stebenhith,
Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1489 „ Chadworth, John the younger, Abburbury, [Oxford?] 19 Milles
- 1500 „ Nicholas, squyer, Hakeney, Middlesex 18 Moone
- 1522 Cheef, Cheffe, Cecile, Moch Monden, Herts. 23 Maynwyaring
- 1507 „ William, Moch Monden, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1557 Cheeke, sir John, knt., [St. Alban], London 2 Noodes
- 1542 „ Chyke, Robert, Bruttun, Somerset F. 11 Spert
- Cheesborough (?), *see* Scheysbroughe.
- Cheesman, *see* Cheseman.
- Cheffe, *see* Cheef.
- 1508 Chefray, sir Henry, clerk [will made at Alvely, Essex] 7 Bennett
- Cheke, *see* Cheeke.
- Chelcrofte, *see* Chalcroft.
- 1418 Chelmyswyk, John, Quatford, Salop 42 Marche
- 1401 Chelsey, John, clk., canon of Wells; Somersford magna, Wilts. 1 Marche
- 1505 Chelsham, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 41 Holgrave
- 1507 Chenden, John, White frcers, St. Martin Vintry, London 30 Adeane
- 1550 Chenerye, John, Kennet, Cambridge F. 23 Coode
- Cheney, Cheny, *see* Cheyne.
- 1407 Chepe, Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 13 Marche
- 1507 Cheperfeld, John, Westmell, Herts. 23 Adeane
- Chepman, *see* Chapman.
- Chepstow (?), *see* Chipstowe.
- Cherchehawe, *see* Churchawe.
- 1540 Cherell, Thomas, St. Magne, London; Charyng, Kent 8 Alenger
- Cheriton (?), *see* Cheryton.
- 1415 Cherne, John, Bath, *commission* (intestate) 30 Marche
- 1443 Cherteseye, Walter, St. Lawrence Ponnteneys, London; Surrey 33 Luffenam
- 1474 Chertsey, Edmund, gent., Rochester 15 Wattys
- 1555 „ Robert, St. Laurence Old Jury, London; Chertsey, Surrey 33 More
- 1546 Cheryton, William, Lydde, Kent; Cheryton, Warwick, sentence
also 19 Alen
- 1558 Cheseman, Alice, St. Dunstane in the West, London 34 Noodes
- 1510 „ Edward, esquier, Blakefreeres, etc., London; Norwode,
etc., Middlesex 33 Bennett
- 1415 „ John, —, London; Westgrenewych, Kent 31 Marche

1504	Cheseman, Chesman <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Rye, Sussex	14 Holgrave
1505	„ Jno., Aylesford, Kent ; St. Dunston in the Este, London	36 Holgrave
1498	„ Robert, gent., Levesham, Kent	20 Horne
1548	„ Robert, esquier, Norwood, Middlesex ; St. Dunstan in le West, London	F. 7 Populwell
1555	„ Chesman, Thomas, Ewerst, Sussex	F. 28 More
1558	„ Thomas, Calais	F. 62 Noodes
1505	Chesham, Geoffrey, Litolbury, Essex	4 Adeane
	Cheshire, <i>see</i> Chesshire.	
1420	Chesilden, Chuselden, John, esquire, Holcomb Regis, Devon	48 Marche
1504	„ John, Hokwold, Norfolk	19 Holgrave
1505	„ Chesyliden, Richard, Weldon, Northampton	35 Holgrave
1551	Cheslacke <i>or</i> Cheslakke, Alexaunder, Sandhurst, Berks.	F. 16 Bucke
	Chesman, <i>see</i> Cheseaman.	
1541	Chesshire, Humfrey, St. Clement danes, London	F. 32 Alenger
1551	Chesshyre, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Powell
1523	Chessull, John, gent., Thackested, Essex	11 Bodfelde
1484	Chester, Chestyr, dame Agnes, St. Botulph w ^{oute} Algate, London	9 Logge
1485	„ Chestre, Alice, All Saints, Bristol	14 Logge
1505	„ dame Alice, St. Botulf Alegate, London	35 Holgrave
1533	„ Chestre, Edyth, Redinge, Berks.	9 Hogen
1470	„ Chestyr, Henry, All Saints, Bristol	1 Wattys
1545	„ Milbourn <i>formerly</i> Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1489	„ Chestre, John, All Saints, Bristol	23 Milles
1513	„ John, St. Thomas of Acon, London	18 Fetiplace
1476	„ Chestur, William, St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Stowe in Cootiswold, Gloucester ; Walcomstowe, etc., Essex ; Southwark	23 Wattys
1512	Chesterfeld, William, Castor, Lincoln	7 Fetiplace
1515	Chesteyn, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmunde, Suffolk	20 Holder
1557	Cheston, William, thelder, Burye saynt Edmondes, Suffolk	F. 11 Wrastley
	Chestre, <i>see</i> Chester.	
	Chestur, <i>see</i> Chester.	
1551	Cheswald, John, Bradwas, Worcester	F. 17 Bucke
1537	Cheswryght, John, clerk, Wysbiche, Cambridge	5 Dynegeley
	Chesyliden, <i>see</i> Chesilden.	
1433	Chetewyn, John, esquire, Bermondsey Abbey ; St. Andrew Castle Baynarde, London ; Tyxhale, Stafford	18 Luffenam
1539	Chetham, Rauf, Oldham, Lancashire (sentence also)	14 Crumwell
1546	Chetie <i>als.</i> Bocher, John, Godalmyng, Surrey	24 Alen
	Chetok, <i>see</i> Chittok.	
	Chetwynd, <i>see</i> Chatwyne, Chetewyne.	
1428	Cheuele, William, Cheuele, Cambridge	10 Luffenam
1529	Chewe, <i>or</i> Chio, Anthony, Spain ; Bristol	16 Jankyn
1513	„ Reynold, St. Austeyne Watlyngstrete, London	24 Fetiplace
1556	Chewney, Willyam, Flete, Lincoln	18 Ketchyn
1488	Cheyne, [<i>formerly</i> Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London	15 Milles
1430	„ Cheyny, Cecily, Westbury, Wilts.	14 Luffenam
1502	„ Cheyny, Henry, bur. Grey Freres, Sarum	11 Blamyr
1557	„ Cheynye, Humfrey, gent., Lyfforde, Berks.	35 Wrastley
1489	„ sir John, knt., Bernewell, Cambridge	24 Milles
1494	„ Cheyny, John, esquire, Warbylton, Sussex	9 Vox
1527	„ Cheyny, John, esquier, Sittingborne, Kent	21 Porch
1514	„ Cheyny, Margaret, Warbylton, Sussex	3 Holder
1524	„ <i>or</i> Cheyny, Richard, Stondon, Hertford	F. 23 Bodfelde
1503	„ Cheyny, sir Robert, knt., St. Martin, Sarum ; Hants. ; Wilts. ; Berks.	25 Blamyr

- 1552 **Cheyne**, Cheynye, Robert, esquier, Chesham Boyes, Bucks. 5 Tashe
also sentence for validity of will.
- 1494 „ Thomas, Chakenden, Oxford ; Wallyngford, Berks. 18 Vox
- 1513 „ sir Thomas, knt., Irtlingburgh, Northants. ; Beds. ; Essex ;
Cambs. ; Lincoln 13 Fetiplace
- 1554 „ Cheney, Thomas, gent., Brambelhanger, Bedford 31 Tashe
- 1430 „ William, clk., Falley, ——— 13 Luffenam
- 1443 „ William, St. Benet Powleswharff, London ; Hoke, etc.,
Sussex 15 Rous
- 1500 „ †William, esquier, Fen Ditton, Cambridge
fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 „ Cheney, William, gent., Warbilton, Sussex 17 Bennett
- 1549 „ Cheny, William, ———, London 29 Populwell
- 1513 **Cheynn**, Isabell, Grenewiche, Atford, Kent ; Richemount, Surrey 1 Holder
Cheyne, Cheynye, *see* Cheyne.
Chibborne, *see* Chilborm.
- 1526 **Chiche**, Chyche *formerly* Sentnycolas, Kateryn, Alhalowen,
Canterbury ; Isle of Thanet 6 Porch
- 1504 „ Chyche, Ralph, gent., Middleton [next Sittingbourne],
Kent 21 Holgrave
- 1500 **Chicheley**, Checheley, Henry, Harnegey, Middlesex ; Barnet,
Herts. 7 Moone
- 1558 „ Chychyley, Thomas, esquier, Wypell, Cambridge, *de*
bonis non grant Nov. 1595 38 Noodes
- 1503 **Chichester**, Edward Story, bishop of 21 Blamyr
- 1536 „ Robert Shurborne, late bisshop of F. 41 Hogen
- 1556 „ George Day, bisshop of, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1460 **Chiddinstone**, Hugh, Mepeham, Kent 23 Stokton
- 1415 **Chideock**, Cydyoke, sir John, knt. [Dorset ?] (testate) *commission*
30 Marche
- 1553 **Chilborm**, Alexander, gent., Horsed, Essex, Howlborne, London 12 Tashe
- 1546 **Chilcot**, John, Bromfill, Somerset 29 Alen
Child, *see* Childe.
- 1524 of **Childdering**, John the elder, Tunbridge, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1473 **Childe**, Joan, Harleton, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- 1487 „ **Kervile formerly Payne** and, Johanne, St. Botulp Thamise-
strete, St. Peter Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1507 „ Child, John, Eton, Bucks. 21 Adeane
- 1459 „ Richard, esquire, Harleton, Cambridge 18 Stokton
- 1413 „ Thomas, St. Edmund, Sarum 28 Marche
- 1552 „ Thomas, Roxton, Bedford F. 21 Powell
- 1522 „ Walter, Schuyt [Chute], Wilts. 2 Bodfelde
- 1487 „ William, clerk, West Ludford, Somerset ; Addyrbyry,
Oxford 2 Milles
- 1524 **Childerley**, William, St. Andrewe Huberd, London 22 Bodfelde
- 1454 **Chilton**, Nicholas, clk., Holy Cross de Westgate, Canterbury ;
All Hallows Lumbarde strete, London 1 Stokton
- 1488 „ Chylton, Thomas, Winchester 14 Milles
- 1416 **Chin**, John, Newland, Gloucester 37 Marche
Chinerye (?), *see* Chenerye.
- 1442 **Chinnor**, Chynnore, Thomas, St. Mary Graces, London ; Stone
hundred, Somerset ; Selston, Notts. ; Chynnor,
Oxford 15 Rous
- „ **Chio**, *see* Chewe.
Chipnam, *see* Chippenham.
- 1406 **Chippeleigh**, Robert, Milverton, Somerset 12 Marche
- 1479 **Chippenham**, Chipnam, John, St. Thomas, Sarum 1 Logge
- 1539 „ Nicholas, gent., city of Hereford 4 Alenger

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1403 Chippenham, Chyppenham, Walter, Broughton, Hants. 5 Marche
 Chipperfield, *see* Cheperfeld.
- 1402 Chipstowe, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol, *probate act only* 2 Marche
- 1457 [Chirbury] David, bishop of Dromore, Haverford, Pembroke ;
 Bristol ; Salop 9 Stokton
- Chirche, *see* Church.
- Chircheyard, Chirchyerd, *see* Churchyard.
- Chiseldon, *see* Chesilden.
- 1419 Chitterne, John, clk., archdeacon of Sarum ; London ; Hants. 44 Marche
- 1480 Chittok, Elizabeth, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; South
 Kelsey, etc., Lincoln 13 Logge
- 1504 „ Chetok, John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Norfolk,
 Suffolk, Lincoln, York 22 Holgrave
- Chitty (?), *see* Chetie.
- 1417 Chivaler, Chyvaler, John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; West-
 mallyng, Kent 38 Marche
- Chivall, *see* Chyvall.
- 1493 Chocke, Elizabeth, Stauntondrewe, Somersset 28 Doggett
- 1484 „ dame Margarete, Aishton, Somersset 9 Logge
- 1493 „ Richard, Hardwyke, Hampton monialium, Gloucester 3 Vox
- 1488 Chokke, John, squier, Staunton Drew, Somersset 11 Milles
- 1483? „ sir Richarde, knt., Asshton, Somersset 21 Logge
- 1487 „ Thomas, the elder, Staunton Drewe, Somersset 4 Milles
- 1557 Cholas, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 25 Wrastley
- See also* Colas.
- 1494 Cholle, Wyllyam, St. Petyr Cornehell, London ; Chester 21 Vox
- 1526 Chollerton, Edmond, clk., Kinges Hall, Cambridge ; The Vize,
 Wilts. ; Chollerton, [Lancashire?] 9 Porch
- Chollmley, *see* Cholmley.
- 1547 Cholmeley, Henry, St. Olyve —, London ; Blechingale, Surrey ;
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 37 Alen
- 1521 „ sir Richard, knt., St. Mary Barking, London ; Essex ;
 Yorks. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ William, gent., Lincoln Inne, London ; Heryngey, Middle-
 sex ; *de bonis non* grant, 1562 F. 7 Alen
- 1551 „ William, Penkerich, Stafford ; London ; dioc. Rochester 29 Bucke
- 1554 „ William, —, London 3 More
- 1551 Cholmely, John, —, London ; dioc. Winton F. 21 Bucke
- 1556 Cholmley, Chollmly, Katheryn, —, London ; St. Olyffe,
 Southwark F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1511 Chone, John, Fleet, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1547 Chopen, Thomas, litle Coggeshall, Essex F. 1 Populwell
- 1536 Choppyn, Richard, St. Gile Crepulgate, London ; High Rodyng,
 Essex 34 Hogen
- 1529 Chorleton, George, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Margaret, Dyddysbury, Lancaster F. 13 Jankyn
- 1446 Chorley, *or* Thorley, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;
 Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1493 Chowne, Nicholas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Feversham,
 Kent 1 Vox
- 1547 Christian, John, Dodington, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1558 „ Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster ; St. Michell Cornehill, London 68 Noodes
- 1551 „ Nicholas, St. Michell Cornehill, London 24 Bucke
- 1491 Christmas, Christemas, John, Mistelegh, Essex 7 Doggett
- 1520 „ Cristmas, Thomas, Colchester, Essex 28 Aylofffe
- 1525 „ Cristemas, Thos., Manytre, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk F. 37 Bodfelde
- 1520 Christopherson, Cristoferson *als.* Davison, David, Batillisdan,
 Beds. ; Rocheford, Essex ; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Aylofffe
- Chrysopolis, *see* Crysolopolitan.

- 1540 Chubbe, John, preist, Felowe of the college, Winchester 5 Alenger
 1505 Chubbys, William, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 1515 Chu'be, William, Speytysbery, Dorset 20 Holder
 Church, *see* Church.
 1499 Churchawe, Chercheawe, John the eldre. Stratford, Suffoik 32 Horne
 1502 „ Churchaws, John, Stratford, Suffolk 12 Blamyr
 1550 „ Chyrchawe, William, clerk, Holisley, Suffolk 17 Coode
See also Churchyard.
 1535 Church *formerly* Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn,
 Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberd strete, London; Pop-
 ler, Middlesex; Westham, Essex; Beacheworth,
 Surrey 23 Hogen
 1550 „ Hugh, Allhallowes Lumberte strete, London; Poppler,
 Middlesex 12 Coode
 1503 „ Church, John, All Saints, Southampton 7 Holgrave
 1510 „ John, clerk, St. Paul's, London 27 Bennet
 1524 „ Church, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells; Friars Minors,
 Canterbury F. 26 Bodfelde
 1484 „ Chirche, Stephyn, St. Magnes, London; Stapleherst,
 Kent 9 Logge
 1556 „ Willyam, Thurlow parva, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 Churchcaws, *see* Churchawe.
 1505 Churchehill, William, Banbury, Oxford 28 Holgrave
 1557 Churchell, John, Dorchester, Dorset F. 30 Wrastley
 Churcheman, *see* Churchman.
 1488 Churcher, John, Petresfeld, Hants. 13 Milles
 1497 Churchman, Churchman, Richard, St. Leonard Shordiche,
 London 6 Horne
 1551 „ Richard, —, London 3 Powell
 1512 „ Churcheman, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 15 Fetiplace
 1498 Churchyard, Chircheyard *formerly* Kelam or Kelom, Mar-
 garete, bur. Gray Friers, London; Wittell,
 Essex 27 Horne
 1498 „ Chirchyerd, Richard, Shoplond, Essex 20 Horne
See also Churchawe.
 Chuselden, *see* Chesilden.
 Chyche, *see* Chiche.
 Chychyley, *see* Chicheley.
 Chyke, *see* Cheeke.
 1554 Chyles *als.* Spyser, John, Crukern, Somersset 21 More
 Chylton, *see* Chilton.
 Chynnore, *see* Chinnor.
 Chyppenham, *see* Chippenham.
 Chyrchawe, *see* Churchawe.
 Chyualer, *see* Chivaler.
 1539 Chyvall, Edward, gent., Codicote, Herts. 3 Alenger
 1558 Ciampanti, Peter, Luke, Italy; London; Leighton, Essex 57 Noodes
 Cicell, *see* Secell.
 Clacston, *see* Claxton.
 Claiburgh, *see* Clayburgh.
 Claiton, *see* Clayton.
 1543 Clake, Edward, West Hagburne, Berks. 21 Spert
 Clambow, *see* Clanbowe.
 Clamond, *see* Claymond.
 1487 Clampard, Stephen, esquire, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Milles
 1558 Clampe, John, gent., St. John Baptist, Huntingdon 70 Noodes
 1558 „ Philipp, gent., town of Huntingdon F. 16 Noodes
 1422 Clanbowe, Peryne, Yasore, Hereford; —, London 54 Marche
 1551 Clapham, Davyd, gent., St. Faithe, London; Yorks. F. 23 Bucke
 1543 „ George, gent., Nunnyngton, Yorks.; Powlles, London F. 24 Spert

- Clapp (P), *see* Clopp.
- 1505 Clapsho, Nicholas, Abbatiston, [Wilts. ?] 39 Holgrave
- 1478 Clarell, Richard, esquier, Ohecote, Northampton; Chartrehous, London 37 Wattys
- 1493 Clarell, Thomas, gent., St. Gyle, London; Rotherham, York 7 Vox
- 1536 Clarenceux king at armes, Thomas Tonge *alias*, St. John, Clerkenwell 34 Hogen
- 1557 Clarencieulx king of armes, Thomas Hawley esquier other wise called, St. Giles Crolegate, London 29 Wrastley Sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
- 1534 Clarencyoux king of armys, Thomas Benolt, St. Elyn, London 14 Hogen
- 1494 Clarenshaw, Holme *otherwise*, sir Thomas, knt., St. Myldred Bredestrete, London 9 Vox
- 1503 Clarevaux, John, Drydraton, Cambridge 31 Blamyr
- 1505 " John, Fenton, Hunts.; Beds. 38 Holgrave
- 1504 " Clarivaux, Robert, Eywortht, Beds. 18 Holgrave
- 1514 " Claryvaux, master William, clk., Ashwell, Henxworth, Herts. 34 Fetiplace
- See also* Clarvys.
- Clarivaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Clark, Clarke, *see* Clerk.
- Clarkson, *see* Clerkson.
- 1547 Clarvys, Henry, Ackton, Suffolk F. 43 Alen
- See also* Clarevaux.
- 1503 Claryon, William the elder, Bokkyng, Essex 30 Blamyr
- Claryvaux, *see* Clarevaux.
- Claton, *see* Clayton.
- 1558 Clavell, John, esquier, Barnston, Dorset F. 61 Noodes
- de bonts non grant*, Dec. 1568
- 1551 " Roger, Knolle, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1496 " William, par. Hanwell, Middlesex 3 Horne
- 1489 Claver, Alice, St. Laurence old Jury, London 24 Milles
- 1505 " Isabell, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk; Cambs.; Herts.; Dorset F. 31 Holgrave
- 1493 " John, Ware, Herts. 6 Vox
- 1408 Claveryng, John, Cobham, Kent; St. Christopher, London 18 Marche
- 1550 Claxston, John, Cheston, Suffolk 4 Bucke
- 1550 Claxton, Bartylmewe, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Coode
- 1550 " Clacston, Thomas, gent., Ryslip, Middlesex 21 Coode
- 1477 Clay, dame Jane, St. Benett Poules wharf, London; Berkhamsted, Herts. 30 Wattys
- 1464 " sir John, knt., Chesthunt, Herts.; Bassingborne, etc., Cambridge; Essex 6 Godyn
- 1519 " Cley, John, The Devise, Wilts. 23 Ayloffé
- 1556 " Cley, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1482 Claybruk, John, Lee, Kent; St. Nicholas Migilgate, York 13 Logge
- 1534 Clayburgh, Claiburgh, William, clk., archdeacon of Worcester; Charterhous, London 14 Hogen
- 1540 Clayden, sir John, prest, Attylburigh, etc., Norfolk; Myddelton, Lancashire; Ratington, etc., Essex F. 23 Alenger
- 1515 Claydon, Agnes, Berkelow, Cambridge 10 Holder
- 1558 " Gilberte, Dullingham, Cambridge F. 48 Noodes
- 1496 " Cleydon, John, Shudycampis, Cambridge 1 Horne
- 1506 " Cleydon, John, Berkelow, Cambridge; Aysshedon, Essex 8 Adeane
- 1557 " John thelder, Hadstoke, Essex; Bartlowe, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
- 1506 " Robert, Ashdon, Essex; Barklow, Cambridge 8 Adeane
- 1524 " Robert, Brinkley, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1496 " Cleydon, William, Asshdon, Essex 4 Horne
- 1537 Claymond, John, clerk, Corpus Christi College, Oxford 13 Dyngeley
- 1539 " Olyver, Alhalowes Staynynges, etc., London 4 Alenger

- 1522 **Claymonde**, Athelard, Frampton, Lincoln 3 Ayloff
 1552 " Fraunces, (man), gent., Frampton, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1503 " John the elder, gent., Frampton, Lincoln 29 Blamyr
 1557 " John, Wyberton, Lincoln F. 55 Wrastley
 1501 **Clayton**, Alys, Kyngesbury, Somerset 6 Blamyr
 1545 " David, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster F. 44 Pynnyng
 1558 " Cleyton *formerly* Burninghill, Elene, St. Mary Hill,
 London 36 Noodes
 1547 " Claiton, George, clerk, Braughton, Lincoln 38 Alen
 1551 " Richard, Appulby, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
 1522 " Cleyton, Robert, clk., Alhalowes in Hony lane, London ;
 Bysham, Berks. 22 Maynwaryng
 1558 " Robert, Stocke, Essex 30 Noodes
 1528 " Claton, Thomas, St. Petir Powlis Wharfe, London 37 Porch
 1555 " Thomas, St. Mary Hyll, London F. 23 More
 1476 " William, clk., St. Olave, Southwark ; Blakeborn, Lancs. 24 Wattys
 1514 " William, clerk, Ketylthorp, Lincoln 29 Fetiplace
 1516 " Cleyton, Wyllyam, Calais ; Newewerke uppon Trent,
 Notts. 23 Holder
 1532 " William, clk., doctor in lawe canon, Powlys, London 22 Thower
Cle, *see* Clee.
Clecton (?), *see* Clutton (Thomas).
 1552 **Clee**, Cle, John, Ludlowe, Salop 18 Powell
 1457 " Richard, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London ; Stertford,
 Herts. 11 Stokton
Clefflede, *see* Cleveland.
Clefford, *see* Clifford.
 1558 **Clegge**, John, Membry [St. Laurence], Devon ; dioc.
 Bristol F. 16 Noodes
 1537 **Clemens**, sir Robert, clerk, Sevynoke, Kent 13 Dyngley
 1558 **Clement**, lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement,
 Albury, Herts., *de bonis non* grant, Jan. 1564. F. 19 Noodes
 1526 " Hugh, Kyngeston upon Thamys, Surrey F. 17 Porch
 1506 " Joan, Mere, Wilts. 16 Adeane
 1459 " John, St. Olave, Southwark ; co. Lincoln 19 Stokton
 1467 " John, Wysebech, Cambs. 23 Godyn
 1556 " John, Brodewynsore, Dorset 25 Ketchyn
 1505 " Margaret, Lichetmawtravers, Dorset 36 Holgrave
 1535 " **Browne als.**, Mary, Tisbury, Wilts. 1 Crumwell
 1518 " Richard, Estmalling, Kent ; St. Katheryn next the Towre,
 London 12 Ayloff
 1538 " sir Richard, knt., Itheham, Kent 23 Dyngley
 1549 " Richard, St. Faister, London ; Mestham, Surrey F. 1 Cooe
 1557 " Richard, Grove, Berks. 17 Wrastley
 1471 " Thomas, Newington, Kent 4 Wattys
 1501 " William, Mere, Wilts. 3 Blamyr
 1509 " William, Andever, Hants. 21 Bennett
 1535 " *als.* Browne, William, Tisbury, Wilts. 1 Crumwell
 1540 " Wm., St. Sepulchre, London, *de bonis non* grant, 1583 10 Alenger
 1506 **Clenche**, Alice, Merston, Somerset 15 Adeane
 1558 **Clendon**, Henrye, Wendlingburgh, Northants. F. 17 Noodes
Clenhond, *see* Glenhond.
 1551 **Clenny**, Thomas, St. Michael Quenehithe, London F. 21 Bucke
Clerc, Clerck, *see* Clerk.
 1538 **Clere**, dame Alice, Ormysby, Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 24 Dyngley
 1497 " Elizabeth, Wisbeche, Cambridge 17 Horne
 1507 " Johane, St. Margaret, Norwich 29 Adeane
 1471 " John, clk., St. Olave Silverstrete, London 3 Wattys
 1538 " John, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 25 Dyngley
 1539 " John the yonger, Colchester, Essex 14 Crumwell

- 1557 **Clere**, sir John, knyght, Ormesby, etc., Norfolk ; died in Scotland, *de bonis non* grant, Oct. 1560 34 Wrastley
- 1500 " Nicholas, Colchester, Essex 17 Moone
- 1531 " sir Robert, knight, Ormesby [St. Margaret], Norfolk 5 Thower
- 1507 " Symonde, gent., St. Margaret, Norwich 30 Adeane
- 1520 " Thomas, Colcestir, Essex 4 Maynwaryng
- 1545 " Thomas, esquier, Shropham, etc., Norfolk 25 Pynnyng
- 1539 **Clerk**, Clerke *formerly* **Alen**, dame Agnes, Willoby, Notts. ; Hobye, Leicester 15 Crumwell
- 1551 " Clerke, Agnes, —, London F. 15 Bucke
- 1535 " Alice, St. Magnus, London 30 Hogen
- 1510 " Clerke, Anne, St. Martin Otewyche, London ; Kent 34 Bennett
- 1545 " or Clarke, Christofer, Chepyn Sodbury, Gloucester F. 29 Pynnyng
Another will 1544, fo. 6 Pynnyng, "renounced".
- 1504 " Clement, Moche Leuermere, Suffolk 21 Holgrave
- 1496 " Clerke, Edmund, St. Laurence Olde Jury, London 1 Horne
- 1554 " Clarke, Edmund, gent., Ashewell, Herts. 12 More
- 1542 " *als.* Courtman, Elyn, —, London ; Tottenham, Middlesex F. 12 Spert
- 1422 " Clerke *als.* **Kyl**, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingesgate, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St. Clement, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1516 " Clerke, Gregory, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich F. 28 Holder
- 1491 " Clerke, Henry, West Grenstede, Sussex 45 Milles
- 1496 " Clarke, Henry, Woxebrigge, Middlesex ; Bucks. 1 Horne
- 1510 " Henry, St. Sepulcre, London 30 Bennett
- 1552 " Clarke, Henry, Trynitie college, Cambridge 25 Powell
- 1557 " Clerke, Henry, St. Margaret Patents, London ; Derby, Herts., Middlesex, Stafford 32 Wrastley
This will declared null and void 1577. Sentence 25 Daughtry
- 1558 " Clarke, Henry thelder, all Saintes, Northampton 61 Noodes
- 1538 " Williams *als.*, Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth F. 16 Dyngeley
sentence also
- 1544 " Clarke, James, Estbargholte, Suffolk 6 Pynnyng
- 1495 " Clerke, Johane, St. Benet Powleswharf, London ; Spratton, Northampton 24 Vox
- 1402 " John, Walpoll, Norfolk ; St. John, Cambridge 3 Marche
- 1404 " John, Eton monialium, Wilts. 6 Marche
- 1432 " *als.* Snypston, John, Carmelite Friars, All Hallowes the less Themistrete, London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey 15 Luffenam
- 1461 " Clerke, John, Monk's Risebourgh, Bucks. 22 Stokton
- 1466 " John, Wygynhale, Norfolk ; Tyd St. Mary, Lincoln ; Wysebeche, Cambridge 15 Godyn
- 1473 " Clerke, John, St. Thomas, Bristol 9 Wattys
- 1480 " John the elder, gent. [baron of Exchequer], St. Clement Danes, Friars Minors, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent 2 Logge
- 1483 " John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 8 Logge
- 1491 " Clerke, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 6 Dogett
- 1493 " Clerke, John, Stansys, Middlesex 6 Vox
- 1494 " *als.* Lamborne, John, Nubery, Berks. 16 Vox
- 1494 " John, Hengham ad castrum, Essex 11 Vox
- 1495 " John, Harbury, Warwick 23 Vox
- 1499 " Clerke, John, Pritwelle, Essex 35 Horne
- 1500 " Clerke, John, St. Gyles, Northampton 20 Moone
- 1504 " Clark, sir John, clk., Tirryngton, Norfolk ; St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 22 Holgrave
- 1508 " Clerke, John, gent., priory St. Barth., London ; Walcompstowe, Essex ; Herts. ; Hunts. ; Lincoln 12 Bennett
- 1515 " John, Boxford, Suffolk F. 7 Holder

1524	Clerk, John, church of the Trinitie, Coventry	23	Bodfelde
1527	" Clerke, John, Bexley, Kent	25	Porch
1528	" John, — (St. Leonard), dioc. Ely	2	Jankyn
1529	" John, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	15	Jankyn
1538	" Clarke, John, St. Olave, Southwark ; Stowe in the wolde, Gloucester	11	Crumwell
	Two sentences	30	Spert
1539	" Clerke, sir John, knt., Thame, Oxford ; Blakisley, Northants.	27	Dyngeley
1540	" Clerke, John, bussshop of Bath and Wells, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1561	F. 20	Alenger
1543	" John, North Wotton, Norfolk	26	Spert
1549	" Clerke, John, thelder, our Ladie of Wollchurche, London	30	Populwell
1552	" Clarke, John, Tevelby, Lincoln	17	Powell
1556	" Clerke, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3	Ketchyn
1557	" Clerc, John, gent., Islyngton, Middlesex	F. 27	Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Saincte Osys, Essex	40	Wrastley
1557	" Clerke, John, Buryes Saint Marye, Suffolk and Essex	11	Noodes
1558	" Clerke, John, Gestingthorp, Essex	F. 14	Noodes
1558	" Clerke, Clarke, John, St. Bride, London	F. 30	Noodes
1495	" <i>formerly</i> Heies, Kateryn, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	26	Vox
1549	" Clarke, Leonarde, Hawton, York	32	Populwell
1507	" Clerke, Matthew, clk., Knyghton, Radnor ; Sukley, Worcester	28	Adeane
1542	" Clarke, Nicholas, Poulles, London	F. 15	Spert
1549	" Clerck, Nicholas, Takeley, Essex	6	Coode
1415	" Richard, Pennysford, Somerset	31	Marche
1491	" Richard, Langley Maris, Bucks.	44	Milles
1500	" Richard, St. Magne, London ; Fisshlake, York	17	Moone
1511	" Richard, Wytnay, Oxford	38	Bennett
1528	" Richard, Our lady next the market, Cambridge ; Neporte Pounds, Essex	30	Porch
1529	" Richard, Stretley, Berks.	8	Jankyn
1545	" Clarke, Richard, Hownslowe, Middlesex	34	Pynnyng
1549	" Clerck, Richard, St. Bothulphe w ^{oute} Aldersgate, London	7	Coode
	This will declared null and void, and another will proved Oct. 1550.	Will and sentence	F. 24 Coode
1552	" Clarke, Richarde, Musbery, Devon	F. 34	Powell
1553	" Clarke, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln	F. 27	Tashe
1558	" Clarke, Richarde, Bulmer, Essex	F. 41	Noodes
	double Probate passed in same year		
1456	" Robert, clk., St. Mary atte Naxxe, St. Mary Fanchirch, London ; Fordham, Cambridge ; Frekenham, Suffolk	7	Stokton
1486	" Clerke, Robert, squyer, Neylond, Suffolk	25	Logge
1491	" Clerke, Robert, St. Martin Ludgate, London	42	Milles
1514?	" Clarke, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London	30	Fetiplace
1521	" Clerke, Robert, St. Mighell crokid lane	F. 19	Maynwaryng
1527	" Robert, Heelme, Cambridge	27	Porch
1533	" <i>Fabyan als.</i> Clerke, Robert [clerk?], Wevenho, Essex	11	Hogen
1541	" Clarke, Robert, St. Edmond lombardstrete, London	1	Spert
1547	" Clarke, Robert, St. Mary Somerset, London	38	Alen
1552	" Clerke, Robert, Iklyngton, Cambridge	F. 31	Powell
1557	" Symon <i>or</i> Simeon, Romsey, Hants.	12	Noodes
	Another grant 1558	F. 18	Welles
1450	" <i>Almayne als.</i> , Thomas, Ripon, Yorks., <i>Administration</i>	16	Rous
1503	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	30	Blamyr
1504	" Clarke <i>als.</i> Hillar, Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19	Holgrave
1505	" Clarke, Thomas, Ware, Herts.	4	Adeane

1506	Clerk, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	6 Adeane
1510	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Martin Ottwiche, London ; Wedon beke, Northampton	30 Bennett
1510	„ Clarke, Thomas, Newport Paynell, Bucks.	35 Bennett
1512	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Wellyng-borowe, Northants.	7 Fetiplace
1526	„ Thomas, Coggeshall, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk	7 Porch
1541	„ Clarke, Thomas, Emyngton (Owndell), Northants.	F. 34 Alenger
1544	„ Clarke, Thomas, preeste, Marston nexte Tutbury, Derby,	
	Will and Decree	12 Pynnyng
	Another will	fo. 5 Pynnyng
1545	„ Clerke, Thomas, clk., Est Clandon, Surrey	F. 33 Pynnyng
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, Burne, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1549	„ Clarke, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 2 Coode
1549	„ Clerck, Thomas, St. Andrewe Hubbarde, London	7 Coode
1555	„ Clerke, Thomas, esquier, Wookey, Somerset ; sentence also.	
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1605	26 More
1556	„ Clerke, Thomas, thelder, Bocking, Essex	6 Wrastley
1558	„ Clerke, Thomas, Swynforde, Leicester	74 Noodes
1554	„ Clarke, Walter, gent., Hadleighe, Suffolk	3 More
1467	„ William, St. Peter Cornhull, London	17 Godyn
1490	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1492	„ Clerke, William, St. Benett Powles warffe, London ; Alford, Lincoln ; par. Buckingham, Kent	5 Dogett
1493	„ Clerke, William, Westonbrite, Gloucester	27 Dogett
1496	„ Clerke, William, Reding, Berks. ; Bucks.	5 Horne
1499	„ Clerke, William, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	7 Moone
1505	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	42 Holgrave
1507	„ Clarke, William, Salthasche, Cornwall ; Dartmor, Devon	
	Another grant, 36 Adeane	32 Adeane
1508	„ William, St. Magnus, London ; Eynsford, Kent	3 Bennett
1521	„ William, St. Margaret, Southwark	7 Maynwaryng
1528	„ <i>als.</i> Coortman, William, St. James Garlikehith, London ; Totenham, Middlesex	35 Porch
1534	„ Clarke, William, St. Katherine christeschurche, London	F. 18 Hogen
1538	„ William, preest, St. Magnus, London ; Lincoln diocese	F. 19 Dyngley
1540	„ Clercke, William, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	9 Alenger
1548	„ Clarke <i>als.</i> Webbe, William, Hunden, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 22 Populwell
1551	„ William, gent., Barrowe, Somerset, with sentence	8 Powell
1552	„ Clerke, William, Ronthalle, Bedford	F. 10 Powell
1553	„ Clerke, Willyam, Church Hill, Oxford	F. 19 Tashe
1555	„ Clarke, Willyam, Chesthunt, Herts.	F. 23 More
1557	„ Clarke, Willyam, Lilburne, Northants.	F. 18 Wrastley
	Clerke, <i>see</i> Clerk	
1503	Clerkson, Christopher, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	1 Holgrave
1550	Cletcher, William, Colchester, Essex	F. 4 Bucke
1505	A Cleton, John, Grey freers, St. Vedast, London	38 Holgrave
1508	Cleve, William, Chypyng Walden, Essex	11 Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Cliff, Clive.	
1477	Clevedon, Clyvedon, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol ; Meere, etc., Wilts.	29 Wattys
1508	„ Cleuedownn, John, Bowetonn (St. Mary), dioc. Sarum	8 Bennett
1513	Cleveland, William, Wenfold ("Wynfeld"), Wilts.	14 Fetiplace
1501	Clevedol, Cleffede, John, Vestisbury, Wilts.	23 Moone
1537	„ John, Beckington, Somerset	13 Dyngley
1515?	„ Clyfflod, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	F. 7 Holder
1558	„ Clevelod, Thomas, Warmester, Wilts.	F. 39 Noodes
1557	Cleves, Anne of, died in dioc. London. Will regd. in Latin and in English	35 Wrastley

- Cley, *see* Clay.
 Cleydon, *see* Claydon.
 Cleyton, *see* Clayton.
- 1493 Clif, John, St. Michael, Coventry 3 Vox
 1499 Clif, Agnes, St. Laurence in the Jurie, London 31 Horne
 1491 „ John, St. Laurence Old Jury, London 41 Milles
 1492 „ Clyff, Richard, clk., St. George Estchepe, London; Coven-
 try 9 Dogett
 1538 „ Clyff, Robert, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk; city of Chester;
 Cotenam, Cambs.; Nuthurst, etc., Lancashire F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1524 „ of Clyffe, John, Freres Prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde
 1558 Cliffe, William, LL.D., died at London F. 16 Welles
- See also Cleve, Clive.*
- 1526 Clifford, *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
 1537? „ Clifforde, Elizabeth, Borscome, Wilts. 5 Crumwell
 1558 „ *formerly* Cutler, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln; Bucks. 9 Welles
 1539 „ Clyfford, Johane, Aldham, Suffolk 30 Dyngeley
 1417 „ John, St. Paulinus Olave, Southwark 38 Marche
 1446 „ Clefford, John, clk., All Hallows Stanyng, London; Can-
 terbury 31 Luffenam
 1418 „ Lettice, St. Olave, Southwark 42 Marche
 1404 „ Clyfforth, Lowys [knt. ?] [no place] 7 Marche
 1557 „ *formerly* Cutte, dame Lucye, Shenleye, Herts. 4 Noodes
 1550 „ Clyfforde, Nicholas, esquier, Northflete, Kent 13 Coode
 1508 „ sir Robert, knt., Aspyden, Herts. 35 Adeane
 1527 „ Robert, Aldham, Suffolk 22 Porch
 1530 „ Clyfford, Thomas, Aldham, Suffolk 2 Thower
 1543 „ Clyfforde, sir Thomas, knt. [no place] F. 22 Spert
 1499 „ William, St. Thomas, Bristol 30 Horne
 1541 Clifton, Gamaliel, preest, dean of Hereford F. 1 Spert
 1528 „ Clyfton, John, clk., Berwyke in Elmette, Yorks.; Newe
 Castell upon Tyne; Blak Freres, London 33 Porch
 1539 „ Clyfton [*formerly* Larke?], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex 1 Alenger
 1509 „ Symond, St. Sepulcre, St. Mathew Frydaystrete, London
 20 Bennett
- Climhowe (?), *see* Clymhowe.
 Clinche. *see* Clynche.
- 1463 Clint, Clynt, John, clerk, Walden, Essex 1 Godyn
 1459 Clinton, Clynton, dame Johanne, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London 19 Stokton
 1502 „ Clynton, John, Estorne, Hereford 17 Blamyr
 1436 „ Clynton, Richard, esquire, co. Warwick; St. Anne Aldrich-
 gate, London 20 Luffenam
 1491 „ de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1535 Clitherowe, Harry, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 26 Hogen
 1545 „ Clytherowe, Henry, Our lady Wolchurche, London;
 Stondesteade F. 33 Pynnyng
 1420 „ Clyderowe, Richard, esquire, Charthous, London; Clyde-
 rowe, Lancaster; Plumsted, etc., Kent 50 Marche
- 1434 Clive, Ruddok *als.* Cliue, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol
 22 Luffenam
 1501 „ Clyve, Michael [Winchester?] 4 Blamyr
 1428 „ Clyue, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol; Clyue (St. Andrew),
 [Somerset?] 10 Luffenam
- See also Cleve, Cliff.*
- 1428 Clodeshale, Richard, esquire, Bermyngeham, Warwick 10 Luffenam
 1517 Clogge, Edmund, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Ayloff
 1546 „ Johan, Lavenham, Suffolk 24 Alen
 1519 „ Philipp, Wythepole, Somerset 17 Ayloff

1523	Clogge, Symond, Lavenham, Suffolk	9 Bodfelde
1459	Cionfert, John Hayne, Bishop of, and Suffragan of London, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
	Cloos, <i>see</i> Close.	
1510	Clopp, Thomas, Chard, Somerset	27 Bennett
1490	Cloppe, John, Cherde, Somerset	35 Milles
1508	Clopton, Dorothee, Long Melforde, Suffolk	5 Bennett
1510	„ Edward, Glemsford, Suffolk	36 Bennett
1408	„ <i>als.</i> Skete, Felicia, —, London. <i>Administration</i>	18 Marche
1496	„ Hugh, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	2 Horne
1524	„ Hugh, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Stratford upon Avyn, Warwick	F. 21 Bodfelde
1497	„ John, esquier, Melforde, Suffolk	F. 17 Horne
1528	„ John, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	1 Jankyn
1541	„ John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap	
1466	„ Nicholas, Longelay Marreys, Bucks.	15 Godyn
1521	„ William, esquier, Marton, Surrey ; Stratford upon Haven, Warwick	12 Maynwar yng
1525	„ William, St. Margaret Lothebery, London	4 Porch
1558	Close, Edward, Guysnes, France	F. 16 Noodes
1496	„ Cloos, John, clerk, canon of Chichester	31 Vox
1500	„ John, dean of Chichester ; Cumberland	14 Moore
1524	Cloterbok, John, Estyngton, Gloucester	22 Bodfelde
1525	Cloterboke, Edmund, St. John Baptist, Oxford ; Estynton, Gloucester	F. 33 Bodfelde
1546	Clotherboke, Water, Estington, Gloucester	22 Alen
	Clotton, <i>see</i> Clutton.	
1555	A Clough, Giles, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 33 More
1512	Clough, <i>or</i> Clowht, Henry, St. John of Jerusalem, London ; Acton, etc., Middlesex	8 and 25 Fetiplace
1510	Clove, David, clerk, St. Mighell, Gloucester	27 Bennett
1417	„ Thomas, clerk, —, London	37 Marche
1444	Clovyle, Walter, Pampesworth, Cambridge	30 Luffenam
1553	Clovyll, James, gent., Dertford, Kent ; Margetting, Essex	F. 19 Tashe
	Sentence 1576	8 Daughtry
	Clowht, <i>see</i> Clough.	
1539	Clubbe, John, Welles next the see, Norfolk	17 Crumwell
	Clutterbuck, <i>see</i> Cloterbok.	
1501	Clutton, Agnes, Chippyngnorton, Oxford	14 Blamyr
1501	„ John, Chippyngnorton, Oxford	14 Blamyr
1509	„ Clotton, Thomas, Southmynster, Essex (? “Cleuton” in margin)	19 Bennett
	Clyderowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe.	
1550	Clydesdale <i>als.</i> Hydden, John, Hidden, Berks. ; Oxford	14 Coode
	Clyff, Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff.	
	Clyfflod, <i>see</i> Clevelod.	
	Clyfford, Clyfforth, <i>see</i> Clifford.	
	Clyfton, <i>see</i> Clifton.	
1538	Clymhowe, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	F. 19 Dyngeley
1535	Clynche, Philipp, gentleman of the King's Chapell, London	27 Hogen
1533	„ William, —, London	4 Hogen
	Clynt, <i>see</i> Clint.	
	Clynton, <i>see</i> Clinton.	
	Clytherowe, <i>see</i> Clitherowe.	
	Clyve, <i>see</i> Clive.	
	Clyvedon, <i>see</i> Clevedon.	
1537	Cobb, Jaffrey, Sandryngnam, Norfoik	8 Crumwell
1557	Cobbe, Clement, Brensett, Kent ; Rye, Sussex	24 Wrastley

- 1414 **Cobbe**, Hugh, clk., Weston Colville, Cambridge; Essex; Suffolk 31 Marche
 1497 „ Thomas, Estderham, Norfolk 17 Horne
 1459 „ William, St. Magnus, London; St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey; Holke [Hockley], Essex; Surrey 18 Stokton
 1493 „ Wyllyam, Sandringham, Norfolk 4 Vox
 1536 „ maister William, clk., Tychemershe, Northants. F. 1 Dyngley
 1547 „ William, Sandringham, Norfolk 33 Alen
 1509 **Cobbes**, Robert, gent., Newchurche, Kent 25 Bennett
 1440? **Cobham**, sir Thomas **Brook** knt., lord of, Kent; Thornecombe, Devon 28 Luffenam
 1530 „ sir Thomas **Broke** knt., lorde, Cobham, Kent; Bedford; Somerset 24 Jankyn
 1402 „ de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
 1471 „ Cobbehams, sir Thomas knt., Starburgh, Surrey; St. Thomas the apostell, London; Suffolk; Kent 2 Wattys
 1521 **Coby**, Henry, Southovere next Lewes, Sussex 22 Maynwaryng
 1508 „ John the elder, Brighthelmyston, Sussex 35 Adeane
 1544 **Cobye**, John, Iryngham, Sussex 18 Pynnyng
Cochour, *see* **Cowchour**.
 1495 **Cock**, Cokke, John, Lenne Busshop, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1500 „ †Cokke, Henry, Walden, Essex; Chevington, Suffolk; fo. 22 register F. at Canterbury
 1499 „ John, Newton [St. James] Cambridge 38 Horne
 1505 „ Cokk, John, West Tylbery, Essex 38 Holgrave
 1502 „ Cok, Laurence, Lanteglos juxta Fowey, Cornwall 11 Blamyr
 1465 „ Cok, Richard, Dounham, Cambridge 11 Godyn
 1528 „ Robert, Syssetur, Gloucester 37 Porch
 1419 „ Cok, William, Wymundham, Norfolk 44 Marche
 1506 „ Cok, William, St. Margaret Moyses, London 10 Adeane
 1546 „ William, Pryttlewell, Essex 19 Alen
 1548 **Cocke**, John, clk., Pelham Maple, Herts. (sentence F.) F. 5 Populwell
 1506 „ Walter, Alhalowen Berkyng, London; Chelsfeld, Kent 20 Adeane
Cocked, *see* **Cocket**.
 1523 **Cocker**, Cokker, John, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; citizen and merchant tailor of London 16 Bodfelde
See also Coker.
 1538 **Cockerell**, Cokerell, Edmonde, Nether Cerne, Dorset F. 18 Dyngley
 1516 „ Cokerell, John, Wrattyng, Suffolk or Cambs. 18 Holder
 1548 „ Cokerell, John, Coggishall, Essex; (on filed Will is a note of Probate in Arch.: Ct. of Colchester, Jan. 18, 1547-8) F. 15 Populwell
 1496 „ Cokerell, Robert, ———, (SS. Cosma and Damian) dioc. Sarum 30 Vox
 1538 „ Cokerell, Thomas, Guernsey; ———, London 23 Dyngley
 1508 **Cokkes**, Cokkes, Cecille, St. Magnus, London 36 Adeane
 1450 „ Cokkes, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Rous
 1487 „ Cokkys, John, Stevynton. Berks. 4 Milles
 1508 „ Cokkes, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 3 Bennett
 1511 „ **Jeffereys** *als.* Cockys, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
 1516 „ Cokkes, John thelder, St. Olave, Southwark; Codam, Kent; Alveley, Essex 25 Holder
 1518 „ Cokkes, John, Kyrlington, Oxford 10 Ayloffie
 1546 „ John, clk., keeper of the Prerogative Ct., Islington, Middlesex; Charinge, etc., Kent; Christen Malforde, Wilts.; Westotbarton, Oxford F. 7 Alen
 1558 „ Cokkes, John, esqyrc, Broxborne, Herts. 24 Noodes

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1498 **Cockes**, Richard, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 30 Horne
 1513 „ **Cokkes**, Richard, Eastehartre, Somerset ; St. Mathewe
 friday stret, London 30 Fetiplace
 1550 „ **Cokes**, Robert, St. Mathew fryday strete, London 18 Coode
 1499 „ **Thomas**, Holy Trinity, Bristol 33 Horne
 1538 „ **Cocks**, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London ;
 Hawsted, Kent 19 Dyngeley
 1508 „ **Cokkes**, Thomas, St. Benett [Fink, London ?] 5 Bennett
 1510 „ **William**, Netilton, Wilts. 37 Bennett
 1523 „ **William**, St. Paule, Cornwall ; Axmyster, Devon 5 Bodfelde
 1536 „ **William**, Moreton Castell, Worcester ; co. Gloucester 36 Hogen
 1557 „ **William**, Hungerford, Berks. 5 Noodes
 1540 **Cocket or Cocked**, sir Robert, clerke, St. Margaret bred strete,
 London F. 21 Alenger
 1558 **Cockett**, Anne, Apleton, Norfolk 53 Noodes
 See also Coket.
 1528 **Cockishedde, or Cokkvshed**, William, Chulmely, Devon 3 Jankyn
 1543 „ **Cockished**, Cockysshed, William, St. Mary Magdalene
 milke strete, London ; Colyton, Devon F. 28 Spert
 This grant revoked and another will proved 1544
 19 Pynnyng
 23 Pynnyng
 1544 **Cockler**, Wylliam, Boston, Lincoln
 Cocks, *see Cockes.*
 Cocksedge ? *see Cokseche.*
 1519 **Cockson**, Cokson, William, Aldermary churche, London 16 Ayloff
 Cockysshed, *see Cockishedde.*
 1499 **Cokok**, Kokok, Kokok, John, Mayntre, Essex 39 Horne
 registered again with variation in probate act 4 Moone
 1523 „ **John**, Eryth, Kent ; Chipsted, Surrey 17 Bodfelde
 1509 „ **Cokcoke**, Thomas, Lyghe, Essex 24 Bennett
 1503 **Codde**, John, Ealdyng, Kent 27 Blamyr
 1499 „ **Thomas**, Yaldyng, Kent 35 Horne
 1500 **Coddyng**, William, St. George, Southwark 10 Moone
 1457 **Code**, Richard, St. Mary, Lambeth 9 Stokton
 1507 „ **Richard**, St. Peter in Wykforde, Lincoln 28 Adeane
 1502 „ **William**, land at Hennyswell, diocese Lincoln 8 Blamyr
 1448 **Coder**, Codur, Walter, Ludlowe, Salop 13 Rous
 1474 „ **William**, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Wattys
 1500 **Codington**, Codyngton, Anne, Codyngton, Surrey 16 Moone
 1482 „ **William**, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; St. Margaret, Southwark 6 Logge
 1471 **Codnam**, William, St. Mary att hill, London 1 Wattys
 1513 **Codogan**, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset 18 Fetiplace
 1557 **Codrington**, Fraunces, [man] St. Wareborowe, Bristol 41 Wrastley
 1531 **Codryngton**, Dorathe, Syon, Middlesex 13 Thower
 Codur, *see Coder.*
 1535 **Codworthe**, Robert, [Our lady of Wolchurch ?] London ;
 Sylkeston, Yorks. 27 Hogen
 Codyngton, *see Codington.*
 1496 **Coffe**, Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester 33 Vox
 See also Cuffe.
 1523 **Coffyn**, Richard, esquier, Heaunton Punchardon, Devon 5 Bodfelde
 1530 „ **sir William**, knt., Devon ; Bakewell, Somerset 27 Dyngeley
 1501 **Cogaz**, Elizabeth, Tewxbury, Gloster 5 Blamyr
 1543 „ **Gilbert**, St. John Evangeliste, Bristol 28 Spert
 1412 „ **John**, Wells ; Cardiff 25 Marche
 1467 „ **John**, St. Nicholas, Bristol 18 Godyn
 1474 „ **John**, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; St. Mary Magdalene, Milke
 stiete, London 15 Wattys
 1478 „ **John**, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester ; St. Mary Magdalene
 Milke strete, London 34 Wattys

- 1552 Cogan, John, Martock, Somerset, and sentence declaring the Will
null and void F. 3 Tashe
- 1547 „ Richard, Charde, Somerset 48 Alen ; sentence 1550, F. 25 Coode
- 1550 Cogannie, Agnes, Chard, Somerset, sentence also F. 25 Coode
- 1539 Coggeshall, Coksale, Anne, Colchester, Essex 26 Dyngeley
- 1501 „ Coggeshale, John, Gosfeld, Essex 6 Blamyr
- 1514 „ Coksale John, Hedyngham Castell, Essex 1 Holder
- 1541 „ Coksall, Roger, gent., Fornham sainte martyn, Suffolk
F. 31 Alenger
- 1443 „ Coggeshale, William, Hunden, Suffolk 15 Rous
- Cok, *see* Cock.
- Cokar, *see* Coker.
- 1514 Cokayn, Cokeyn, Edmond, Hatley Port, Bedford 31 Fetiplace
- 1509 „ Cokeyn, Johane, St. Elene Bysshoppgate strete, London ;
Bury Hatley, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1429 „ John, Bury Hattele, Bedford ; St. Bartholomew's hospital,
London 12 Luffenam
- 1440 „ Thomas, recorder of London ; Middlesex ; Essex ; Cornwall
28 Luffenam
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knt., Haschebourne, Derby 4 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Overton Ardren, Leicester 17 Populwell
- Cokc, *see* Cooke.
- 1411 Coker, John, Shirborne, Dorset ; Coker, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1503 „ Cokur, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Blamyr
- 1553 „ Robert, Haseleigh, Essex F. 18 Tashe
In register F. at Canterbury there is noted to this will “vacat quia brigos:”
- 1524 „ Koker, Thomas, Mondon, Essex 30 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Cokar, Thomas, gent., Maypoder, Dorset 13 Jankyn
- Cokerell, *see* Cockerell.
- 1518 Cokesey, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Walden,
Essex 9 Avlofffe
- 1498 „ sir Thomas, knt., Weston, Gloster and Warwick 16 Horne
- 1540 Cokessey, Walter, City, and Kydermynster, Worcester 8 Alenger
- 1483 Colzet, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Southacre, Norfolk 22 Logge
- 1494 Cokett, John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1516 „ John, Ampton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 27 Holder
- 1464 „ Walter, Ingham, Suffolk 4 Godyn
- 1538 „ William, gent., Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 21 Dyngeley
- See also* Cocket.
- Cokeyn, *see* Cokayn.
- Coking, *see* Kokyng.
- Cokke, *see* Cock.
- Cokker, *see* Cocker.
- Cokkes, Cokkys, *see* Cockes.
- Cokkyshed, *see* Cockishedde.
- 1497 Coklande, Philip, city of Lincoln 13 Horne
- Cokok, *see* Cocok.
- Coksale, Coksall, *see* Coggeshall.
- 1535 Cokseche, John, Gyllingham, Kent 26 Hogen
- Cokson, *see* Cockson.
- Cokur, *see* Coker.
- 1519 Colas, Joane, St. John, Bristol 16 Aylofffe
- 1417 „ John, clerk, St. Michael Croked lane, London 37 Marche
- 1517 „ Collas, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 1 Aylofffe
- 1497 „ Robert, Milborne, Cambridge 15 Horne
- See also* Cholas.
- 1557 Colbreand, John, Rye, Sussex F. 28 Wrastley
- 1510 „ Colbroad, Ralph, Southovere, Sussex 36 Bennett
- Colbrocke, *see* Colbroke.
- 1429 Colbrok, Elizabeth, St. Benet Shórhogg, London 11 Luffenam

1510	Colbroke, Colbrocke, Agnes, Mydhurst, Sussex	29 Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, Maydherst, Sussex	8 Bennett
	Colbrond, <i>see</i> Colbreand.	
1460	Colby, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Coryngham, Lincoln ; Burgham, Kent	19 Stokton
1463	„ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; Burgham, Kent	1 Godyn
1542	Colchester, William More, bishop suffringham of Colchester [London], Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1548	Colchester, Humfrey, Birmyngham, Warwick ; Stafford	F. 5 Populwell
1546	„ Richard, Larck Stoke, Gloucester	27 Alen
1529	Colcott, John, Newton Abbats, Devon	9 Jankyn
1501	Coldale, John, clerk, Frenham, Surrey	1 Blamyr
1547	Coldestone, Henry, St. Edmonde, Sarum	4 Populwell
1542	Cole, Edward, Stratford [Suffolk ?]	F. 13 Spert
1461	„ Coole, Gervase, Ho y Trinity, Coventry	23 Stokton
1528	„ Isabell, Sudbury, Suffolk	39 Porch
1558	„ or Coole, Isabell, St. Cuthbert, Wells	28 Noodes
1491	„ Coole, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Grete Totenesse, Devon	40 Milles
1505	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	4 Adeane
1534	„ John, Dedham, Essex	18 Hogen
1535	„ Coole, John, clk., Feversham, Kent; Whight Friers, London	33 Hogen
1536	„ Coole, John, Colchestre, Essex	34 Hogen
1546	„ Wyngfelde <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. James, Ipswich	16 Alen
1554	„ Rauff, St. Andrewes Ockeburne, Wilts.	2 More
1498	„ Richarde, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chesill, Essex	22 Horne
1548	„ Rychard, Myldenhall, Suffolk	F. 7 Populwell
1449	„ Robert, Bishop's Hulle, Somerset	13 Rous
1508	„ Robert, St. Stephen Colman strete, London ; Westham, Essex	12 Bennett
1527	„ Robert, Stratford, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 29 Porch
1530	„ Coole, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belchamp, Essex	1 Thower
1558	„ Roger, —, London, double probate March 1559	39 Noodes
1556	„ Coole, Stephyn, Myldehall, Suffolk	26 Ketchyn
1413	„ Thomas, Weymoth, Dorset	27 Marche
1484	„ Thomas, St. Antony, London	21 Logge
1526	„ Thomas, Mynhede, Somerset	7 Porch
1556	„ Thomas, St. Martyn in the fildes, Middlesex	F. 24 Ketchyn
1463	„ Coole, William, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	26 Godyn
1517	„ Coole, William, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	F. 6 Ayloff
1521	„ William, Estynton, Gloucester	21 Maynwaryng
1528	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Otton Belscham, Essex	32 Porch
1409	Coleman, Colman, John, esquire, St. Peter le poor, London ; Northflete, Kent	19 Marche
1474	„ Colman, John, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	21 Wattys
1505	„ Colman, John thelder, Litell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	4 Adeane
1531	„ Colman, dame Katherine, advowes, litle Waldyngfeld, Suffolk	13 Thower
1558	„ Leonard, St. Nycholas, Bristol	F. 46 Noodes
1430	„ Colman, Richard, clk., St. Leonard vedast lane, London ; Asshere, Surrey	13 Luffenam
1549	„ Colman, Richard, Manytre, Essex	32 Populwell
1481	„ Colman, Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	13 Logge
1548	„ Colman, Robert, Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk	12 Populwell
1528	„ Colman, Thomas, Reydon by Shelleigh, Suffolk	F. 38 Porch
1538	„ Colman, sir Thomas, clerk, —, London	23 Dyngeley
1547	„ Colman, Willyam, Dikylburgh, Norfolk	F. 46 Alen
	Colepepir, Colepepyr, <i>see</i> Culpeper.	

- 1521 Coler, Jane, Clerkenwell, London 22 Maynwaryng
 Coles (?), *see* Cowlys
- 1558 Colet, Collet, Humfrey, St. Savvour, Southwark; Bansted, etc.
 Surrey, *double probate May*, 1559 F. 16 Welles
- 1492 „ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London; Windover, Bucks. 23 Dogett
 1493 „ John, gent., —, London; Elneſtow, Bedford 26 Dogett
 1505 „ William, St. Sepulchre, London; Cayſho, Bedford 42 Holgrave
 1505 Colete, Henry, St. Paule, London; Stebenhith, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
 1506 Colett, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 20 Adeane
 1505 „ Aleyne, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 2 Adeane
 1555 „ Collett, Arthure, Wendover, Bucks. F. 36 More
 1523 „ Collett, dame Cristian, Stebenhith, Middlesex 23 Bodfelde
 1461 „ John, St. Albone Woodestrete, London; Wendeover,
 Bucks. 23 Stokton
- 1519 „ John, D.D., dean of St. Paul's, London; Northampton;
 Norfolk; Hunts. 22 Ayloffe
- 1558 „ Collett, Thomas, gent., Groundesborowe, Suffolk 65 Noodes
 1557 Coleye, William, Aldesworthe, Gloucester 21 Wrastley
- See also* Colley, Colly, Collye.
- Coleyn, *see* Collin.
- 1551 Colfox, Richard, Uffyn-ton, Salop 29 Bucke
- Colier, *see* Collier.
- 1426 Coll, Roger, esquire, —, Salop; St. Sepulchre, London 7 Luffenam
See also Colle.
- 1500 Collarde, John, Bowe churche, London; Antwerp 8 Moone
 Collas, *see* Colas.
- 1494 Colle, Elyn, Therfeld, Hertford 20 Vox
 1529 „ (Bolle, in register, Colle in Act book,) Humphrey, dioc. of
 Durham; St. Andrew Holborn, London 9 Jankyn
 1546 „ Water, Tiverton, Devon 27 Alen
- See also* Coll.
- 1558 Colledge, Humfrey, Bodyngtonne, Northants. F. 22 Noodes
 1551 Collen, Alexander, Lamberherst, Sussex; *de bonis non* grant,
 May, 1593 F. 31 Bucke
- Collet, Collett, *see* Colett.
- 1553 Colley, William, thelder, Burwescotte, Berks. F. 15 Tashe
See also Coleye, Colly, Collye.
- 1501 Collier, Colier, Henry, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 22 Moone
 1551 „ Colier, Hughe, —, London F. 21 Bucke
 1545 „ Colyer, James, Stone, Stafford 36 Pynnyng
 1502 „ Colyer, Margaret, SS. Petyr and Paule, Buckingham 22 Blamyre
 1532 „ Collyer, Richard, St. Pancras, London; Horsham, Sussex
 24 Thower
- 1522 „ Colyer, Robert, Alhalowes Hony lane, London; Stone
 Stafford 27 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ Colyer, Stephyn, Blacke Fryers, Worcester 18 Crumwell
 1525 „ Colyar, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent 32 Bodfelde
 1538 „ Colyer, Thrustans, Stone, Stafford F. 9 Crumwell
- 1489 Collin, Colyn, John, Wroteham, Kent 30 Milles
 1541 „ Colyn, John, Burhersh, Sussex 37 Alenger
 1526 „ Coleyn, Petyr, litill Barynton, Gloucester 11 Porch
 1509 „ Colyn, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett
 1505 „ Colyn, Thomas, Moche Wilburgham, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
 1459 „ Colyn, William, Newbury, Berks. 20 Stokton
- 1541 Colling, Edwarde, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Alenger
 1524 Collingborn, Colyngborn, John, Aylesbury, Bucks. F. 32 Bodfelde
 1553 Collins, Colyns, Anthonye, Netherburye, Dorset F. 10 Tashe
 1490 „ Coolins, Arnulph, clerk, canon of Excter 34 Milles
 1544 „ Colyns, Garret, St. Sepulchre, London; Prestbury, etc.
 Gloucester; Rydmerley, Worcester F. 24 Pynnyng

1551	Collins, Colyns, James, St. Mary Bowthaw, London	F. 19 Bucke
1409	„ Colyns, John, Tredyngton, Worcester [will at fo. 19, <i>vacat</i>]	19 & 20 Marche
1435	„ Colynes, John, clerk, Bablake chapel, Coventry	19 Luffenam
1501	„ Colyns, John, St. Laurence Olde Jurye, London ; Bristol ; Southwark	6 Blamyr
1543	„ Collyns, John, Alhalowes Huny lane, London	24 Spert
1552	„ Collyns, John, St. Gilles, London	F. 2 Tashe
1557	„ Colyns, sir John, prest, Symbsorow, Dorset	15 Wrastley
1409	„ Colyns, Maude, Tredyngton, Worcester	19 Marche
1537	„ Collyns, Petronell, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London	6 Dyngeley
1495	„ Colyns, Richard, Holy Trinity, Coventry	20 Vox
1508	„ Colyns, Richard, Mynsterworth, Gloucester	3 Bennett
1470	„ Colyns, Robert, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Southwark	32 Godyn
1494	„ Colyns, Thomas, Newbery, Berks.	11 Vox
1504	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Mary at the hyll, London ; Sutton Valauns, Kent	13 Holgrave
1536	„ Collyns, Thomas, St. Myldrede bredstrete, London	F. 40 Hogen
1544	„ Collyns, Thomas, Skenyfreth, Monmouth	7 Pynnyng
1555	„ Colyns, Thomas, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	25 More
1430	„ Collymms, William, —, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1502	„ Collynes, William Raham (St. Gilis), —, [qu. Rainham, Essex] ; Kent	19 Blamyr
1481	Collinson, Colynson, John, clk., archdeacon of Northampton ; Overe, Cambridge	5 Logge
1526	„ Colynson, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	12 Porch
1555	„ Collynson, Willyam, Royston, Cambridge	24 More
1509	Collis, Collys, John, Fordyngbridge, Hants.	14 Bennett
1518	„ Collys, John, Polbroke, Northants.	10 Ayloffie
1532	„ Collys, Thomas, Erswell, Suffolk	F. 17 Thower
1553	„ Collys, Collyes, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester	F. 8 Tashe
1558	„ Collys, Willyam, gent., Lyghe, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant, June 1607	F. 48 Noodes
1476	Collopp, Colopp, Richard, St. Clement of the Danes, London	23 Wattys
1505	„ Richard, St. Alphage, London	28 Holgrave
1526	Colly, Robert, esquier, Grenewich, Kent	8 Porch
1552	Collye, George, Mayddford, Northants.	13 Powell
	<i>See also Coleye, Colley.</i>	
	Collyer, <i>see</i> Collier.	
	Collyes, <i>see</i> Collis.	
	Collymms, Collynes, Collyns, <i>see</i> Collins.	
	Collynson, <i>see</i> Collinson.	
	Collys, <i>see</i> Collis.	
	Colman, <i>see</i> Coleman.	
1550	Colmorth, William, gent., Holme, Bedford	F. 23 Coode
1420	Colmy, Robert, clerk, St. Michael Crokedlane, London	48 Marche & 17 Luffenam
1506	Colnett, Richard, St. Peter in Macellis, Winchester	6 Adeane
	Colopp, <i>see</i> Collopp.	
1546	Colpas, Colpes, Henry, Stoghton, Sussex	28 Alen
1527	„ Richard, Stoughton, Sussex	28 Porch
	Colpeper, <i>see</i> Culpeper.	
	Colpes, <i>see</i> Colpas.	
1553	Colpootes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	14 Tashe
1558	„ Coolepottes, John, Brayme, Cambridge	F. 15 Noodes
1498	Colprest, Thomas, Gidesham, Devon	21 Horne
1425	Colred, Thomas, Colreth, etc., Hants. ; Wyckeford, London	4 Luffenam
1521	Colrede, Pancras, St. Edmund, London	13 Maynwaryng

- 1540 **Colsell**, William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; St. Patricke, Exeter ; Muche Hadham, Herts. 12 Alenger
- 1501 **Colshill**, Colsyll, Agnes, Kedermynster, Worcester 19 Moore
- 1519 „ **Speke** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Whyte Lakington, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral 17 Aylofffe
- 1549 „ George, St. Mary Woollichurche, London ; Hunts. ; another grant Dec. 1583 5 Coode
- 1495 „ John, Exeter ; Cornwall ; Devon 26 Vox
- 1518 „ John, Friars Preachers, Exeter 11 Aylofffe
- 1557 „ Nicolas, gent. —, London ; Hackney, Middlesex F. 53 Wrastley
- 1415 „ Colshull, Walter, St. John Walbroke, London 30 Marche
- 1518 „ Walter, —, London 14 Aylofffe
- Colshull**, *see* **Colshill**.
- 1548 **Colson**, Agnes, Corby, Lincoln 10 Populwell
- 1525 „ Johan, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London 4 Porch
- 1518 „ Caulson, Coulson, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Cokeram, Lancashire 16 Aylofffe
- 1543 „ sir John, priest, St. Clement Estchepe, London 25 Spert
- 1558 **Colsonne**, John, Burchefilde, Berks. 68 Noodes
- 1552 **Colston**, John, gent., Burton Pedwardyn, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1514 **Colstonsok**, Hugh, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Nompwtich, Chester 33 Fetiplace
- Colsyll**, *see* **Colshill**.
- 1489 **Colt**, Olston *als.*, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1510 **Colt**, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 28 Bennett
- 1530 „ Thomas, Yalding, Kent 26 Jankyn
- 1521 **Colte**, John, Roydon, Essex 18 Maynwaryng
- 1530 „ John, All Hallowes bredstrete, London F. 19 Jankyn
- 1548 „ John, litell Monden, Herts. F. 27 Populwell
- 1547 „ William, Lowestoft, Suffolk ; Norfolk 40 Alen
- Colvell**, *see* **Colvile**.
- 1522 **Colvercock**, Gregory, Bryksam, Devon 3 Bodfelde
- 1550 **Colvile**, Colvell, Godfrey, esquier, Humbye, Lincoln ; Wilts. 7 Coode
- 1509 „ Jane, Lynn Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- 1470 „ sir John, knt., Newton juxta Laveryngton, Cambs. ; Norfolk 30 Godyn
- 1525 „ Richard, esquier, Newton, Cambridge ; Norfolk F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1427 „ Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1508 „ Colvyll, Robert, esquire, Heydor, Lincoln 1 Bennett
- 1513 „ Colvell, Robert, esquier, Humby, Lincoln ; Wilts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Colvyle, Thomas, Est Somerton, Norfolk ; Monastery of our Lady, Clerkenwell 2 Jankyn
- See also* **Colwyll**, **Clovyle**.
- Colvyle**, **Colvyll**, *see* **Colvile**.
- 1550 **Colwell**, Barker *als.* Garter, *formerly* Colwell and Legge, dame Edith, St. Faithes, etc., London F. 20 Coode
- 1547 „ Robert, St. Myldrede in bredstrete, London F. 31 Coode
- 1484 **Colwhich**, Warner *formerly*, Alice, All Hallows Bredestrete, London 22 Logge
- 1480 **Colwich**, Robert, Allhallowes Bredestrete, London ; Colwich, Stafford 1 Logge
- 1504 **Colwyll**, John, Somerby, Leicester ; Wilts. 13 Holgrave
- 1547 „ Richard, —, Exeter F. 44 Alen
- See also* **Colvile**.
- Colyar**, **Colyer**, *see* **Collier**.
- 1557 **Colymor**, Richard, Chippinsodburie, Gloucester 14 Wrastley
- 1522 **Colymore**, Richard, Cheping Sobbury, Gloucester 2 Bodfelde
- Colyn**, *see* **Collin**.
- Colynes**, *see* **Collins**.

- Colyngborn, *see* Collingborn.
 Colyns, *see* Collins.
 Colynson, *see* Collinson.
- 1520 Comaunder, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Warwick 31 Ayloffé
 1539 Comawnder, William, Alhalowes, Bredstrete, London F. 30 Dynegeley
 Combar, *see* Comber.
- 1485 Combe, Mr. John, seneschal of college of St. Eliz., Winchester 18 Logge
 1535 „ John, Northyham, Sussex 26 Hogen
 1554 „ John, clarke, Bettiscombe, Dorset 21 More
 1525? „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 4 Porch
See also Cumbe.
- 1555 Comber, Cumber, Barbara, Pevymsey, Sussex F. 27 More
 1542 „ John thelder, Pebynsey, Sussex 16 Spert
 1489 „ Combyr, Katherine, Petworth, Sussex 23 Milles
 1505 „ Combar, Richard, Kynfar, Stafford 9 Adeane
 1500 „ Thomas, Petworth, Sussex 8 Moone
 1503 „ William, gent. *See under* Combes.
See also Combre.
- Comberford, *see* Cumberfortne.
- 1474 Comberton, Combreton, Alice, St. Ethelburge, London; Shepey, Kent 15 Wattys
 1514 Combes, Combys, John, Newbury, Berks. 4 Holder
 1542 „ Thomas, gent., Wretyll, Essex 8 Spert
 1452 „ Coumbys, William, St. George Estchep, London; Snod-
 lond, Kent; Fyncheham St. Martin, Norfolk. And
 codicil same folio 17 Rous
- 1503 „ Combe, William, gent., Stoke nygh Guldeford, Surrey 22 Blamyre
 1498 Combre, John, St. Andrew, Worcester; [Sevenhampton, Gloucester] 21 Horne
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 20 Dogett
See also Comber.
- Combreton, *see* Comberton.
- Combyr, *see* Comber.
- Combys, *see* Combes.
- 1544 Comerforthe, Edmound, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng
See also Cumberforthe.
- 1490 Comnerton, Robert, Boxstede, Essex; Suffolk; Lincoln 25 Milles
 1406 Compaignoun, Nicholas, St. Werburgh, Bristol 12 Marche
 1508 Comper, Robert, Haukisbury, Gloucester 6 Bennett
 1537 Comporth, William, Tandrige, Surrey F. 27 Wrastley
 1550 Comps, Richard, gent., Forde, Sussex F. 2 Bucke
 1548 Compton, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Populwell
 1556 „ Cumpton, Griffith, gent., Brandon Fery, Suffolk 25 Ketchyn
 1484 „ John, Bekington, Somerset 9 Logge
 1505 „ John the elder, Bekynton, Somerset 39 Holgrave
 1543 „ John, gent., Wimborne mynster, Dorset 3 Pynnyng
 1545 „ John thelder, St. Nicholas, Bristol 34 Pynnyng
 1552 „ John, gent., Glastenberie, Somerset; and sentence. *See*
 a probate-act in Sept., 1551 6 Tashe
- 1504 „ Nicholas, gent., Guldeford, Surrey; Isle of Wight; Berks. 17 Holgrave
- 1486 „ Richard, Hackeburne, Berks.; Cirencester, Gloucester 26 Logge
 1536 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhull, London 36 Hogen
 1506 „ William, Alhalowne-in-the-Palant, Chichester 19 Adeane
 1528 „ sir William, knt., Compton, Warwick; London; Leices-
 ter, etc. 27 Jankyn
 1546 „ William, Chaweforde, Gloucester 19 Alen
- 1483 Condorowe, Nicholas, gent., Crossed Freres, London; West
 Tilbury, Essex; Cornwall 8 Logge
- Coney, *see* Cony.

- Congherst, *see* Congherst.
- 1412 Congesbury, Felawe *als.* William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
Conggrave, *see* Congrave.
- 1517 Congherst, John, Haukehurst, Kent ; Sussex. a proxy is filed 5. Aylofffe
1505 „ Congherst, Thomas, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent F. 31 Holgrave
1550 Congrave, Conygrave, Raigould, St. Dunston in the West, London ; Kinges Langley, Herts. 17 Coode
- 1496 „ Conggrave, Richard, gent., Loughton, Essex ; Penkeryche, Stafford 33 Vox
1512 Congulthun, Hugh, Mancester, Warwick 25 Fetiplace
Coningsby, *see* Conyngesby.
- 1545 A Conne, Thomas, Hampton, Middlesex ; London ; Kent ; Gloucester ; *de bonis non* grant 1583 36 Pynnyng
- 1423 Conne, Walter, St. James, Bristol 55 Marche
Conney, Conny, Connye, *see* Cony.
Connyngesbye, *see* Conyngesby.
Conowey, *see* Conway.
- 1549 Conquest, Edmonde, esquier, Houghton Conquest, Beds. F. 41 Populwell
1519 Consaunt, Nicholas, clerk, Gamelyngaye, Cambridge ; St. Nicholas at Wade, Kent 18 Aylofffe
- 1505 Consedew, William, St. Mildred pultry, London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Essex ; Kent 38 Holgrave
- 1511 Constabill, John, Combflory, Somerset 5 Fetiplace
1529 Constable, John, clerk, deane of Lincoln 6 Jankyn
1501 „ Robert, Holme in Spalding, York 5 Blamyre
1543 Constantyne, Rycharde, Bewdeley, Salop or Worcester 2 Pynnyng
See also Costantyn.
- 1439 Converse *als.* Kelshull, John, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, London ; Beckenham, Kent 26 Luffenam
- 1432 Converse *als.* Kelshull, William, St. Saviour Bermondsey 16 Luffenam
1384 Conwardby, John, Calais, *administration* 2 Rous
- 1519 Conway, sir Hughe, knt., Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, London ; Calais 21 Aylofffe
- 1545 „ Conowey, Conway, Hugh, St. Gregory, London F. 44 Pynnyng
1552 „ Conway, sir John, knt., Arrowe, Warwick F. 1 Tashe
1525 „ Mr. Robert [clerk?], Flowre, Northants. F. 23 Bodfelde
- 1548 Conwaye, John, gent., Totenham Highcros, Middlesex ; Rewe, Denbigh 26 Populwell
- 1539 Conwey, Henry, Bermondsey F. 29 Dyngeley
1540 „ Hugh, Llandrillo, Carnarvon and Denbigh F. 18 Alenger
1532 „ Peter, archdeacon of St. Asaph ; Deserth, Flint 16 Thower
1532 Cony, *or* Conny, John (Robert in Act-book), Outwell, Cambs. 20 Thower
- 1545 „ Rychard, Basingthorpp, Lincoln ; Calais 41 Pynnyng
1533 „ Connye or Cony, Robert, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 10 Hogen
1554 „ Robert, Ingoldisby, Lincoln 1 More
1528 „ Roger, Lutton, Lincoln 33 Porch
1527 „ Conye, Thomas, St. Benet Grascchurch, London 19 Porch
1536 „ Conney, William, Walton apon thamys, Surrey F. 1 Dyngeley
1540 „ Coney, William, Yaxley, Huntingdon F. 24 Alenger
- 1558 Conyas, Thomas, gent., Newelm, Oxford F. 18 Welles
1513 Conyers, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London (and 1515, 11 Holder) 21 Fetiplace
1467 „ dame Mawte (no place) 19 Godyn
- Conygrave, *see* Congrave.
- 1543 Conyngesby, Conyngsby, Betrix, Lynne, Norfolk 23 Spert
1535 „ sir Humfrey, knt., White Freres, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Rock, Worcester F. 29 Hogen
- 1554 „ Connyngesbye, John, esquier, Northe Mymmes, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Yorks. ; Norfolk ; 12 More. This probate revoked 1555; see will and sentence ; (F) *de bonis non* grant July 1571 F. 28 More

1540	Conyngesby, William, Lenn, Norfolk	13 Alenger
1538	Coo, Cristofer, esquier, St. Olave Crossid Freres, London ; Lambeth ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	24 Dyngelay
1521	„ Joan, Hemsted, Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1520	„ John, Gestynghthorp, Essex	5 Maynwaryng
1558	„ John, Wiston, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 54 Noodes
1506	„ Robert, Aryngton, Cambridge	12 Adeane
1531	„ Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk ; Sabricheworth, Herts.	4 Thower
1546	„ Thomas, Grotton, Suffolk	31 Alen
1547	„ Thomas, Grotton, Suffolk	F. 31 Coode
1558	„ Thomas, Belchamp Sainte Paule, Essex	57 Noodes
1549	Coode, Robert, Rayneham, Kent	F. 1 Coode
	Cook, see Cooke.	
1488	Cooke, Alys, St. Andrew, Norwich	9 Milles
1554	„ Betrynge als., Alyn, L. D., Boxworthe, Berks.	16 More
1503	„ Coke, Avere, St. Antonyne, London	1 Holgrave
1494	„ Edward, [Basingstoke?] Hants.	18 Vox
1484	„ Coke, dame Elizabeth, Frer Austens, London ; Essex ; London ; Sussex ; Chester	9 Logge
1502	„ George, Hungerford, Berks.	16 Blamyr
1535	„ Henry, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 29 Hogen
1551	„ Henry, —, London ; Bexle, etc., Kent ; Essex ; Glou- cester	F. 32 Bucke
1443	„ Cook, Hugh, Hecham, Suffolk	34 Luffenam
1531	„ Humfrey, St. Marten in the feelde, Middlesex ; St. Mar- garete, Westminster	5 Thower
1558	„ Coke, Jane, Tuddington, Bedford	F. 42 Noodes
1525	„ Jone, Rustyngton, Sussex	F. 3 Porch
1545	„ dame Jone, Christe church, Gloucester	F. 4 Alen
1433	„ Coke, John, clk., Canon resid. of Wells ; Winchester ; Pedeltreynhid, Dorset	18 Luffenam
	[“Toke” in margin of register and in old calendar.]	
1477	„ John, Derford, Kent ; St. Mary Somersett, London	33 Wattys
1487	„ John, St. Andrew, Norwich ; Essex	4 Milles
1494	„ John, D.L., archdeacon of Lincoln and Chichester ; Somerset	15 Vox
1498	Reyner als., John, Stebenhith, Middlesex	30 Horne
1501	„ Coke, John, Maldon, Essex	6 Blamyr
1508	„ John, Belston, Suffolk	9 Bennett
1517	„ John, esquier, Crossid Friers, London ; Rumpforde, Essex	33 Holder
1521	„ John, Gorynge, Sussex	17 Maynwaryng
1526	„ Coke, John, Babington, Somerset	12 Porch
1528	„ Coke, John, Criste Church, Gloucester	F. 38 Porch
1528	„ Coke, John, Cratfelde, Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1534	„ John, St. Marten Ludgate, London	16 Hogen
1537	„ John, Elmedon, Essex	14 Dyngelay
1540	„ John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	F. 16 Alenger
1551	„ Coke, John, St. Vedast, London ; Kerkelynton, Oxford	F. 18 Bucke
1555	„ or Coke, John, esquire, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London ; Essex	F. 41 More
1557	„ Coke, John, Froxfelde, Wilts.	32 Wrastley
1557	„ John, Churcham, Gloucester	39 Wrastley
1557	„ John, Brodewater, Sussex	3 Noodes
1557	„ Coke, John, Kyngeslyme, Dorset	9 Noodes
1558	„ John, Ley in par. Westburie, Gloucester	51 Noodes
1537	„ Julyan, diocese of Canterbury ; died at London	5 Dyngelay
1531	„ Style formerly Skern and, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent	9 Thower
1499	„ Coke, Laurence, Phyzthispayn Okeford, Dorset	34 Horne

1502	Cooke, Margaret, Frampton on Severn, Gloucester	15 Blamyr
1552	" Margaret, Romeforthe, Essex	10 Powell
1557	" Coke, Nicholas, Wy, Kent	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	" Coke, Richard the elder, Sutton, Surrey	12 Vox
1495	" Richard, Eston Bauent, Suffolk	25 Vox
1498	" Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	19 Horne
1505	" Cook, Richard, Walcote, Norfolk	5 Adeane
1507	" Cook, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry	29 Adeane
1539	" Richard, gent., Wraxall, Warwick	3 Alenger
1554	" Richard, gent., Abbottes Anne, Hants.	F. 11 More
1497	" Coke, Robert, St. Michael, Winchester	22 Horne
1501	" Cook, Robert, clerk [mentions St. Nicholas ad Castrum]	16 Moone
1503	" Coke, Robert, Lowestoft, Suffolk	26 Blamyr
1504	" Robert, SS. Anne and Agnes, Friars Minors, London	19 Holgrave
1508	" Robert, clerk, Crediton, Devon	8 Bennett
1513	" Coke, Robert, St. Clement, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1522	" Robert, chapeleyn, Churcheam, Gloucester	26 Maynwaryng
1525	" Coke, Robert, —, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" Robert the elder, Bocking, Essex	5 Alenger
1551	" Robert, gent., Carswell, Oxford ; Hants. ; Sussex F.	11 Bucke
1553	" Robert, Bocking, Essex, and sentence	F. 8 Tashe
1557	" Roger, St. Phillip, Bristol	37 Wrastley
1464	" Thomas, Otteford, Kent	7 Godyn
1478	" sir Thomas, knt., Freres Augustynes, St. Petir the poor, etc., London ; Cheshire ; Surrey ; Essex ; Kent	36 Wattys
1500	" †Coke, Thomas, Bloxham, Oxford fos. 21, 24, regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	" Cook, Thomas, St. James, Bristol	24 Blamyr
1511	" Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Brekynden, etc., Herts.	6 Fetiplace
1523	" Coke, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Bodfelde
1542	" sir Thomas, prest., Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	8 Spert
1545	" Thomas, Calais ; Wyckham market, Suffolk	F. 3 Alen
1545	" Thomas, —, London	3 Alen
1558	" Thomas, Tuddington, Bedford	36 Noodes
1423	" Cook, Walter, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Lincoln ; York ; Sarum ; Somersham, Hunts. or Suffolk ; Knoll, Kent	1 Luffenam
1494	" William, St. Michael, Gloucester	15 Vox
1503	" William, Oundell, Northampton	28 Blamyr
1505	" William, Est Grenewiche, Kent ; Westshene, Surrey ; Stepenhith, Middlesex	30 Holgrave
1510	" Coke, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	36 Bennett
1511	" William [no place]	5 Fetiplace
1513	" William, Chirchham, Gloucester	18 Fetiplace
1522	" doctor William, clerk, Hecham, etc., Suffolk ; Garbolde-sham, Norfolk ; Prebendary of Ripon, York	25 Maynwaryng
1523	" Coke, William, St. Mighell, Coventry	7 Bodfelde
1532	" William, Greenwich, Kent	15 Thower
1540	" William, —, London	12 Alenger
1541	" Coke, William, St. Martyn Pomery, London	30 Alenger
1553	" William, esquier, Mylton, Cambridge, double probate June 1562	F. 19 Tashe
1556	" William, Lympsham, Somerset	4 Wrastley
1558	" master William, D.L., St. Gregorie, London	F. 6 Welles
1507	Cookes <i>als.</i> Smyth, Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23 Adeane
1513	" Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	17 Fetiplace
	Cooksey, <i>see</i> Cokesey.	

† See foot-note, page 15.

- Coole, *see* Cole.
 Coolepottes, *see* Colpootes.
- 1544 Coolett, *or* Cowlett, John, Blandeforde, Dorset 10 Pynnyng
 Coolins, *see* Collins.
- 1551 Coope, Cope, sir Anthony, knt., Hanwell, Oxford 30 Bucke
 1558 " *or* Cope, Anthony, Adston, Northants. F. 18 Welles
 1510 " Edward, Helmynden, Northampton 29 Bennett
 1557 " Edward, esquier, Hardwick, Oxford ; Northants. 26 Wrastley
 1526 " Jane, Banbury, Oxford 7 Porch
 1558 " *or* Cope, sir John, knt., Asheby, Northants. F. 25 Noodes
 1507 " Robert, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 27 Adeane
 1507 " *or* Cope, Robert, Over, Cambridge 29 Adeane
 1529 " Cope, Robert, Edyngton, Wilts. 8 Jankyn
 1534 " Coope, Stephin, esquier, Bedhampton, Hants. ; Sussex ;
 Kent ; Surrey ; Oxford ; London ; Essex 19 Hogen
 1513 " William, squyer, Banbury, Oxford ; Northants. ; London ;
 Essex ; Somerset ; Wilts. 12 Fetiplace
- Cooper, *see* Cowper.
 Cooplande, *see* Copeland.
- 1522 Coors, William, Lytlyngton, Cambridge 1 Bodfelde
 Coorte, *see* Court.
 Coortman, *see* Courtman.
 Coosyn, *see* Cosyn.
- 1513 Coote, Henry, St. Faister, London ; Chesthunt, Herts. 12 Fetiplace
See also Cowte.
- Cootes, *see* Cotes.
- 1509 Copdene, Richard, Hunston, Sussex 25 Bennett
 Copdo ? *see* Coptoo.
 Cope, *see* Coope.
- 1553 Copeland, Gresham *formerly* Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace,
 London ; Puttenhith, Surrey F. 14 Tashe
- 1534 " Cooplande, John, the yonger, St. Gile Crepulgate, London,
 the deceased pronounced intestate 1551 14 Hogen
- 1536 " Coplande, John, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London ; Middil-
 ham, Yorks. 37 Hogen
- 1551 " Coplande, John the younger, —, London 30 Bucke
 1468 " Richard, Grantham, Lincoln 26 Godyn
- 1470 " Copelande, Richard, St. Mary Somersett, London ;
 Chesewyk, Middlesex 1 Wattys
- 1544 " Coplonde, Richarde, —, London F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1518 " Copland, William, Our Lady of Bowe, London ; Horneby
 [Lancashire?] 12 Ayloffe
- Coper, *see* Cowper.
 Copildik, *see* Copledike.
- 1492 Copin, Copyn, Thomas, Gestingthorpe, Essex 22 Dogett
See also Coppyn, Copping.
- Copland, Coplande, *see* Copeland.
 Coplay, *see* Copley.
- 1524 Copledike, Copleydyke, Leonard, gent., Horham, Suffolk F. 28 Bodfelde
- 1528 " Copuldyke, dame Margaret, Hornecastell, Lincoln 32 Porch
- 1501 " Copildik, William, Chelmesford, Essex 14 Blamyr
- 1459 Copleston, John, esquire, Colbroke, Devon 18 Stokton
- 1550 " John, esquier, Copelston, Devon F. 24 Cooode
- 1535 Copley, Elisabeth, Greye friers, London F. 32 Hogen
- 1511 " John, Shut, Devon 2 Fetiplace
- 1540 " Coplay *als.* Lyster, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
- 1549 Copleye, sir Roger, knt., Gatton, Surrey ; Sussex F. 38 Populwell
- Coplonde, *see* Copeland
- 1527 Coppe, Joan, Brushforde, Somerset 19 Porch
 Coppen, *see* Copping.

- Copping, *see* Copping.
 Coppinger, *see* Copynger.
- 1557 Copple, John, clarke, Newbold upon Haven, Warwick ; Hyiling-
 don, Middlesex 16 Wrastley
- 1556 Coppyn or Coppen, Thomas, Dartmouth, Devon ; St. Dunstane
 in the West, London F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1430 Copping, John, St. Andrew, Norwich 15 Luffenham
- 1548 „ John, clarke, Burgate, Suffolk 26 Populwell
- 1495 „ Gamell *als.*, Robert, clerk, Wyngnam, Kent ; Swafham
 Markett, Norfolk 29 Vox
- 1545 Coppinge, George, Donwiche, Suffolk 31 Pynnyng
- 1465 „ John, St. Mary Incombust, Norwich 12 Godyn
- See also* Copin.
- 1543 Copraralon, Gillam, St. Gabriell, London 25 Spert
- 1504 Copserler, Laurence, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 15 Holgrave
- 1552 Copsheafe, John, clerk, Muche Monden, Herts. F. 4 Tashe
- 1469 Coptoo, John, gent. Highestre, Essex ; Whelnetham, etc., Suffolk
 29 Godyn
- Copuldyke, *see* Copledike.
- 1542 Copwoode, John, esquier, Taturrugge, Herts. 7 Spert
- Coplydyke, *see* Copledike.
- Copyn, *see* Copin.
- 1534 Copynger, John, St. Nicolas Colde Abbey, London ; Wolpytt,
 Suffolk 14 Hogen
- 1540 „ John, esquier, Buxall, Suffolk F. 21 Alenger
- 1514 „ formerly Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe,
 St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 29 Holder
- 1551 „ Coppinger, sir Rauffe, knt., Davington, Kent ; died in Pts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1503 „ Robert, Wolpit, Suffolk 30 Blamyr
- 1512 „ William, [knt. ?] St. Mildred Bredstret, London ; Newenton,
 etc., Kent ; Boksale, Suffolk 13 Fetiplace
- 1498 Corall, Richard, Chelmysforde, Essex 28 Horne
- Coram, *see* Corim.
- 1549 Corbet, Edward, gent., Great saynt bartilmewes, London 29 Populwell
- 1404 „ sir Robert the elder, knt., Mercham, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1551 Corbett, Anne, Lynchelade, Bucks. F. 31 Bucke
- 1550 „ lady Jane, Assington, Suffolk 14 Coode
- 1497 „ John, Devise, Wilts. 9 Horne
- 1509 „ John, St. Peter at the Crosse, London ; Leighton, Essex 23 Bennett
- 1508 „ Robert, [Isle of Man ?] 9 Bennett
- 1513 „ sir Robert, knyght, Morton Corbet, Salop ; Bucks. ; Essex ;
 Herts. ; Northants. 27 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Roger, Morton Corbett, Salop 24 Dyngeley
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Christopher, London ; [Salop ?] 32 Vox
- 1474 „ William, St. Donstone in the Easte, London ; Rothebury,
 Northumberland 14 Wattys
- 1488 „ William, Devises, Wilts. 21 Milles
- 1532 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene, Milkestreate, London 19 Thower
- 1495 Corbette, Agnes, St. Dunstone in the East, London 30 Vox
- 1519 Corbrigg, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Ayloff
- 1415 Corby, John, clerk, Bradwater, Sussex 33 Marche
- 1558 Corbye, Thomas, Worplesdon, Surrey 44 Noodes
- 1554 Cordell, Emme, Melforde, Suffolk 20 More
- 1548 „ Robert, —, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex 17 Populwell
- 1489 „ William, Enfeld, Middlesex 32 Milles
- 1545 Corder, John, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1541 Cordray, John, Eggham, Surrey. Will not registered and
 apparently not proved. One executor renounced
 May 1541, and the will is filed under that month.
- 1546 „ Thomas, gent., Chute, Wilts. 28 Alen

- 1548 Core, John, clerke, Aston, Herts. 24 Populwell
 1551 „ John, St. Margarete newe Fishe streitt, London F. 1 Powell
 1547 „ Thomas, St. Leonarde —, London ; Baldocke, Herts. 4 Populwell
 1544 Coren [*or* Curwen], Rycharde, clerk, St. Stephyn, Westminster ;
 Chester 8 Pynnyng
 1548 Corff, William, St. Martyn in the Felde, London ; Aston
 Brymyngam, Warwick F. 14 Populwell
 1534 a Corffe, William, Yerdington in par. Ascumbe, Warwick next
 Brymyngham 20 Hogen
See also Corve.
 1491 Corim, William, esquire, Thornbury, Devon ; Cornwall. At fo.
 41 is another will (unproved ?) of same deceased. 45 Milles
 Coringham, *see* Coryngham.
 1517 Cornard, John, clk. St. Mary Wollchurche Hawe, London ; St.
 Benett, Cambridge 30 Holder
 1501 Cornborough, Beatrice, St. Dunstane in theast, London 5 Blamyr
 1486 Corneburgh, Avery, squyer, Rumford, Essex 3 Milles
 1538 Cornefforth, William, thelder, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 30 Noodes
 1494 Cornelius, Jasper, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 14 Vox
 1555 Cornelys, Jesbrand, ship “Trinitie” of London at sea 30 More
 1485 „ John, St. Owen [Gloucester ?] 20 Logge
 1428 Cornell, Peter, St. Andrew in suburbs, London 9 Luffenam
 1507 „ Thomas, Reynham, Kent 26 Adeane
 1527 „ Thomas, Asshedon, Essex ; Baberham, Cambs. 23 Porch
 1549 „ Thomas, Bartlow, Cambridge 30 Populwell
 1552 „ Thomas, Marden, Kent ; died at London 6 Tashe
 1547 „ Wyllyam theldest, Radwynter, Essex 3 Populwell
 Cornelys, *see* Cornelius.
 Cornewaleys, *see* Cornwallis.
 Cornforth, *see* Cornefforth..
 1524 Cornish, Cornysse, David, Comewiche, Somerset F. 28 Bodfelde
 1557 „ Cornyshe, Henrye, esquier, Glastinbury, Somerset 6 Noodes
 1474 „ Cornysse, John the elder, St. John Zacharie, London 15 Wattys
 1485 „ Cornysse, Nicholas, Holy Cross, Bristol 17 Logge
 1547 „ Cornysse, Patryke, St. Benett gracyous strete, London 3 Populwell
 1503 „ Cornysse, Richard the elder, gent., St. Botolph without
 Aldrichegate, London 24 Blamyr
 1504 „ Richard the yonger, gent., St. Bottolf Aldresgate, London ;
 Shakilwell, Middlesex ; Asshewell, Herts. 10 Holgrave
 1553 „ Cornysse, Robert, Longe Melford, Suffolk 13 Tashe
 1491 „ Cornysse, Thomas, St. Vedast, London ; Shekelwell,
 Middlesex 40 Milles
 1513 „ Cornysse, Thomas, bishop “Tinensis,” suffragan of Wells,
 Wells cathedral 18 Fetiplace
 1523 „ Cornysse, William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 13 Bodfelde
 1555 Cornithwaytt, Simon, —, London ; Amersham, Bucks. F. 31 More
 Cornwaleys, *see* Cornwallis.
 1514 Cornwall, Houghton *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall ?]
 dame Elynor, Fryers Prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace
 1489 „ Cornewell, Elizabeth, St. Marke, Bristol 23 Milles
 1499 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Haverhill, Suffolk : Thaxstede, etc.,
 Essex 7 Moone
 1501 „ Cornewall, Thomas, Eye, Hereford 22 Moone
 1436 Cornwallis, Cornewaleys, John, esquire, St. Martin Vyntre,
 London 20 Luffenam
 1506 „ Cornewaleys, John, squyer, Brome next Ey, Suffolk 12 Adeane
 1544 „ Cornwaleys, sir John, knight, Brome, Suffolk ; Norfolk ;
 St. Botulph withowte Allgate, etc., London 11 Pynnyng
 1519 „ Cornwaleys, William, esquier, Ocley, Suffolk ; London ;
 Beds. ; Norfolk 24 Ayloffe

- 1545 **Cornyk**, William, Barking, Essex ; Portsey, Hants. 38 Pynnyng
 1510 **Cornys**, John, Dunster, Somerset ; Pts. 38 Bennett
 1518 „ John, Neath, Glamorgan 16 Ayloffie
Cornyshe, Cornyssh, Cornysse, see Cornish.
 1558 **Correy**, Robert, SS. Philipp and James, Bristol, *de bonis non*
 grant Oct. 1558, cessate grant March 1565 32 Noodes
 1558 **Corriatt**, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 56 Noodes
 1556 **Corst**, Harman, St. Savvour, Southwark 24 Ketchlyn
Cortes, see Curteys.
Cortnall, see Courttnall.
Cortys, see Curteys.
 1437 **de Corve**, John, clerk, Wenlok, Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clerk, Stretton, Salop ; —, London 38 Marche
See also Corff.
 1444 **Coryngham**, John, clerk, St. Michael Quern, London 29 Luffenam
 1411 „ Reger, monast. de Grace, London 24 Marche
 1495 **Coryngton**, John, clk., canon resid. of Exeter 23 Vox
 1552 **Coryton**, Peter, esquier, Westnewton, Cornwall F. 23 Powell
 another will, 1552 28 Powell
 and a third (proved by sentence), 1552 26 Tashe
 1506 **Cosbe**, Gregori, St. Katerin Colman, London 10 Adeane
 1515 **Cosby**, formerly **Dymmocke**, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Ho'der
 1502 „ William, Dartmouth, Devon 22 Blamyr
 1511 „ William, Chapeil Brampton, Northants. 5 Fetiplace
Cosen, see Cosyn.
 1406 **Cosham**, William, Osulbury, Hants. 13 Marche
Cosington, see Cosyngton.
 1496 **Cossale**, John, St. Nicholas Flesshamelles, London ; Toten-
 ham, Middlesex 1 Horne
 1496 **Cossall**, John, St. Olove Crouchedfries, London 30 Vox
Cosschewan, see Cushman.
 1535 **de la Costa**, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony 23 Hogen
 1469 **Costantyn**, William, St. Martin Ottewyche, London 27 Godyn
 1472 „ William, gent., Aldermanberychurch, Greye's ynn, London
See also Constantyne. 5 Wattys
 1505 **Coste**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 3 Adeane
 1514 **Cosyn**, Elizabeth, —, London 32 Fetiplace
 1403 „ John, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Westminster 4 Marche
 1499 „ John, Hawkiston, Cambridge 31 Horne
 1554 „ Nicholas, St. Bennett grace church, London ; Easte
 Grenewiche, Kent 30 Tashe
 1544 „ Cousyn, Phillipp, St. Deonyce Backechurche, London 11 Pynnyng
 1545 „ Cosen, Robert, gent., St. Martyn Organ, St. Peter the
 Poure, London ; Somerset ; Kent ; Middlesex F. 45 Pynnyng
 1550 „ Coosyn, Thomas, St. Brygert. Christes church, London F. 27 Coode
 1531 „ Cousyn, Wylliam, deane of Welis 5 Thower
 1464 **Cosyngton**, William, esquire, Aylesford, Kent 7 Godyn
Coteler, see Cutler.
 1509 **Cotell**, sir John, clerk, Mapowder, Dorset 17 Bennett
Coter, see Cater.
Coterell, see Cotterell.
 1549 **Cotes**, Christofer, St. Magne, London F. 7 Coode
 1494 „ Hugh, Carrow, Norfolk ; city of York 21 Vox
 1539 „ Cootes, John, Maltby in the mershe, Lincoln F. 13 Crumwell
 1546 „ Cootes, sir John, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 30 Alen
 1555 „ or Cootes, Rycharde, —, London F. 36 More
 1471 „ Cotys, Thomas, servant in St. Johanys, St. Gilis Crepulgate,
 London ; co. Northampton 2 Wattys
 1460 **Cotford**, John, St. Thomas Apostle, London ; St. Owen, Glou-
 cester 21 Stokton

- Cotismor, *see* Cottesmore.
 Cotler, *see* Cutler.
 Coton, *see* Cotton.
 Cotter? *see* Cotyer.
- 1548 Cotterell, Turbervylde *formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone,
 Asshbrenton, Devon; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1548 „ John, Strensham, Worcester F. 20 Populwell
- 1544 „ Cottrell, Rychard, —, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ Roberte, Whynforde, Somerset, *de bonis non grant* May
 1590 F. 35 More
- 1475 „ Coterell, William, Hillingdon, Middlesex 20 Wattys
- 1504 „ Coterell, William, Fodringbrige, Hants. 15 Holgrave
- 1544 Cottesmore, Cottysmore, George, Ednam, Lincoln; London 18 Pynnyng
- 1509 „ sir John, knyght, Brightwell, Oxford 24 Bennett
- 1456 „ Cotismor, Maude, Petrisfeld, Hants. 15 Stokton
- 1519 „ Cottusmore, William, Bawdwein Brightwell, Oxford; Isle
 of Wight 18 Ayloff
- Cotting, *see* Cottyng.
- 1547 Cottingham, A Cottingham, John, Westilton, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
- 1546 „ Cottyngham, William, St. Marten Ludgate, London 29 Alen
- Cottington, *see* Cotynton.
- 1543 Cotton, dame Alice, Lanwade, Cambridge 18 Spert
- 1502 „ Clement, gent., St. Mary, Cambridge 8 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Mr. Edmund, Reddegrev, Suffolk 3 Adeane
- 1494 „ Coton, Elyn, to be bur. Yeldhall chapell, London 15 Vox
- 1519 „ George, gent., Guppishill, Gloucester 16 Ayloff
- 1545 „ sir George, knyght, [brass at Nettleden, Bucks.] F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1494 „ John, gent., St. Barth. Smythfild, London; Pawnefeld, Essex 12 Vox
- 1511 „ Onley *als.* Coton, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ John, St. Mary, Cambridge 26 Porch
- 1557 „ Leonard, clerk, Cheveley, Cambridge 13 Wrastley
- 1556 „ sir Richard, knight, Warblington, Hants.; Cheshire F. 23 Ketchyn
- 1438 „ Coton, Robert, St. Swithin, London 24 Luffenam
- 1548 „ Robert, Borisworthe, Leicester; Northants. F. 14 Populwell
- 1542 „ Coton, Sigismounde, Panfyld, Essex 4 Spert
- 1517 „ sir Robert, knight, Lanwade, Cambridge 33 Holder
- 1436 „ Catton, Thomas, Landewade, Cambridge 21 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Botulph withoute algate, London;
 Middlesex; Herts.; Cambridge 6 Milles
- 1505 „ Thomas, Conyngton, Hunts. 41 Holgrave
- 1517 „ Thomas, esquier, Conyngton, Hunts. F. 34 Holder
- 1455 „ William, esquire, Lanwade, Cambridge; Ixnyng, Suffolk;
 London; Enveld, Middx. 5 Stokton
- 1458 „ William, gent. Friars Preachers, London 15 Stokton
- 1534 „ William, —, London “*erat submersus*” 19 Hogen
- 1547 „ Coton William, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 51 Alen
- also depositions and sentence F.
- 1557 „ William, Coton, Salop. 6 Noodes
- See also* Caton, Catton.
- Cottrell, *see* Cotterell.
- Cottusmore, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1474 Cottyng, Henry, clerk, Bourgh, Cambridge 15 Wattys
- Cottingham, *see* Cottingham.
- Cottysmore, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1527 *Cotyar, Petyr, Dartford, Kent filed will dated Jan. 13
- 1504 Cotyer, Thomas, Dertford, Kent, testament 18 Holgrave
- will and testament 15 Holgrave
- 1512 Cotynton, Mathewe, S. Petir, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
- Cotys, *see* Cotes.

* See foot-note, p. i.

- 1459 **Coventry and Lichfield**, Reginald Boulers bishop of, Chelchich, Middlesex 16 Stokton
- 1521 „ Thomas Weell bisshopp of **Pavidence** and suffryngham of, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwar yng
- 1531 „ Geoffrey Blithe bishop of, 14 Thower
- 1543 „ Rowlaunde Lee busschopp of, 3 Pynnyng
- 1553 **Covert**, Blanche, Slawgham, Sussex F. 10 Tashe
- 1401 „ Isabel, Chalneden, Surrey; Sussex; “istud test'm fuit revocatum.” 2 Marche
- 1503 „ John, esquier, Slaugeham, Sussex; Essex; Kent; Surrey 3 Holgrave
- 1512 „ Margaret, Boxgrave, Sussex 25 Fetiplace
- 1547 „ Richard, esquire, Slagham, Sussex 48 Alen
- 1494 „ William the elder, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex 17 Vox
- 1509 **Covertt**, William, Boxgrove, Sussex 26 Bennett
- Covyn tre**, *see* **Coventry**.
- 1516 **Cowart**, Nicholas, St. Fraunces, Southampton F. 24 Holder
- See also* **Cowhert**.
- 1512 **Cowbrig**, Robert, Colchester, Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1512 **Cowch**, Robert, St. Ewyn, London; Amersham, Bucks. 9 Fetiplace
- 1504 **Cowchour**, Cochour *formerly* **Vale**, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester
- 1504 „ John, Freers precheours, Worcester 27 Holgrave
- 1528 **Cowdrey**, Dorathe, Haryer, Hants. 33 Porch
- 1528 „ Perys, Heryerde, Hants. F. 30 Porch
- Coweley**, *see* **Cowley**.
- 1504? **Cowell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
- 1490 **Cowhert**, Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark; Est Mallyng, etc., Kent 26 Milles
- See also* **Cowart**.
- 1557 **Cowland**, John, Willingale Doe, Essex 38 Wrastley
- Cowlett**, *see* **Coolett**.
- 1439 **Cowley**, Appelton *formerly* Covele, Agnes, Hobury, etc., Kent; Covele, and city, Oxford 25 Luffenam
- 1486 „ John, Queynton, Bucks. 24 Logge
- 1535 „ Richard, Wrexham, Denbigh 30 Hogen
- 1422 „ Coule, Thomas, Friars Minors, London; Crayford, Kent; Oxford 54 Marche
- 1511 „ Coweley, Thomas, clk., town of Buckingham; Pightesley, Northants.; Coryscombe, Dorset 7 Fetiplace
- 1546 **Cowleye**, Robart, St. Mary Somerset, London; Galwaye, Ireland 15 Alen
- 1467 **Cowlis**, Kyng *als.* Thomas, Wantynge, Berks.; All Hallows Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1543 **Cowman**, William thelder, Bocking, Essex 18 Spert
- 1505 **Cowpar**, John, Horsborne Priors, Hants. 34 Holgrave
- 1541 „ Thomas, St. Bothulphe next Byllingesgate, London 30 Alenger
- 1532 „ Fuller *als.* William, Over, Cambs. 17 Thower
- 1494 **Cowper**, Alice, Alhalowen upon the Soler, London 9 Vox
- 1539 „ Alice, Padyngton, Kingsbury, Middlesex 3 Alenger
- 1554 „ **Carye** *formerly*, Anne, Shipdonlee, Bucks. F. 18 More
- 1520 „ Cooper, Mr. David N.P., St. Martin Vintry, London 26 Ayloffie
- 1521 „ Cooper, Edithe, Gylforde, Surrey 18 Maynwar yng
- 1554 „ Edmounde, Nether Haven, Wilts. 30 Tashe
- 1550 „ Cooper, Edward, Lewys, Sussex 20 Coode
- 1551 „ Edward, St. John Evangelist, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1503 „ Couper, Elizabeth, Queynton, Bucks. 22 Blamyr
- 1558 „ Coper or, Humfrey, —, Bristol 36 Noodes
- 1552 „ Johane, Ryggewicke, Sussex; Surrey F. 4 Tashe
- 1495 „ John, Hert yng, Sussex 29 Vox
- 1498 „ Coper, John, Bekynton, Somerset 26 Horne

1501	Cowper , Cooper, John, Arlesey, Bedford	14 Blamyr
1518	" John, Brekylsey, Essex	7 Aylofffe
1525	" John, clerk, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex	35 Bodfelde
1528	" Holand <i>als.</i> John, Chippenham, Wilts.	31 Porch
1531	" Coupar, John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	11 Thower
1536	" Cooper, John, the elder, Bekington, Somerset	34 Hogen
1544	" John, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1550	" Cooper, John, Dycham, Sussex; Petersfyld, Hants.	F. 1 Bucke
1553	" John, Leigh, Essex; Plumsted, Kent	F. 22 Tashe
		sentence F. 23 Tashe
1553	" John, gent., —, London	24 Tashe
1558	" Jackson <i>als.</i> John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln	F. 27 Noodes
1556	" Margaret, Weme, Salop	8 Ketchyn
1555	" Cooper, Coper, Marten, Netherhaven, Wilts.	F. 41 More
1556	" Michell, Henlowe, Bedford	17 Ketchyn
1499	" Nicholas, Fisheldon [Wilts. ?]	F. 39 Horne
1505	" Patrick, Sumptyng, Sussex	4 Adeane
1493	" Couper, Peter, Boxford, Suffolk	29 Dogett
1501	" Couper, Richard, Walton in Colneis, Norfolk	2 Blamyr
1537	" Richard, St. Mary, Worcester	3 Dyngley
1537	" Cooper, Coper, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	10 Dyngley
1547	" Richarde, —, London	F. 1 Populwell
		and sentence, F.
1510	" Robert thelder, Neylonde, Suffolk	28 Bennett
1523	" Robert, Laxfelde, Suffolk	6 Bodfelde
1526	" Robert, Southstoke, Oxford	10 Porch
1541	" Robert, —, London; Kent	1 Spert
1549	" Robert, Neyland, Suffolk	F. 28 Populwell
		and [double probate ?] 32 Populwell
	Sentence of intestacy, 1557	48 Wrastley
1417	" Couper, Roger, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	39 Marche
1524	" Roger, Twynnyng, Gloucester; Brymyngheam, Warwick	20 Bodfelde
1549	" Roger, Harwiche, Essex	39 Populwell
1555	" Rowlande, St. Marie Porte, Bristol	30 More
1551	" Coper, Cooper, Stephyn, Tenterden, Kent	28 Bucke
1443	" Couper, Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London	33 Luffenam
1478	" Thomas, Melford, Suffolk	34 Wattys
1488	" Thomas, St. Michael beside Crokid lane, London	11 Milles
1499	" Thomas, Horley, Surrey	39 Horne
1517	" Thomas, Moch Waldyngfelde, Suffolk	36 Holder
1529	" Thomas, Potton, Bedford	10 Jankyn
1551	" Couper, Thomas, St. John, Southampton	24 Bucke
1557	" Thomas, —, London	35 Wrastley
1495	" Walter, the elder, Boxford, Berks. or Suffolk	27 Vox
1499	" Cooper, Walter, Teryngton St. Clement, Norfolk	7 Moone
1518	" Cooper, William, college of saint Antony, London	6 Aylofffe
1521	" William, Guyldeford, Surrey	7 Maynwaryng
1539	" William, Hoth, Kent; Brymyngheam, Warwick	33 Dyngley
1543	" William, —, London; Barton Sacy, Hants.	27 Spert
1543	" William, Boveney, Bucks.; Malberthorpe, Lincoln; London	F. 4 Pynnyng
1550	" William, Thurgarton, Notts.; Derby; Montgomery; Surrey	15 Coode

See also Couper.

Cowrt, *see* Court.

1424	Cowte , William, Schirbourne, Dorset	3 Luffenam
------	---------------------------------------------	------------

See also Coote.

1505	Cox , Carter <i>als.</i> John, Kelneston, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1553	Coxe , Aliesawnder, —, London	F. 20 Tashe

See also Cockes.

Coxhead (?), *see* Cockishedde.

- 1540 Coxsten, Vincent, Aldermary, London ; Nepehatche, Essex F. 22 Alenger
 1447 (?) Coytmore, Mad' ap Hoell, Llanrost, Denbigh 28 Luffenam
 Craas, *see* Cras.
 1509 Crabbe, John, Charnemouthe, Dorset 24 Bennett
 1544 „ John, city of Worcester F. 13 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Robert, Netherburye, Dorset 65 Noodes
 1554 „ William, Netherburie, Dorset 21 More
 Cracrofte, *see* Craycrofte.
 1537 Cradock, lady Katherine Gordon, wife of Xpofer Assheton and
formerly of [Warbeck?] Strangwis and Cradock,
 Fyfield, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngley
 1551 Cradocke, John, gent., Bydminster, Somerset F. 34 Bucke
 1531 „ sir Mathias, knyght. Swainsey, Glamorgan 7 Thower
 1540 „ Robert, Dedham, Essex 5 Alenger
 1503 Cradoke, Richard, St. Mary's chapel, Stafford ; Styrbrigge,
 Worcester 6 Holgrave
 1511 Crafford, Lionel, Crossed friars, London 4 Fetiplace
 1552 Crafforde, Gye, esquier, —, London 5 Tashe
 1508 Craford, Thomas, esquier, Haveryng atte Bowre, Essex 8 Bennett
 1503 Craforth [Traforth in two places], Katherine, Okham, Rutland
 28 Blamy
See also Crayford.
 1552 Cragge, John, Ludlow, Salop 5 Tashe
 1526 Crakynghorpe, John, Chepingwalden, Essex 12 Porch
 1480 Cralle, John, clerk, archdeacon of Essex, St. Magnus, London 13 Logge
 Cramboke?, *see* Cromboke.
 1533 Crampe, William, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 4 Hogen
 1474 Cranbourn, John, clerk, Canon Resid. of Sarum 16 Wattys
 1521 Crane, dame Anne Arundell, widow of Robert Crane, Chilton,
 Suffolk ; Warwick 10 Maynwaryng
 1558 „ Edward, Stratford, Suffolk F. 22 Noodes
 1486 „ Henre, St. Magne, London 25 Logge
 1401 „ Hugh, Winchester, *commission* for probate 1 Marche
 1551 „ Robert, esquier, Chylton, Suffolk F. 20 Bucke
 1533 „ William, Faringdon, Berks. 3 Hogen
 1546 „ William, gent., St. Ellin, London ; Grenewych, Kent F. 7 Alen
 1492 Craneford, Alice, Wetherfelde, Essex 22 Dogett
 1557 Cranley, John, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
 1550 Crano, William, —, London, double probate Feb. 1551 F. 22 Coode
 1406 Cras, Alice, Wherrewell, Hants. 12 Marche
 1483 „ John, St. Steven Colman strete, London 22 Logge
 1403 „ Craas, Matthew, Frome Braunche, Somerset, *probate-act* only
 4 Marche
 1428 „ Craas, Walter, Frome Selwode, Somerset 10 Luffenam
 1528 „ William, Alverton [Alberton], Somerset 37 Porch
 1523 Crasweil, Nicolas, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 9 Bodfelde
See also Creswell.
 1526 Crathorn, John, Stangrounde, Hunts. F. 11 Porch
 1504 „ William, Chesthunt, Herts. 17 Holgrave
 1535 Cravyn, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 29 Hogen
 1540 Crawe, Robert, Thediithorpe Allhalowes, Lincoln F. 16 Alenger
 Crawley, *see* Crowley.
 1524 Crawthorn, Robert, Boston, Lincoln F. 23 Bodfelde
 1538 Craycrofte, Cracrofte, John, gent., Ingoldmelles, Hadelthorpe,
 Lincoln 11 Crumwell
 1553 „ Leonarde, esquier, Hoggesthorpe, Lincoln 25 Tashe
 1551 Craye, William, Holy Trinity, Ely F. 19 Bucke
 1532 Crayford, John, gent., St. Helen bysshoppesgate, London 19 Thower
 1548 „ Creyford, John, clerk, canon resyden of Sarum ; canon of
 St. Paul's, London 8 Populwell
See also Crafford.

- Crecy, Crecye, *see* Cressy.
- 1519 Crede, Richard, Wilton, Wilts. 25 Aylofffe
- 1426 Credy, John, squyer, St. John Zacarie, London ; Middlesex ;
Devon ; Surrey ; Somerset 6 Luffenam
- 1547 Creese, sir Richard, prest., Watlington, Norfolk F. 32 Coode
- 1539 Cremour, Roberte, Newe castell upon tyne 19 Crumwell
- 1526 „ Thomas, Guyldhall chapell, London ; “Lecton” parish,
Norfolk 11 Porch
- 1504 Crenche, Robert, Buyres, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
- 1469 Cresacre, Ambrose, esquire, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
Yorks. 28 Godyn
- See also Gresaker.*
- 1557 Crescent, Gent *formerly*, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement
Danes, London 34 Wrastley
- 1548 Cresse, Thomas, St. Martyn, Leicester 17 Populwell
- 1508 Cressell, Richard, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 12 Bennett
- 1558 „ Thomas, Byndfeld, Berks. F. 7 Welles
- 1496 Cressener, Alexander, esquire, Alhamston, Essex ; Suffolk 31 Vox
- 1410 „ Robert, Haukedon, Suffolk 21 Marche
- 1442 „ Walter, esquire, Sudburye, Suffolk 14 Rous
- 1454 „ Wylliam, esquier, Boxstede, Suffolk ; Alphampston, Essex 10 Rous
- 1554 Cressey, William, gent., litle Baddowe, Essex 16 More
- 1471 „ Crecy, John, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Stebenhith,
Middlesex ; Wilne, Derby 3 Wattys
- 1554 „ Crecye, Margaret, Waltham Holycros, Essex F. 9 More
- 1544 „ Cressy, Rafe, St. Michael at Querne, London 9 Pynnyng
- 1423 „ Cressy, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London 1 Luffenam
- 1555 Creswell, Alleyne, St. George Botholphe lane, London, and
sentence 26 More
- 1517 „ John, Matingle, Hants. 4 Aylofffe
- 1546 „ Wylliam, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 13 Alen
- See also Craswell.*
- 1551 Creswellar, Augustyne, Chichester F. 16 Bucke
- 1557 Creteng, Walter, clerke, Wells cathedral ; Smythefelde, London
49 Wrastley
- 1547 Crewde *otherwayes* Crowyll, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
- 1418 Crewe de Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick ; Cheshire 42 Marche
- 1546 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Papworth Annes, Cambs. ; Warton (Ile
of Shepye), Kent ; St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alen
- 1552 „ Thomas, Elderley, Gloucester 13 Powell
- 1448 Creyfeld, Oliver, clerk, Wythersfeld, Suffolk 13 Rous
- Creyford, *see* Crayford.
- 1416 Creyser, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey 33 Marche
[Croyser in Inq. post mortem 6 Hen. V.]
- 1549 Creytoft, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
- 1539 „ Critofte, Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk 27 Dyngeley
- Crichefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
- Crimble?, *see* Crymbill.
- Crioll. *see* Cryell, Kyriell.
- 1507 Crisall, John, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Cavendisshe, Suffolk
32 Adeane
- 1522 „ Crysall, John, Pentlow, Essex 27 Maynwar yng
- 1534 „ Crysall, Robert, thelder, Pentlow, Essex ; Glemford, Suffolk
13 Hogen
- 1551 „ Crysall, Thomas, Long Melfurd, Suffolk 8 Powell
- 1500 Crisforde, John, Royston, Herts. 13 Moone
- 1521 Crisforth, William, Ewherst, Sussex 7 Maynwar yng
- 1510 Crispe, Cryspe, Richard, Alhalowen, Northampton ; Goldangger,
Essex 35 Bennett
- 1531 „ Thomas, St. Marten Pomers, London ; died at Northampton ;
Essex F. 12 Thower

- 1550 Crispyn, Cryspyn, Edmund, dioc. Winchester ; Bampton, Oxford 11 Coode
- 1556 „ Helyn, St. Nicholas Coldabbie, London 7 Wrastley
- 1551 „ Richard, clarke, Herberton, etc., Devon ; died in tower of London F. 36 Bucke
- Cristemas, Cristmas, *see* Christmas.
- Cristoferson, *see* Christopherson.
- Cristyan, *see* Christian.
- Critoft, *see* Creytoft.
- 1521 Crocker, John, esquier, Lynham, Devon 20 Maynwaryng
- 1522 „ John, Rudford, Gloucester 15 Maynwaryng
- 1505 „ Crouker, Reynold [Peterborough?] F. 31 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Richard, Faringdon, Berks. 27 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Bryan *als*. Richard, gent., dioc. Exeter ; Lincoln's Inn, London 15 Thower
- 1556 „ Croker *or*, Thomas, —, London F. 2 Wrastley
- 1505 Crodwell, John, Taunton, Somerset 33 Holgrave
- 1457 Crofte, John, Clopeham, Bedford ; Rome 9 Stokton
- 1509 Croft, sir Richard, knt., Croft, Hereford ; Worcester ; Gloucester 22 Bennett
- 1467 „ Thomas, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 20 Godyn
- 1546 Crofte, sir Edward, knt., Crofte, Hereford 30 Alen
- 1501 „ Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Stanley Pountlarge, Glo'ster 14 Blamyr
- 1535 „ Richard, preest, Rocklonde, etc., Norfolk 26 Hogen
- 1504 „ Robert, St. Martin, Leicester 15 Holgrave
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquire, Woddestok, Oxford ; Bristol 17 Milles
- 1520 Crofter, John, citizen of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 31 Ayloff
- 1538 „ Robert, Estergate, Sussex F. 18 Dyngley
- 1558 Croftes, Edmund, esquier, West Stowe, Suffolk 72 Noodes
- 1542 „ John, "late of London ;" Kentyshtown, Middlesex ; Aynnesbury, Wilts. ; Godmenchester, Hunts. F. 11 Spert
- 1546 „ William, Walley, Derby 27 Alen
- 1547 Crofton, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 46 Alen
- 1539 „ Robert, St. Alburgh, London 26 Dyngley
- 1555 „ [*or* Croston?] Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe, Salop F. 27 More
- 1525 Croke, Anthony, gent., Eccles, Lancashire 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ Henry, St. Sepulchre, London 43 Milles
- 1477 } „ John, All Hallows Berking, etc., London ; Drayton, etc., Bucks. ; Totenham, etc., Middlesex ; Calais ; Testament 33 Wattys
- 1481 } Will 4 Logge
- 1484 „ John the elder, gent., Friars Preachers, St. Clement Danes, London 21 Logge
- 1509 „ John, clerk, Ewerne Cortney, Dorset 23 Bennett
- 1538 „ Hode *als*. John, Cherington, Wilts. 10 Crumwell
- 1555 „ John thelder, Chilton, Bucks. ; Fletestrete, London F. 33 More
- 1491 „ dame Margarete, —, London ; Kent 6 Dogett
- 1558 „ Richard, D.D., long Buckby, Northampton 38 Noodes
- 1506 „ William, Moche Gaddesden, Herts. ; Lancashire ; Northampton
- Croker, *see* Crocker.
- 1515 Cromboke, Rauff, monast. of Hayles, Gloucester ; Whalley, Lancashire 10 Holder
- 1517 Crome, Edmund, clerk, canon of Sarum 30 Holder
- 1499 „ John, Uplyme, Devon 34 Horne
- 1506 „ John, St. Petir, Norwich 12 Adeane
- 1517 Cromer, Margaret, Estgrenewich, Kent 5 Ayloff
- 1501 „ Nicholas, St. Michael, Bristol 19. Moone

- 1546 **Cromer**, Walter, [M.D.] St. Albons in Woodstrete, London 28 Alen
 1433 „ **Crowmer**, William, St. Swithin, St. Martin Orgar, London ;
 Crowmer, Norfolk ; Kent 22 Luffenham
Crompe, *see* **Crump**.
 1545 **Crompton**, Hughe, clerk., St. Dunston withoute the walles, Canter-
 bury F. 40 Pynnyng
 1550 „ **John**, St. Botulphe —, London ; Rugeley, Stafford F. 27 Coode
 1530 „ **Rychard**, Honnye lane, London ; Frodiswall, Stafford ; died
 in Flanders 24 Jankyn
 1455 **Cromwell**, Ralph lord Crowmwel, knight, Tatershale, Lincoln 5 Stokton
 1523 „ **John**, St. Mary, Lambeth 9 Bodfelde
 1534 „ **Croumwell** *formerly* **Alye**, Maude, St. Mildred Pultry,
 London ; St. Olave, Southwark F. 16 Hogen
 1546 „ **Williams** *a/s.* **Crumwell**, sir Richarde, knt., Hinchingbroke,
 Bucks. ; Beds. ; Cambs. ; Lincoln 20 Alen
Crook, *see* **Croke**.
Crookes ? *see* **Cronkes**.
 1417 **Cropenel**, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 38 Marche
 See also **Tropnel**.
 1488 **Croppe**, Thomas, St. Botolf Byllyngisgate, London 11 Milles
 1531 „ **Thomas**, St. Mighell at Querne, London ; Aylesham,
 Norfolk 3 Thower
Cros, *see* **Crosse**.
 1504 **Crosby**, *formerly* —, Agnes, St. Peter Cornhill, London ;
 Mistenden, Bucks. 18 Holgrave
 1487 „ **Roger** *formerly*, Anne, St. Elyne within Bisshoppysgate,
 London 3 Milles
 1475 „ **sir John**, knight, St. Elyne within Bisshopesgate, London ;
 Haneworth, Middlesex 24 Wattys
 1501 „ **John**, gent., St. Elyn, London 21 Moone
 1544 „ **Margaret**, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
 1459 „ **William**, esquire, St. Olave, Southwark ; Erythe, Kent
 18 Stokton
Crosfelde, *see* **Crossold**.
 1508 **Crosley**, Hughe, St. Andrew under schafte, London 4 Bennett
 1499 **Crosley**, Thomas, Frome Selwode, Somerset 34 Horne
 1509 **Crosman**, Walter, Blakedon, Somerset 20 Bennett
 1469 **Crosse**, Henry, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Bulfan,
 Essex ; Slapton, Bucks. 28 Godyn
 1494 „ **Cros**, Henry, Estacton, Middlesex ; Battersey, Surrey 19 Vox
 1510 „ **Henry**, Brendilly, Suffolk 28 Bennett
 1538 „ **sir Henrye**, clerk, Moche Wigbarowe, Essex 12 Crumwell
 1502 „ **John**, Liverpole, Lancaster 11 Blamy
 1517 „ **John**, clerk, Tyrvey, Bedford ; Lyverpole, Lancashire
 34 Holder
 1518 „ **John**, Fennystanton, Hunts. ; Lolleworth, Cambs. 9 Ayloff
 1532 „ **John**, clerk, Mulso, Bucks. ; Lancashire 24 Thower
 1544 „ **John**, St. Savyour, Southwark F. 23 Pynnyng
 1544 „ **Rauff**, Whittington, Salop 2 More
 1492 „ **Richard**, clerk, West Fareley, Kent 5 Dogett
 1548 „ **Roberte**, Ware, Herts. F. 5 Populwell
 1505 „ **Thomas**, Asshebritell, Somerset 33 Holgrave
 1502 „ **William**, mercer of London ; Lyupole, Lancashire. 22 Blamy
 1546 **Crossold** [Crosfelde in register], Thomas, Mattessalbarowgh,
 Norfolk F. 7 Alen
 1555 **Croston** ?, **Crofton** or, Willyam, St. Nicolas, Bristol ; Ludlowe,
 Salop F. 27 More
 1557 **Crott**, Roger, greate Totnes, Devon 46 Wrastley
Crotynden, *see* **Crutenden**.
Crouche, *see* **Crowche**.
Croucher, *see* **Crowcher**.

- 1528 Croughton *formerly* [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell Cornehill,
London ; Derby 30 Porch
Crouker, *see* Crocker.
- 1551 Croukes, William, —, London 25 Bucke
Croumwell, *see* Cromwell.
Crow, *see* Crowe.
- 1488 Crowch, John, Depeford, Wilts. 11 Milles
1492 „ John, Rowchestyr, etc., Kent 15 Dogett
1544 Crowche, George, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London ; Stondon, Herts.
F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ John, St. Magnus, St. Marye Axe, London 24 Spert
1428 „ Crouche, Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London 10 Luffenam
1497 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 11 Horne
- See also* Cruche.
- 1490 Crowcher, Harryes *formerly* Davy and, Margaret, St. Leonard
Faustour lane, London ; Tentirden, Kent 38 Milles
1457 „ Crowcher, Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Croydon,
Surrey testament 8 Stokton
will 9 Stokton
- 1452 „ Crowcher, William, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London
administration 17 Rous
- 1506 Crowde *formerly* —, Agnes, Crossed freers, St. Olave Hart-
strete, London 10 Adeane
- 1558 Crowe, William, Meryden, Warwick 73 Noodes
1484 Crowland, Crowlond, John, Grey freres, London 21 Logge
1521 „ William, Westwikham, Kent F. 11 Maynwaryng
1528 Crowle, John, St. Olave, Southwark 34 Porch
1508 Crowley, Robert, Elmaden, Essex 5 Bennett
1511 „ Thomas, Lewton, Bedford 1 Fetiplace
Crowlond, *see* Crowiand.
Crowmer, *see* Cromer.
Crowmwell, *see* Cromwell.
- 1556 Crowne, Parnell, Newport Pond, Essex ; Lytlington, Cambs.
F. 20 Ketchyn
- 1540 Crowther, Thomas, Millychepe, Salop F. 20 Alenger
- 1477 Crowton, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum, Stepullangford,
Wilts. 30 Wattys
- 1547 Croyll, Crowde *otherwayes*, Jane, Caterige, Yorks. F. 1 Populwell
- 1465 Croxton, Thomas, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ;
Ilstre, Herts. 10 Godyn
- 1523 „ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk 16 Bodfelde
- 1418 ?Croyser, Bruyn *formerly*, Edith, Stokedabernon, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1416 „ Creyser, William, esquire, Stokedabernoun, Surrey [Croyser
in Inq. p.m. 6 Hen. V.] 33 Marche
- 1538 Cruche, James, gent., Inner Temple, St. Helyn, London, and
sentence 23 Dyngeley
- See also* Crowch, Crowche.
- Cruchefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
- 1464 Crudde, John, Hynxston, Cambridge 4 Godyn
- 1528 „ Curdde, Richard, Ikilyngton, Cambs. 32 Porch
- 1483 „ Stephen, Iklington, Cambridge 8 Logge
Crudwell (?), *see* Crodwell.
- 1534 Cruge, John, Kyllerton, etc., Devon ; St. Maddren, Cornwall ;
dioc. of London 12 Hogen
- 1520 Crugge, William, cathedral of Exeter 26 Ayloff
- 1420 Crukadan, Geoffrey, clerk, canon of Sarum 51 Marche
- 1543 Crull, Cornelius, All Hallows Berking, London F. 23 Spert
- 1434 „ John, clerk, St. Ellen, London ; Wyngham, Kent 22 Luffenam
- 1540 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 9 Alenger
- See also* Curle, Cralle.
- 1455 Crumpe, Cecily, St. Peter Hundgate, St. Andrew, Norwich 5 Stokton

- 1521 Crumpe, Crompe, Edwarde, St. Mary, Worcester 10 Maynwaryng
Crumwell, *see* Cromwell.
- 1501 Cruse, William, St. Feith, London 6 Blamyr
- 1498 Crutchfield, Brice *formerly* Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice,
St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne
- 1454 „ Crysshefeld, John, Aldermary cherk, London ; Bray, Berks. 11 Rous
- 1487 „ Cruchefeld, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 10 Milles
- 1512 Crutenden, Crotyn den, William, Bryncheley, Kent 8 Fetiplace
Cruttwell?, *see* Crodwell.
Cruwe, *see* Crewe.
- 1542 Cryell, John, Westwell, Kent 14 Spert
See also Kyriell.
- 1541 Crymbill, Rycharde, gent., Rocheforde, Essex 35 Alenger
- 1505 Cryne, Thomas, Thorplonde, Norfolk 30 Holgrave
- 1513 Cryour, Thomas, Hasting, Sussex ; Rolvynden, Kent 14 Fetiplace
Crysall, *see* Crisall.
- 1504 or Cryse *als.* Towker, William, Bradford [Abbas], Dorset 15 Holgrave
- 1505
- 1546 Crysolopolitan, Andrewe Whitmaye clerke busshoppe of,
and suffregan of Worcester ; another grant 1547 27 Alen
49 Alen
- Cryspe, *see* Crisp.
- Cryspyn, *see* Crispyn.
- Crysshefeld, *see* Crutchfield.
- Cuddington, *see* Codington.
- Cudworth, *see* Codworthe.
- 1552 Cuff, John, gent., Tyntenhull, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
- 1557 „ John, gent., Cryche, Somerset ; died at London 15 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Margaret, St. Thomas, Salisbury 19 Fetiplace
- 1408 Cuffe, John, clerk, dioc. of Winchester, *administration* 16 Marche
- 1517 „ Powll *als.*, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder
- 1504 „ Richard, Deuysses, Wilts. 17 Holgrave
- 1500 „ William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 6 Moone
See also Coffe.
- Calcheth? *see* Kulseyth.
- 1555 Cull, Richard, St. Gylles Crepulgate, London ; Adreburye, Oxford 26 More
- 1523 Cullam, William, Strode, Gloucester 13 Bodfelde
See also Cullom.
- Culley?, *see* Colle.
- 1541 Culleyne, John, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London 35 Alenger
- 1540 „ Cullyn, Rauffi, St. Mathewe fryday strete, London 11 Alenger
- Cullimore?, *see* Colymore.
- 1555 Cullom, John, Donwiche, Suffolk 30 More
sentence 1560 38 Mellershe
See also Cullam.
- Cullyn, *see* Culleyne.
- 1407 Culmer, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Kerlyon, Monmouth 14 Marche
- 1541 Culpeper, Colpeper, sir Alexaunder, knight, Goutherst, Kent 30 Alenger
- 1542 „ Colepepir, dame Constance, Goutherst, Kent F. 12 Spert
- 1516 „ Richard, esquire, Erthingle, Sussex ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 Holder
- 1539 „ Culpepper, Richard, Ardynglye, Sussex 31 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Bedgebey, Kent F. 60 Noodes
- 1516 „ Colepepyr, Walter, Calais ; Kent ; Sussex F. 16 Holder
- 1523 Culverden, William, St. Botulph Algate, London 8 Bodfelde
- 1494 Cumbe, Thomas, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Hoxston, Middlesex 17 Vox

See also Combe.Cumber, *see* Comber.

- 1556 Cumberforthe, Humfrey, esquier, Cumberforde, Stafford ; Northants.
F 21 Ketchyn
See also Comerforthe.
- Cumpton, *see* Compton.
Cundall, *see* Coundall.
- 1540 Cunnell, Twyssilton *formerly*, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill, London
F. 24 Alenger
- 1558 Cupper, Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre, London
F. 19 Welles
- 1544 Curby, Andrewe, Henham, Essex
6 Pynnyng
- Curdde, *see* Crudde.
- 1540 Cure, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk
11 Alenger
- 1545 Curle, *formerly* Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew
Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn,
Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex
F. 23 Spert
- 1541 „ Thomas, Brixston, Isle of Wight
27 Alenger
See also Crull.
- 1504 Curlew, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey
11 Holgrave
- 1509 Currant, John, Chichester cathedral, Portismowth, Hants.
31 Bennett
- 1495 Curre, Richard, Beston [qu. county]
23 Vox
- 1517 „ Currou, Richiard, town of Northampton
30 Holder
- 1550 Currey, Richard, gent., Westminster
F. 18 Coode
- Currou, *see* Curre.
- 1535 Currye, Thomas, Wylton, Wilts.
29 Hogen
- 1421 Curson, Beatrice, St. Paul, London ; Wokendon episcopi,
Essex
52 Marche
- 1550 „ John, esquier, Bylaugh, Norfolk
13 Coode
- 1498 „ Courson, Robert, gent., Kymberley, Norfolk
19 Horne
- 1550 „ sir Robert, knight, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ;
Norfolk
18 Coode
- 1527 „ Walter, gent., Waterpury, Oxford
19 Porch
- 1537 Cursson, Gregory, Knottyn, Bedford ; city of London
14 Dyngley
- 1549 „ Richard, gent., Waterpury, Oxford ; Addyngton, Bucks.
5 Coode
- 1555 „ Thomas, esquier, Waterpury, Oxford
26 More
- 1508 Curteis, William, Wyngham, Kent ; Walsale, Stafford
3 Bennett
- 1529 Curtes, Peter, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Enfelde, Middlesex
11 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Robert, thelder, Enfelde, Middlesex
28 Hogen
- 1545 Curteys, Anthony, gent., Bulleyn, France ; Humberston, etc.
Lincoln
42 Pynnyng
- 1413 „ Edward, St. Cuthbert, Wells
28 Marche
- 1553 „ Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
Clapham, Surrey
6 Tashe
- 1479 „ Henry, Grauntham, Lincoln
37 Wattys
- 1465 „ John, St. Michael Crokedlane, London
13 Godyn
- 1471 „ John, M.D., clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Hyeonger, Essex ;
Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Beamster, Dorset
1 Wattys
- 1540 „ Cortys, John, St. Mary Butthow, London ; Clappam, Surrey
9 Alenger
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent, *formerly* Curteys
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichegate,
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex
20 Alenger
- 1503 „ Olyver, gent., SS. Anne and Agneys, London ; Thurrok
Grey, Essex
6 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Piers, escuyer, blake freres, London ; Middlesex ; Kyngeston,
Surrey ; Leicester
29 Holgrave
- 1465 „ Robert, clerk, Lynsted, Kent
11 Godyn
- 1406 „ Thomas, Carmelite friars, Bristol
11 Marche
- 1429 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Oldcisshestrete, London, Douna-
venay, Gloucester
12 Luffenam
- 1490 „ William, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich
35 Milles
- Curthope, Curthopp, *see* Courthope.
Curtis, *see* Curteys.

- Curtop, *see* Courthope.
- 1455 Curwen, William, esquire [no place] 3 Stokton
- 1557 Curwyn, John, gent., Kyddington, Oxford 43 Wrastley
- 1531 Curwyne, Edmond, St. Sepulcre, London 11 Thower
- See also* Coren, Kyrvyn.
- Curzon, *see* Curson.
- 1511 Cusfoorth, William, Lenn (St. Nicholas), Norfolk ; Adwyke, Yorks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1514 Cushman, Cussheman, Thomas, Crambroke, Kent 2 Holder
- 1500 „ Cosscheman, William, Cranebroke, Kent 12 Moore
- Cushyn, *see* Cusshyn.
- Cussheman, *see* Cushman.
- 1532 Cusshyn or Cushyn, John, gent., Hengham, Norfolk 14 Thower
- 1454 Cust *formerly* Holt, Christian, St. Kath. by the Tower, St. Dunst. by the Tower, London 11 Rous
- See also* Coste.
- 1508 Custance, John, St. Mary, Ely 10 Bennett
- Cusworth?, *see* Cusfoorth.
- 1523 Cutlar, John, Thorpp, Essex ; Ipswich 5 Bodfelde
- 1558 Cutler, Clifford *formerly*, Helen, Brakenbrought, Lincoln ; Bucks. 9 Welles
- 1505 „ Cotelar, Richard, Moche Brikell, Bucks. 1 Adeane
- 1505 „ Richard the elder, Muche Brykkyll, Bucks. 41 Holgrave
- 1555 „ Cutteler, Richard, clerk, Queynton, Bucks. F. 40 More
- 1549 „ Robert, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk F. 28 Populwell
- 1538 „ Thomas, —, Ipswich F. 22 Dyangeley
- 1472 „ Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London ; Wayneffete, Lincoln 7 Wattys
- 1505 „ Cutlerd *or*, William, Boston, Lincoln 42 Holgrave
- 1555 Cutt, *or* Cutte, sir John, knight, Childerley, Cambridge ; Essex ; died in Pts. F. 35 More
- 1547 „ Peter, esquier, Barfolde, Essex 47 Alen
- 1524 Cutte, lady Elizabeth, Thaxsted, Essex 20 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ sir John, knyght, Thaxstede, Essex ; Cambs. ; Middx. ; Norfolk ; Yorks. F. 12 Maynwaryng
- 1540 „ John, gent., Myddel temple, London ; Crayforde, Kent 5 Alenger
- 1551 „ John the yonger, Harpeden, Herts. 29 Bucke
- 1557 „ Clifford *formerly*, dame Lucy, Shenley, Herts. 4 Noodes
- 1555 „ William, —, London F. 41 More
- Cutteler, *see* Cutler.
- 1550 Cuttrys, Robert, Berton next burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk F. 26 Coode
- 1528 Cuttyng, John, St. Benett, Cambridge F. 37 Porch
- 1558 Cuttynge, Thomas, Ringesalle, Suffolk 72 Noodes
- Cydyoke, *see* Chideock.
- Cyssell, *see* Cecil.
-
- 1556 Daberam, Peter, Tanton, Somerset 13 Ketchyn
- 1511 Dabney, John, Knelworth, Warwick 1 Fetiplace
- 1549 Daborne, John, thelder, Guldeford, Surrey, and sentence F. 36 Populwell
- 1494 Dabyrne, Thomas, Waverley, Surrey 15 Vox
- 1512 Dacke, John, St. Michell, — 8 Fetiplace
- 1495 „ Dakke, William, clk., bach. of decrees, Sudbourne, Suffolk 29 Vox
- 1514 Dackham, Thomas, squyer, Stepleton, Dorset ; Hants. 31 Fetiplace
- 1471 Dackomb, Christian, Chilleworth, Surrey 4 Wattys
- 1486 Dacre, Jane Fenys lady, Herstmounceux, Sussex 24 Logge
- 1534 „ sir Thomas Fenys knight lord, Hersemounceux, Sussex ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 13 Hogen
- 1509 Dacre, Hugh, clk., Dacre, Cumberland ; Netherbury, Dorset ; Wemme, Salop 24 Bennett

- 1539 Dacres, Henry, St. Dunstane in the West, London 28 Dynegeley
 1544 „ Robert, esquier, Chestehunte, Herts.; London; Essex; Kent 10 Pynnyng
 1520 „ William, the Freres, Denbigh 29 Ayloffie
 1531 Dadd, sir Richard, clerk, Cotton, Suffolk; Hynnam, Essex 13 Thower
 1521 Daddesleyghe, sir Jamys, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London 9 Maynwar yng
 1505 Daddy, sir Richard, clerk, St. Alphege, London; Eryth, Kent 40 Holgrave
 1549 Dagar, John, Condovery, Salop F. 42 Populwell
 Dagenale, Dagenhale, *see* Dagnall.
 1518 Daglas, Peke *formerly* Bret and, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill, London; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Ayloffie
 1499 „ Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London; Kent; Northumberland F. 35 Horne
 1496 Dagnall, Dagenale, Joan, Henle on Thames, Oxford 6 Horne
 1491 „ Dagenhale, Richard, town of Southampton 1 Dogett
 1476 „ William, Tryng, Herts.; St. Mich. Quenehith, London 23 Wattys
 1503 Daguell, Marion, St. Mary Mag. "extra portam borialem" Oxford [Exoniensis in will] 29 Blamy
 1477 Dagvile, John, St. Paul, St. Mary Colchirche, London; Chilham, Kent; Southwark 31 Wattys
 Daie, *see* Day.
 Dakin, *see* Deykyn.
 Dakke, *see* Dacke.
 Dalaber, *see* de la Bere.
 Dalamer, *see* de la Mere.
 1558 Dalbie, Edmund, gent., Brockhampton, Warwick F. 18 Welles
 1545 Dalbye, Edward, clarke, Ulvescrofte, Leicester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1538 „ John, Bloxham, Oxford 12 Crumwell
 1552 Dale, Bawldwyn, —, London 28 Powell
 1512 „ Harry, St. Leonarde, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1554 „ *or* Dalle, James, —, London 12 More
 1501 „ John, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 17 Blamy
 1548 „ John, Grenewiche, Kent 13 Populwell
 1550 „ Mathewe, St. Mary Magdalene Mylkestrete, London 11 Coode
 1525 „ Richard, Holy Trinitie, Cambridge 1 Porch
 1523 „ Dayll, Robert, Mawlyng, Kent 8 Bodfelde
 1536 „ *or* Dalle, William, gent., Tydmarshe, Berks. F. 41 Hogen
 1547 Daley, John, Gorleston, Suffolk F. 32 Coode
See also Dallay, Dalley.
 1546 Dalison, Margaret, Thorneton, Lincoln F. 6 Alen
 1493 „ Dalyson, Thomas, esquire, Hugworthingham, Lincoln; St. Andrew Holborne, London 25 Dogett
 1546 „ Dalyson, William, esquier, Lawghton, Lincoln 27 Alen
 1449 Dallay, More *formerly*, Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 18 Rous
 Dalle, *see* Dale.
 1501 Dalley, Thomas, clerk, Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks. 19 Moone
 1550 Dallorus, Delarose, Alice, Southwicke, Hants. F. 19 Coode
 1549 „ *or* Dolorous, Thomas, Southwicke, Hants. 40 Populwell
 codicil and sentence, 1552 16 Powell
 1500† Dallyng, William, in decr. licenciatus, Over, Cambridge fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1530 Dalman, John, St. Mary Mag. olde fishe strete, London; Graseley, Derby 26 Jankyn
See also Dolman.
 1557 Dalowe, William, Milson, Salop 36 Wrastley
 1524 Dalton, James, Spaldyng, Lincoln; Wisbiche, Cambs. F. 21 Bodfelde

† See footnote p. 15.

- 1497 Dalton, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. F. 14 Horne
 1506 „ John, St. Martin Orgar, London 20 Adeane
 1494 „ Ralph, Abyngworth, Surrey 11 Vox
 1543 „ Roger, esquire, Croston, Lancashire ; Dalton, Yorks. F. 29 Spert
 1540 „ Thomas, St. John Baptiste, Walbroke London F. 22 Alenger
 1554 „ Thomas, Kenwyk in Marsh Lande, Norfolk 11 More
 sentence 1555 F. 35 More
 Some depositions, etc., on file of Nov. 1544.
 1517 „ William, St. Antonyne, London 32 Holder
 Dalyson, *see* Dalison.
 Dame, *see* Damme.
 Damell ?, *see* Danyell.
 1403 Damesele, Ralph, Wyrington, Somerset 4 Marche
 1525 Damet, Robert, gent., Northwolde, Norfolk 35 Bodfelde
 1437 Damett, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London 21 Luffenam
 1498 Damme, Simon, Susted, Norfolk 26 Horne
 1551 „ Dame, Thomas, Garnethorp, Lincoln F. 35 Bucke
 1471 Dampport, James, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Wattys
 1554 Damporte, John, gent., Allsaintes, Northampton, *de bonis non*
 grant Jan. 1581 30 Tashe
 1558 „ Thomas, St. Martin, Leicester, *de bonis non* grant Oct. 1564
 32 Noodes
See also Davenport.
 1502 Dampyr, Richard, clerk, Comb St. Nicholas, Somerset 16 Blamyr
 Damsel, *see* Damesele.
 Damson ?, *see* Davison.
 1504 Danaster, John, Exeter ; Chabham, Surrey 5 Holgrave
 1540 „ John, baron of the Kinge's Esquequier 5 Alenger
 1541 Danby, Alyce, St. Dunston in the west, London 33 Alenger
 1535 Danbye, Mathewe, St. Dunstone in the west, London 28 Hogen
 1527 Dandison, maister John, clerk, Amphill, Bedford F. 29 Porch
 Dandy, *see* Daundy.
 1492 Dane or Daue ?, Mawde, St. Sepulcre, London 18 Dogett
 1492 „ Simon, St. Sepulchre, London 5 Dogett
 1548 „ Richard, —, Bristol 9 Populwell
 1529 „ William the yonger, St. Petir Westchepe, London 14 Jankyn
 1533 „ Dan', William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 5 Hogen
 1520 Danet, Gerard, gent., Blacke Frieris, London ; Leicester ; Coventry
 2 Maynwarvng
 1558 Danett, Marie, co. Leicester ; London F. 16 Welles
 1402 Dangle, sir William, knight, Stoure P'wes, Dorset 3 Marche
 Daniel, Daniell, *see* Danyell.
 1546 Danon, William, Witham, Essex (sentence also) 29 Alen
 1505 Dant, William, Great Lynton, Cambridge 30 Holgrave
See also Daunte.
 1531 Danvers, dame Anne, Thacham, Berks. ; Banbury, Oxford 4 Thower
 1539 „ dame Anne, Dautesey, Wilts. 1 Alenger
 1457 „ Johanne, Franciscan friars, London ; Berks. 11 Stokton
 1509 „ John, esquire, Thacham, Berks ; Waterstoke, Oxford 14 Bennett
 1504 „ Mr. John, clerk, St. Pawle, London 27 Holgrave
 1514 „ Davers, sir John, knyght, Dauntersey, Wilts. ; Northants. 4 Holder
 1556 „ John, gent., Culworthe, Northants. F. 11 Ketchyn
 1556 „ John, esquier, West Tockenham, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1489 „ Richard, gent., Prestcote, Oxford 32 Milles
 1467 „ sir Robert, knight, Holy Cross Westsmythfeld, London 18 Godyn
 1511 „ dame Sebyll, Waterstoke, Oxford ; Bucks. ; Middlesex 2 Fetiplace
 1552 „ Sylvester, esquire, Dantesey, Wilts. ; Oxford ; Cornwall 14 Powell
 1502 „ Thomas, Waterstok, Oxford 10 Blamyr
 1439 „ Deaunvers, William, esquire. —, Berks. ; Wynterbourne
 Deaunvers, Wilts. ; Friars Minors, London 27 Luffenam

1504	Danvers, Danvers, sir William, knight, Thacham, Berks. ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Bucks.	5 Holgrave
1458	Danyel, Andrew, Edelmeton, Middlesex	27 Stockton
1506	Danyell, Alys., Charnemowthe, Dorset	7 Adeane
1498	„ Edmunde, Stoknailand, Suffolk	29 Horne
1555	„ Daniell, Edward, St. Peter the pore, London	37 More
1513	„ Gerard, St Margaret Moyses, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Walton Tamyse, Surrey	27 Fetiplace
1508	„ Grace, Messyng, Essex	12 Bennett
1537	„ James, esquier, Lynne, Norfolk	10 Dyngley
1544	„ Jamys, gent., Shordyche, Middlesex	21 Pynnyng
1467	„ John, gent., Walton on Thames, Surrey ; Thornbury, Gloucester ; Kent	22 Godyn
1502	„ John, Nytherbury, Dorset	14 Blamyr
1507	„ John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 29 Adeane
1518	„ John, gent., Felstede, Essex	13 Ayloff
1538	„ John, Wodham Ferrys, Essex ; Wolwiche Kent	23 Dyngley
1523	„ Margery, Felsted, Essex ; Brewood, Stafford	6 Bodfelde
1507	„ Olyver, St. Antonyn, London	21 Adeane
1404	„ Daniel, Raulyn, Walden, Essex ; Wysebeche, Cambridge ; Norfolk	7 Marche codicil 8 Marche
1508	„ Damell or Daniell, Richard, Westham, Essex ; Woolwych, Kent	35 Adeane
1488	„ Stephen, Kyngston Deverell, Wilts. ; registered twice	11 Milles
1504	„ Stephen, Charnemouth, Dorset registered also, with discrepancies in both will and act, 1505	26 Holgrave F. 31 Holgrave
1512	„ Symond, Lyttilyngton, Cambs. ; Aynysbury, Hunts.	7 & 8 Fetiplace
1474	„ Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk	19 Wattys
1498	„ Willyam, Mulsham, Essex	F. 28 Horne
1549	da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; —, London	F. 35 Populwell
1552	Darbey, John, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	18 Powell
1579	Darby, Bartilmewe, St. Mighell Crokedlane, London ; Gaddisby, Leicester	22 Ayloff
1556	„ Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	4 Wrastley
	<i>See also Derby, Derbye.</i>	
1506	Darcy, dame Elisabeth, Malden, Essex	18 Adeane
1489	„ dame Margarete, Bardwell, Suffolk	20 Milles
1486	„ Thomas, squyer, Maldon, Essex	24 Logge
1557	Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, another grant Nov. 1558	43 Wrastley
1503	Darddes, Johane, Alhalowes, Hertford	6 Holgrave
1496	Dardys, John, Edelmeton, Middlesex	7 Horne
1507	Dare, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Adeane
1505	„ Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1508	Darell, Constantine, Colyngborn abb'is, Wilts.	34 Adeane
1530	„ sur Edward knight, Litelcot, Wilts.	18 Jankyn
1464	„ Darrell, Elizabeth, Rammesbury, Wilts.	4 Godyn
1536	„ Henry, esquier, Scoteney, Kent	37 Hogen
1442	„ Ivo, clerk, canon resid. of Chichester	4 Dogett
1557	„ Dorrell, Darrell, Jane, Amesbury, Wilts. ; sentence of intestacy	12 Noodes
1509	„ Sir John, knyght, Litle Chart, Kent	24 Bennett
1558	„ Darrell, Marinaduke, gent., Pageham, Sussex	34 Noodes
1491	„ Pawle, squier, Lyllingston Darell, Bucks.	40 Milles
1556	„ Dayrell, Paule, esquier, Lyllingston Dayrell, Bucks.	8 Ketchyn
1490?	„ Dayrell, Thomas the elder, Stokton, Bedford ; Hunts. ; Norfolk	25 Milles

- 1558 Darell, Thomas, Scoteney, Kent F. 43 Noodes
See also Derell.
- 1548 Dark, Agnes, Woulston, Gloucester 16 Populwell
 Darknall, *see* Dartnoll.
- 1508 Darknold, Walter, Pensherst, Kent; Sussex 36 Adeane
 1527 Darley, maister Bryan, D.D., Elsing spittell, London 21 Porch
 1529 „ Nicolas, St. Tho. Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London 6 Jankyn
 1518 „ Roger, clk., St. Margaret, Southwark; Londrathe, Cornwall;
 Bannam, Norfolk; Estryngton, Yorks. 8 Aylofffe
- 1503 Darlington, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas
 Coldabbey, London 23 Blamyr
 1457 „ Derlyngton, Reginald, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 10 Stokton
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Dionis Bakchurch, London; Waltham Abbey,
 Essex; Wycham, Kent 24 Vox
- 1527 „ Derlyngton William, M.A., Este Grenewich, Kent; St.
 Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Porch
- 1537 Darnall, Edithe, St. Albon Woodstrete, London 14 Dungeley
 1549 „ John, St. Olave Sylverstrete, London; Kent F. 41 Populwell
 1515 „ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas of Acon, London; Stratford,
 Essex; Redyng, Berks. 11 Holder
- 1546 Darnell, Jaques, Walton-in-the-soken, Essex; Lynne, Norfolk 8 Alen
 1520 „ Richard, Manytre, Essex F. 29 Aylofffe
 1485 Darneton, Richard, St. Magne, London 16 Logge
 1514 Darold, Alice, Westminster Abbey 29 Fetiplace
 Darrell, *see* Darell.
- 1549 Darsena, Jeronime Katchegare, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-
 gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1448 Darset, William, St. Mich. Coventry; little Brykhull, Bucks.
 another grant 1450 36 Luffenam
1510. Darsett, William, town of Buckingham; Abburbury, Oxford 29 Bennett
See also Dessert.
- 1555 Dartnoll, Robert, Lees, Essex F. 23 More
 [Darknall, act book] sentence same year 37 More
See also Darknold.
- Darwin?, *see* Derwyn.
- 1474 Dary, William, West Drayton, Middlesex; Langley Marreys, etc.,
 Bucks. 26 Wattys
- Daryngton *see* Dorington.
- 1501 Dason, William, Church Gresley, Derby 4 Blamyr
 1556 Dasseil, Richard, Collyton, Devon 8 Ketchyn
 1532 Dastyn, John, esquire, Domynton, Gloucester 18 Thower
- 1403 Daubeney, sir Giles, knight, Kempston, Bedford; Cornwall;
 Somerset, etc. 5 Marche
- 1509 „ Giles Daubney, knyght, lord Daubney, Devon; Cornwall, etc.
 16 Bennett
- 1551 „ Dawbeneye, John, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Powell
 1554* „ ladye Kateryne, countes of Brygewater, *formerly* wife of
 Sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth
 filed will dated March 25
- 1558 „ Dawbeney, Robert, Aldermaye, London 57 Noodes
 1455 „ Dawbeney, William, gent., Sauston, [Cambridge?] 5 Stokton
See also Daibney.
- 1466 Dauberichcourt, Thomas, Stratfeldsay, Berks. and Hants. 15 Godyn
 Daughtry, *see* Dawtrey.
- 1546 Daunce, sir John, knyght, Moresleye, Bucks. F. 10 Alen
 Dauncey, Dauncy, *see* Dauntsey.
- 1515 Daurdy, Edmund, St. Laurence, Ipswich 20 Holder
 1557 „ Dawndy Robert, St. Lawrence, Ipswich 41 Wrastley

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- Daunseye, *see* Dauntsey.
 1540 Daunte, William, gent., Freston, Lincoln F. 18 Alenger
See also Dant.
- Dautesey, *see* Dauntsey.
 1460 Daunton, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Sherborne,
 etc., Dorset ; Harfeld, Middlesex 19 Stokton
 1556 Dauntsey, Dawntesey, Ambrose, esquier, West Lavyngton, Wilts. ;
 Gloucester ; Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
 1558 „ Daunsey [*formerly* Lambard?] Jane, Middell Claydon,
 Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
 1483 „ John the elder, Trowbrigg, Wilts. 7 Logge
 1505 „ Dautesey, John, esquire, Nether Wallopp, Hants. 36 Holgrave
 1557 „ Dautesey, Richard, esquier, Charterhouse yarde, London
 36 Wrastley
 1491 „ Dauncy, Robert thelder, Walden, Essex 4 Dogett
 1505 „ Dawntesey, Thomas, gent., Lavyngton Bisshop, Wilts. 40 Holgrave
 1558 „ Daunseye, Thomas, Brynsoppe, Hereford 76 Noodes
 1543 „ Dautesey, William, St. Anthonyne, London ; Essex ; Hants. ;
 Middlesex ; Wilts. ; Calais 28 Spert
 another will (revoked) F. 22 Spert
- Davangue?, *see* Dawangue
 Daveis, *see* Davis
 1540 Davell, John, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Alenger
 1552 Davenaunte, Rawffe, Alhallone Bredstrete, London ; Edmonton,
 Middlesex ; Essex F. 2 Tashe
 double probate 1562
 1506 Davenport, Rauf, St. Werburgh Monast., Chester ; Whiston,
 etc., Lancashire 16 Adeane
See also Damporte.
- 1439 Daventre, Horne [*als.* Daventre], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at Hill,
 London ; Daventry, Northampton 25 Luffenam
- Davers, *see* Danvers.
 Davey, *see* Davy.
- 1544 David, David ap Belthe, Brecon F. 24 Pynnyng
 1553 „ ap Jev'n ap D'd ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
 Salop 17 Tashe
 „ David (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
 1501 „ ap David ap eign, Griff (?), Rychemont, Surrey ; Tenloith,
 dioc. Bangor 14 Blamyr
 1538 „ David Duy, Griffith, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St.
 David's 15 Dynegeley
 1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes,
 Pembroke 45 Alen
 1539 „ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dynegeley
 1540 „ John [no place] F. 21 Alenger
 1543 „ David Morgan, John, Castell Logher, Glamorgan 26 Spert
 1547 „ ap David *als.* Il'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
 1528 „ Mathewe, prest, Counde, Salop 41 Porch
 cessate grant 1529 13 Jankyn
 1554 „ ap David, Phillipe John, Ortoppe, Hereford F. 9 More
 1558 „ app David, Philippe, Grossmonde, Monmouth 16 Welles
 1544 „ ap David ap Il'n, Rychard, Kymyoy, Hereford and Mon-
 mouth 23 Pynnyng
 1557 „ David ap howell Ychan [or Echan], Richard, Bargevenny,
 Monmouth 33 Wrastley
 1507 „ ap D'd, sir Robert, clk., Llanderuell, Merioneth 30 Adeane
 1513 (?) David *als.* Glymboo, Robert, Langley Mares, Bucks. F. 1 Holder
 double probate 1515 12 Holder
 1554 „ Davyd ap Prickard, Roger, Gresmonde, Monmouth F. 4 More
 1533 „ ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne, Monmouth
 5 Hogen

- 1545 David, ap David, Watkyn, Llanvihangell Crucorney, Monmouth 42 Pynnyng
 1548 „ William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth 9 Populwell
 1555 „ David William, Watkyn, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth F. 28 More
 1498 „ Tailour *als.*, William, Pulleham, Dorset 21 Horne
 Davie, *see* Davy.
 Davies, *see* Davis.
 1542 Davis, Davys, Jane, Dursley, Gloucester F. 13 Spert
 1522 „ Davys, John, clk., St. Paul's, London; Stalbrige, Dorset double probate 1543
 1534 „ Davys, John, gent., Dursley, Gloucester 26 Maynwaryng
 1521 „ Davies, Richard, Exeter ? 20 Hogen
 1531 „ Daveis, Rychard, Bedmynster, Somerset 13 Maynwaryng
 1545 „ Davys, Roger, Stoke, Hereford 9 Thower
 1545 „ Davies, Roger, Norton, Radnor; Hereford; Salop 36 Pynnyng
 1511 „ Davys, Thomas, Seynt Edward Stowe, Gloucester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1545 „ Davys, Thomas, esquier, Mychelhampton, Gloucester; 2 Fetiplace
 „ Sherston, Wilts. 42 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Davys, Thomas, gent., Maydenhedd, Berks. F. 45 Noodes
 1538 „ Davys, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester F. 17 Dyngeley
 1551 „ Willyam, clk., Langton Herring, Dorset F. 34 Bucke
 Apl. 11, 1552, the executor renounced and grant of
 admon. (with will) issued
 1520 Davison, Cristoferson *als.* Dauison (?), David, Batillisden, Bed-
 ford; Rocheford, Essex; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Ayloff
 1519 „ Robert, St. Bride, London 27 Ayloff
 1500 Davy, formerly Wakefeld, Alice, St. George the martir, South-
 wark 20 Blamyr
 1532 „ Alice, Norflete, Kent 21 Thower
 1516 „ Benedict, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 27 Holder
 1543 „ Davye, Edmund, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Wilts. 21 Spert
 1455 „ Elias, St. Mich.: Bassinghawe, London; Croydon, Surrey;
 Acton, Middlesex 4 Stokton
 1558 „ Davye, Gregorye, gent., Gunthorpe, Norfolk 67 Noodes
 1556 „ [or Vaughan?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan 14 Ketchyn
 1516 „ Johane, Nayland, Suffolk 29 Holder
 1461 „ John, Briggewater, Somerset 23 Stokton
 1463 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Godyn
 1468 „ John, Tentyrden, Kent 25 Godyn
 1487 „ John, Doursley, Gloucester 1 Milles
 1496 „ John, Stalbrige, Dorset 2 Horne
 1510 „ John, Camels Wotton, Dorset or Wilts. 36 Bennett
 1537 „ John, Bekley, Sussex 4 Dyngeley
 1544 „ Davye, John, Berkyng, Essex 5 Pynnyng
 1546 „ Davie, John, Leke, Lincoln 11 Alen
 1556 „ John, St. John Walbroke, London 14 Ketchyn
 1558 „ Davye, John, the Mynster, Chester; Mowld, Flint 34 Noodes
 1490 „ Harryes formerly Davy and Crowcher, Margaret, St.
 Leonard Faustour lane, London; Tentirden,
 Kent 38 Milles
 1506 „ Nicolas, St. Mighel of Mustowe, Norwich 19 Adeane
 1473 „ Olyver, St. Leonard beside St. Martin the Graunt, London;
 Shirford, Norfolk 10 Wattys
 1542 „ Philipp, St. Petir, Carmarthen F. 16 Spert
 1491 „ Richard, esquire, Northflete, Kent 41 Milles
 1514 „ Richiard, Nayland, Suffolk; Ellesmere hundred, Salop 2 Holder
 1554 „ Davye, Richarde, St. Martin owtewiche, London 18 More
 1496 „ Roger, Westgrenestede, Sussex; Combe, Surrey 28 Vox
 1478 „ Thomas, St. George, Southwark 35 Wattys

- 1505 Davy, Thomas, clk., Sheperton, Middlesex; hospital St. John,
Clerkernwell, London 35 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Maydestone, Kent 15 Bennett
- 1549 „ Thomas thelder, Bernerdstone, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
- 1550 „ Davey, Thomas, Chadshunt, Warwick 17 Coode
- 1443 „ Walter, clk., St. Bartholomew the little, London 15 Rous
- 1499 „ Willyam, Burnham, Essex 34 Horne
- 1508 „ otherwise Dee, William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
- 1539 „ William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 26 Dyngeley
- 1546 „ Davye Lewes, Wylliam, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford
West, Pembroke 16 Alen
- 1556 „ William, St. Katheryn Christechurch, London 4 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Willyam, esquier, Holbyche, Lincoln 14 Wrastley
- See also Dane.*
- Davyd, *see* David.
- Davye, *see* Davy.
- Davys, *see* Davis.
- 1517 Dawangue, Phillip, Alhalowes the more, London; Dynan,
France? 4 Ayloff
- Dawbeney, Dawbeneye, *see* Daubeney.
- 1461 Dawdeley, Simon, Dursley, Gloucester; Waynflete, Lincoln;
St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 22 Stokton
- 1493 Dawes, Edward, St. Werburgh, Bristol 27 Dogett
- 1522 „ Dawys, Hugh, St. Mighell, Coventry; Brugnorth, Salop
29 Maynwaryng
- 1514 „ Dawis, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Hereford;
Worcester; Cambridge 9 Holder
- 1558 „ John, Kyllingworth, Warwick 72 Noodes
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey], countess of Kent, *formerly* Curteys
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichgate,
London; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1517 „ Rauf, Bowe church, London 36 Holder
- 1530 „ Dawys, Roger, St. Leonarde, Bristol 25 Jankyn
- 1553 „ Thomas, Lemell, par. Lechlade, Gloucester; Longdon,
Worcester 27 Tashe
- Daweson, *see* Dawson.
- Dawis, *see* Dawes.
- 1556 Dawkes, Richard, St. Lawrence in the olde Jury, London;
Droytwych, Worcester 9 Wrastley
- 1555 „ Willyam, St. Laurence Jewry, London; Droytwich, Wor-
cester; Bednall grene, Middlesex; Antwerp F. 31 More
- Dawndy, *see* Daundy.
- 1509 Dawney, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 21 Bennett
- Dawntesey, *see* Dauntsey.
- 1489 Dawson, Henry, Westham, Sussex 19 Milles
- 1556 „ Henry, Oldefelde, Lincoln F. 13 Ketchyn
- This grant revoked and another issued same year
- 1451 „ Daweson, John, esquire [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
- 1485 „ John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 19 Logge
- 1489 „ John the elder, St. Oluff, Southwark 28 Milles
- 1492 „ John, LL.D., St. Michael, Cambridge 22 Dogett
- 1500 „ John, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Moone
- 1537 „ John, St. Marye att Hill, London 11 Dyngeley
- 1545 „ John, Westgrenwyche, Kent 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Lewes, [no place] 26 Pynnyng
- 1503† „ Richard, Uttoxeter, Stafford; Derby fo. 261, reg. F. at Canterbury
- 1548 „ Richarde, clerk, Thoresway, Lincoln F. 14 Populwell
- 1557 „ Richard, Depforde, Kent 26 Wrastley
- 1539 „ Robert, Kyllwike Perseye, Yorks. 17 Crunwell

† See footnote, p. 15.

- 1523 **Dawson**, Thomas, Redyng, Berks. 18 Bodfelde
 1491 " William, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Milles
 1530 " William, St. Michael, Coventry F. 19 Jankyn
See also Dowson.
- 1500 **Dawstowe**, William, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moore
 1539 **Davton**, Richard, St. Dunstan in the easte, London ; Barnard
 Castill, Durham 28 Dyngeley
 1549 **Dawtre**, sir John, knyght, More, Sussex F. 1 Cooode
 1542 " or Dawtreys, sir John, knyght, Petworthe, Sussex F. 15 Spert
 1518 **Dawtrye**, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell, Southampton 13 Ayloffie
Dawys, *see* **Dawes**.
- 1488? **Day**, Elisabeth, Friars Minors, St. Giles Cripplegate, London
 registered twice 28 Milles
- 1556 " George, bisshopp of **Chichester**, Chichester F. 22 Ketchyn
 1509 " Dey, Hugh, clerk, parson of Newton, ——— 15 Bennett
 1475 " Dey, John, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London ; Watford,
 Herts. 21 Wattys
 1497 " Deye *als* **Beale**, John the yonger, Worthsted, Norfolk 12 Horne
 1510 " Dey, John, clk., Towcetour, Northampton ; Kentyssh
 towne, Middlesex 31 Bennett
 1534 " Daie, John, Brixton, Isle of Wight 21 Hogen
 1536 " Daye, John, Hales, Norfolk 5 Crumwell
 1544 " Daye, John, Maribone, Middlesex F. 24 Pynnyng
 1553 " Deye, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset F. 19 Tashe
 1553 " Dey, John the yonger, Wyveton, Norfolk F. 23 Tashe
 1506 " **Glaveyn** *formerly* Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
 1494 " **Beyer** *formerly* Dey, Margarete, St. Laurence olde Jury,
 London 11 Vox
 1521 " Deye, Robert, Barefolde, Suffolk 16 Maynwaryng
 1501 " Dey, Thomas, Lenn Bishop, Norfolk 3 Blamyr
 1480 " Deye, Thomas, Tatygiston, Suffolk ; Norfolk 2 Logge
 1557 " Thomas, Stokegaylard, Dorset 6 Noodes
 1539 " William, Bockyng, Essex F. 34 Dyngeley
 1552 " or Daie, Wylliam, town of Southampton F. 1 Tashe
- Dayll**, *see* **Dale**.
Dayman, *see* **Deyman**.
- 1557 **Dayne**, Isabel, Warkeswoorthe, Derby 40 Wrastley
Dayrell, *see* **Darell**.
- 1493 **Daysshell**, John, Keynesham, Somerset 7 Vox
 1450 **Dayster**, Peter, Devyses, Wilts. 19 Rous
See also Dyster.
- De**, *see* **Dee**.
- 1497 **Deacon**, Deken, Agnes, Device, Wilts. 13 Horne
 1502 " Deken, Edith, St. Mary of the Vies, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 1448 " Dekene, John, St. Mary ad clavem, Ipswich 13 Rous
 1492 " Decon, John the elder, The Vyse, Wilts. 14 Dogett
 1501 " Dekyn, John, St. Antonyne, London ; Haslyngfeld, Cam-
 bridge 21 Moore
 1513 " John, The Vyse, Wilts. 24 Fetiplace
 1539 " Dec'one *als* **Spenser als. Gravener**, Margarete, St. Clement
 Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngeley
 1471 " Dekyn, Richard, Brevton, Somerset 4 Wattys
 1495 " Dekyn, Richard, St. Botulph, Cambridge 26 Vox
 1547 " Decon, Thomas, St. Buttols busshops gate, London 48 Alen
 1508 **de Agnero**, Gracian, St. Bartholomew's hospital, London 3 Bennett
 1427 **de Alcobascho**, Peter, M.D., Friars Preachers, London 8 Luffenam
 1455 **Deane**, Dene, Alice, Westmalling, Kent 4 Stokton
 1556 " Edward, gent., Beaman lease, Leicester ; St. Benedicte
 Shearehogge, London 18 Ketchyn
 1502? " Henry, archbishop of **Canterbury** 21 Blamyr
 1558 " James, Overton, Hants. F. 3 Welles

1538	Deane, Den', John, Leystofte, Suffolk	16 Dyngley
1558	" Dene, John, Hendon, Middlesex	F. 49 Noodes
1509	" Markham [<i>formerly</i> Dene], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln	21 Bennett
1543	" Ralph, Yarnowthe, Norfolk	20 Spert
1547	" Dene, Raufe, moche Yernemouth, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1432 (?)	" Dene, Richard, Pedynho, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1519	" Dene, Richard, Hakeney, Middlesex; Temple getyng, Gloucester	23 Ayloff
1540	" Robert, St. Benet Shorog, London; Istelworth, Middlesex	11 Alenger
1448	" Thomas, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Luffenam
1545	" Thomas, St. Mathewe in fridystret, London	2 Alen
1548	" Fletcher <i>formerly</i> Ryther and, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants.	16 Populwell
1537	aDeane, Edward, St. Thomas, Sarum	13 Dyngley
1507	" aDene, Henry, Soncombe, Oxford	30 Adeane
1542	" aDene, Richard, gent., Meopham, Kent	F. 13 Spert
1497	" aDene, Robert, St. Barth. the little, London	14 Horne
1550	" Robert, Seforde, Sussex	F. 21 Coode
1389	de Appelby, John, clk., dean of St. Paul's, London; Appelby, Westmoreland; Nauestoke, Essex	2 Rous
1392	de Appelton, John, Dertford, Kent; St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	7 Rous
	Dearlove, <i>see</i> Derelove.	
1419	de Arundell, sir Richard, knight, Rouchestre, Kent	45 Marche
	Death, <i>see</i> Deth.	
	Deaunvers, <i>see</i> Danvers.	
1522	de Balmaseda, Peter, Austin friars, London	1 Bodfelde
1403	de Barton, Peter, clk., canon of Sarum; Barton St. Peter, Linc.; Dorset	4 Marche
1464	de Bekynton, Thomas, bishop of Bath and Wells	7 Godyn
	Debenham, <i>see</i> Debnam.	
1427	de Berkele, sir John, knight, Hants.; Gloucester	9 Luffenam
1404	de Berkeley, James, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol	6 Marche
1384	de Bisschopiston, John, clk., chancellor and canon of Chichester; Bisschopiston, Wilts.	1 Rous
1539	Debnam, Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk	30 Dyngley
1404	de Bonelan <i>formerly</i> de Fotryngay, Joan, Carmelite friars, London; Norfolk	6 Marche
1417	de Bordili, John, clerk, LL.D., Harfleur, France	36 Marche
1545	Debowe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1485	de Boys, John, gent., Emneth, Norfolk	16 Logge
1402	de Brampton, John, clk., St. Dunstan West, London; Brampton, Hunts.	3 Marche
1393	de Brauncepath, Robert, clerk, St. Nich. Coldeabby, London; Rochester, etc., Kent	9 Rous
1403	de Brereton, Hamund, clk., Merewode, Devon; Austin friars, St. Botulph Byschopesgate, London	5 Marche
1408	de Brugge, Thomas, Eldrisfeld, Worcester	16 Marche
1403	de Brunby, William, clerk, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	3 Marche
1409	de Burgh, Katherine, Burgh, Cambridge	20 Marche
1385	de Burne, Robert, clk., Frekynham, Suffolk; Boxley, Kent	1 Rous
1405	de Eursted, Mr. Roger, clerk, St. Nicholas Oloff, London; great Bursted, Essex	10 Marche
1386	de Eury, Adam, St. Paul, St. Stephen Walbrok, London; West Grenewich, Kent	1 Rous
1409	de Bysschebury, Thomas, clerk, Asschebury, Berks. [? Busshbury on monumental brass.]	19 Marche
1533	de Caruges, Philippe, doctor of phisicke, Whittingdon college, London	11 Hogen

- 1536 de Carywgis, Elizabeth, Whitingdon college, London F. 40 Hogen
 1511 de Champaigne, Peter, esquire, ———, London 4 Fetiplace
 1497 Decka, ap Madock ap Jeu'n Decka, Elis, town of Bangor 15 Horne
 1491 de Clynton, Thomas, Wellesborne, Warwick 40 Milles
 1402 de Cobeham, Ralph, esquire, Cobeham, Kent 3 Marche
 Decon, Decone, *see* Deacon.
 1437 de Corve, John, clerk, Wenlok. Salop 21 Luffenam
 1417 „ William, clk., Stretton, [Hereford?]; London 38 Marche
 1413 de Court, sir Francis, knight, Austin friars, London; Wales; Lombardy 27 Marche
 1391 de Courtenay, Margaret, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter cathedral 2 Rous
 1411 „ *formerly* Saint Ioo, Margaret, Bath 24 Marche
 1418 de Cruwe, Thomas, Witlaxford, Warwick; Cheshire 42 Marche
 Deculon, *see* Dyglen, Dyglyn.
 1392 de Donewich, John, clk., master of Clarhall, Cambridge; Donewich, Suffolk 6 Rous
 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clk., St. Olave, Southwark; Holland 3 Bennett
 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp; Southwark F. 19 Coode
 1521 Dedyck, Robert, gent., Newton near Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Maynwaryng
 1525 Deducote, Humfrey, Alhalowes, Worcester 34 Bodfelde
 1391 de Dyghton, sir William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London; canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 8 Rous
 1542 Dee, Edward, St. Swithune, London 7 Spert
 1530 „ Hughe, St. Mary, St. Albou, Worcester 20 Jankyn
 1550 „ De, Robert ap Howell, Gyliston, Glamorgan F. 3 Bucke
 1515 „ De, Thomas, Aldermay, London; Tedstone, Hereford F. 7 Holder
 1508 „ Davy *als.*, William, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Bennett
See also Ade, Adye.
 1407 de Escryk, William, clk., Selby, Yorks.; [London?] 16 Marche
 1406 de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks.; Watford, Northampton 11 Marche
 1404 de Faryngton, Robert, clk., canon of York; rector of Croston, Lancashire; London 9 Marche, codicil 10 Marche
 1497 Defforde, Thomas, St. Martin vyntre, London; Newenton, Surrey 16 Horne
See also Desford.
 1404 de Fotryngay, de Bonelan *formerly*, Joan, Carmelite friars, London; Norfolk 6 Marche
 1519 de foye, Geoffrey, [London?] 22 Aylofffe
 1418 de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
 1528 Degell, John, St. James in Sutton, Lincoln 30 Porch
See also Diggle.
 1534 de George, Junii or John of Jacom, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at London 14 Hogen
 Degons, *see* Dickons.
 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon, London 21 Marche
 1557 de Grey, sir Thomas, priest and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
 1558 de Greye, or Graye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
 1411 de Grymmysby, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex; Grymmisby, Lincoln 23 Marche
 1501 de Guynygiis de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam Johannis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
 1391 de Hamen hale, sir Robert, knight, Brunham [Norton], Norfolk 8 Rous
 1418 de Haryngton, sir John, knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire; Somerset; Devon; Cornwall 41 Marche
 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trin. the little, etc., London; Heylesdon, Norfolk 1 Rous
 1517 de Hoa, Peter, Austin Friars, London; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Aylofffe

- 1393 de Horbury, William, clk., Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre-
feld, Derby ; London 9 Rous
- 1539 de Hordunea, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London 31 Dyngeley
- 1401 de Hornby, William, clk. ? London ? ; Tunstall, Lanc. ; West-
moreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolverton ;
Southampton 1 Marche
- 1503 Deke, John, Stoke be clare, Suffolk 2 Holgrave
- 1500 „ Reginald, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk 12 Moone
- 1507 „ Thomas, Foxberth, Essex 33 Adeane
- 1493 „ William, Melford, Suffolk 2 Vox
- Deken, Dekene, Dekyn, see Deacon.**
- 1467 de la bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars Minors, Southampton 17 Godyn
- 1404 de la Bere, sir Kynard, knt., Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche
- 1514 „ Delaber, sir Richiard, knyght, Hereford cathedral 2 Holder
- 1520 „ Dalaber, Thomas, esquier, Kynardesley, Hereford 26 Ayloffé
- 1535 de la Costa, John, St. Alphege, London ; Gascony 23 Hogen
- 1495 De la Founter, William, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Vox
- 1466 de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts. 13 Godyn
- 1471 de la Landa, sir John, knt., Austin Friars, London 2 Wattys
- 1507² Delalaunde, sir Thomas, knt., Northwithom, Lincoln ;
Leicester 29 Adeane
- 1556 Delalyne or Delalynd, sir George, knight, Wynterborne Clenston,
Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1494 De la mare, Dalamere, [lady] Elisabeth, to be buried at Syon,
Middlesex 10 Vox
- 1424 „ Joan, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Luffenam
- 1405 „ Maud, Stepullaunton, Wilts. 9 Marche
- 1492 „ Dalamer, sir Thomas, knyght, Sparsholt, etc., Berks. ; Syon,
Middlesex 22 Dogett
- 1491 Delamars, Race, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 6 Dogett
- 1471 De la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys
- 1415 de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk 31 Marche
- 1515 „ Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minorettes, London 6 Holder
- 1403 „ Richard, Wynggefild, Suffolk 5 Marche
- 1473 De la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey, Surrey 12 Wattys
- Delarose, see Dalorus.**
- 1454 De Larowe, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire 1 Stokton
- 1420 de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstede ferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche
- 1420 „ John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester 49 Marche
- Delawar, see Laware.**
- 1509 Dele, Alice, Ware, Herts. 17 Bennett
- 1535 „ Roger, St. Magne, London 30 Hogen
- 1464 de leek, John, Strode juxta Rochester, Kent ; Wynchelsec,
Sussex 6 Godyn
- 1408 de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le Pree, Northampton 17 Marche
- 1427 del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester 8 Luffenam
- 1503 van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 2 Holgrave
- 1503 †Delff, Hamond, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk
- fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1535 de lj Archani or de lj Archam, Mr. Francis, London ; Cesena,
Italy F. 31 Hogen
- 1407 de lisle, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston. Hants. 16 Marche
- 1555 Delli Affetadi, Fortunus, M.A., M.D., Cremona, Italy 31 More
- 1474 Dellowe, William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 15 Wattys
- Dellwodde, see Delwood.**
- 1433 Delton, John, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Langestowe, Hunts. 18 Luffenam
- 1501 de Luca, Thomas quondā Francisci quondam Johannis de
Guynygijs, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
- 1445 (?) de Lunex (?), William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fyngle-
sham, etc., Kent ; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1520 **Delve**, Alice, Bucested, Sussex 4 Maynwaryng
 1549 „ John, Framefelde, Sussex 3 Coode
 1508 „ Richard, Litelhorstede, Sussex 16 Bennett
 1540 **Delwood**, Dellwodde, Robert, Abendon, Berks. 7 Alenger
 1552 „ **Wood** *alias*, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 1547 **de Lysalde**, Mathewe, Spain; London F. 43 Alen
 1544 **de Marinis**, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary?]; St. John, Southampton F. 14 Pynnyng
 1421 **de Marny**, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex 52 Marche
 1414 „ sir William, knight, Leyr Marny, Essex 29 Marche, codicil 31 Marche
 1489 **Demayn**, John, St. Botulf without Aldrichegate, London 28 Milles
 1553 **Demmoke**, Henry, St. Thomas, Sarum 24 Tashe
 See also Dymmoche.
 1408 **de Molynton**, sir Thomas, knt., Crossed friars, London; Middlesex 16 Marche
 1501 **de Monte clare**, Charles, ———, London; Allhalowen, Hertford 22 Moone
 1461 **de Mulakyns**, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex, St. Paul's, London 22 Stokton
 1388 **de Multon**, sir John, knt., monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln 2 Rous
 1392 **de Muskham**, sir Robert, clk., Over, Cambridge, *commission for probate* 3 Rous
 1414 **Denardeston**, William, St. Benet Shorhog, London; Meldynge, Suffolk 29 Marche
 See also Denston.
 1410 **Denaund** *als. Kalf*, William, Bristol, *commission* 21 Marche
 1525 **Denby**, John, Colchester, Essex F. 34 Bodfelde
 Dene, *see Deane.*
 1504 **Dengayn**, Robert, clerk, Sutton, Norfolk 26 Holgrave
 1510 „ William, clk., Adderley, Salop; Enfeld, Middlesex 33 Bennett
 See also Ingeyn.
 1509 **Denham**, sir John, knyght, lord **Denham**, Hertlond, Devon 14 Bennett
 1497 „ Dynham, Jane, Exeter: Noteweil, Devon 10 Horne
 1542 „ **Fitzwilliam** *formerly* Dynham, dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London; Waddesdon, Bucks. F. 10 Spert
 1535 „ Dynham, John, esquier, Waddesdon, Bucks.; Assheridge, Herts. 28 Hogen
 1500 „ Dynham, Oliver, clerk, archdeacon of Surrey, Farnysham, Surrey 9 Moone
 1538 „ Margaret, St. Dunstan in the West, London F. 24 Dyngeley
 1490 „ Roger, Eytheroppe, Bucks. 27 Milles
 1519 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Ashruge, Herts.; Bucks. 25 Ayloff
 Denis, *see Denys.*
 Denison, *see Denyson.*
 1493 **Denley**, Thomas, Meideston, Kent 8 Vox
 1524 „ William, Hunyston, Sussex 20 Bodfelde
 1555 **Denman**, John, clk., prebendary of Rochester; Canterbury; London F. 40 More
 1500† „ Thomas, town of Cambridge; Collyweston, Northants. fo. 25 reg. F. at Canterbury
 1486 **Denne**, Hugh, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 23 Logge
 1503 „ William, Causton, Norfolk 1 Holgrave
 See also Dynne.
 1537 **Dennet**, Willyam, Wendilbrugh, Northants. 12 Dyngeley
 1429 **Denney**, Thomas, St. Andrew Cornhill, etc., London 12 Luffenam
 1549 **Denny**, sir Anthony, knight, Chesthunt, Herts.; Essex; Norfolk; Suffolk 37 Populwell
 1520 „ Edmond, baron of the King's eschequier, St. Benett Powliswharf, London; Chesthunt, Herts.; Cambs.; Essex; Kent 30 Ayloff

† See foot-note, p. 15.

- 1553 Denny, dame Johan, Dalance, Essex; Amwell, Herts. F. 11 Tashe
 1527 „ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts.; Cambs.; Essex; Bucks.;
 Bedford 28 Jankyn
 1538 „ Denye, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk F. 24 Dyngley
 Denny, *see* Denys.
 1535 Densell, John, St. Giles-in-the-feld, London; Cornwall;
 Middlesex F. 31 Hogen
 1540 „ Mary, St. Giles in the Feld, London; Hyndon, ———
 F. 17 Alenger
 1433 Denston, William, esquire, Denardiston, Suffolk 17 Luffenam
See also Denardeston.
 1545 Dent, William, St. Magnus, London F. 32 Pynnyng
 1496 Denton, *formerly* Starky, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
 1497 „ John, Oxford; Berks. F. 17 Horne
 1500 „ John, squyer, Bourne, Lincoln 17 Moone
 1432 „ Thomas, St. James, Westminster; Leven in Holderneshe,
 Yorks. 16 Luffenam
 1533 „ Thomas, Caversfelde, Bucks. 11 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks. 77 Noodes
 1505 „ William, Toure of London; Baburham, Cambridge 3 Adeane
 Denye, *see* Denny.
 Denyes, *see* Deynes.
 1485 Denys, *formerly* Abell, Elizabeth, St. Mighell Quenehith,
 London 17 Logge
 1422 „ sir Gilbert, knight, Syston, Gloucester 53 Marche
 1553 „ Harry, esquier, Devon; Cornwall 25 Tashe
 1499 „ John, Braie, Berks. 34 Horne
 1532 „ John, Reche, Cambridge 15 Thower
 1518 „ Mighell, gent., Cheyham, Surrey 15 Aylofffe
 1556 „ Phillipp, esquier, our Ladye Barkinge, London 17 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Roger, gent., Loddesswoorth, Sussex; St. Dunstane in the
 west, London 11 Coode
 1479 „ Thomas, clk., St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London; West-
 wicom, Kent 12 Logge
 1509 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Compton Valens, Dorset 18 Bennett
 1545 „ Ryngsted *als.*, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen
 1551 „ Denny, Thomas, esquier, Sowthiell, Bedford F. 14 Bucke
 1505? „ sir Walter, knight, Newland, Gloucester; Alston, ———
 „ 9 Adeane
 1518 Denyse *formerly* Baynham, dame Alice, Hereford; Newland,
 Gloucester 14 Aylofffe
See also Deynes.
 1554 Denyson, Donyson or, Gowen, ship "Mone" F. 7 More
 1525 „ John, Glemsford, Suffolk 32 Bodfelde
 1477 Denyssh, John, esquire, Helyngleigh, Sussex; Somerset 28 Wattys
See also Devenish.
 1493 de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, Long Ichington, Warwick 6 Vox
 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London; Verona 28 Bucke
 1529 Depdale, William, St. Peter Chepeside, London; Tydde saint
 Gyls, Cambs. F. 13 Jankyn
 Deping, *see* Depyng.
 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clk., archdeacon of Colchester, St. Paul,
 London; Thorpe-in-Soken, Essex 2 Rous
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London; Genoa F. 19 Bucke
 1529 Depyng, Richard, clerk, Fyllingley, Warwick 6 Jankyn
 1511 Deram, Jamys, St. Laurence, Bristol 37 Bennett
See also Derham, Durham.
 1504 Deraunt, William, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 15 Holgrave
See also Dorant.
 1550 Derby, Anne [Stanley], countess of Darbye 7 Bucke

- 1510 **Derby**, Margarete [**Stanley**], countess of **Richmond** and **Derby**
[formerly **Tudor** and **Stafford**]. Westminster 31 **Bennett**
- 1504 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, Lord **Stanley**, **Lancaster**; **Chester**;
Derby; **Notts.**, etc. 19 **Holgrave**
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and Lord **Stanley**, **Lancashire**;
Cheshire; **Derby**; **Lincoln**; **Notts.** 21 **Bodfelde**
- 1458 „ **Byssshop als.**, **Alice**, St. **Bartholomew West Smythfeld**,
London 26 **Stokton**
- 1552 „ **Derbe**, **Darbe**, and **Derby**, **Laurence**, **Ewhurst**, **Sussex** 19 **Powell**
- 1510 „ **Roger**, **Buiford**, **Oxford** 28 **Bennett**
- 1497 „ **Thomas**, **Alhalowes**, **Northampton** 18 **Horne**
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, St. **Edmund Lumbarde strete**, **London** 25 **Horne**
- 1526 **Derbye**; **Dorothe**, [**Oxford**?] 7 **Porch**
- 1507 „ **George**, **Alhalowen**, **Hereford** 27 **Adeane**
- See also Darbey, Darby.*
- 1466 **Dere**, **Elyn**, St. **Austyn** beside **Poules**, **London** 17 **Godyn**
- 1527 „ **Dyer**, Sir **John**, **Perpetual Fellow** of **College** of **Winchester**;
[“**Dere**” on **monumental brass** there]; **Brackley**,
Northants. 20 **Porch**
- 1463 „ **William**, St. **Augustine** [by St. **Paul's**], **London**; **Leicester** 3 **Godyn**
- Dereham**, *see* **Derham**.
- 1552 **Derell**, **Alice**, **Merkesbury**, **Somerset** 25 **Powell**
- 1551 „ **Nycholas**, **Markesbury**, **Somerset** 3 **Powell**
- this will void, another 1551 7 **Powell**
- 1558 **Derelove**, **Thomas**, St. **Katerine Christes church**, **London**;
Harry gate, **Yorks.** 41 **Noodes**
- 1444 **Derham**, **Thomas**, **Crymplesham**, **Norfolk** 32 **Luffenam**
- 1530 „ **Dereham**, **Thomas** the elder, esq., **Crimplesham**, **Norfolk** F. 19 **Jankyn**
- See also Deram, Durham.*
- Dering**, *see* **Deryng**.
- 1557 **der Kenderen**, **Marten**, St. **Botulphe** **algate**, **London** F. 53 **Wrastley**
- Derlyngton**, *see* **Darlington**.
- 1516 **Derman**, Sir **Richard**, clerk, **Hodnett**, **Salop** 17 **Holder**
- 1499 „ **William**, **Railly**, **Essex** 33 **Horne**
- 1504 **Dermer**, **John**, **Luton**, **Bedford** 18 **Holgrave**
- 1557 **Derne**, **Berne als.**, **John** the elder, St. **Michaell** of **Mustowe**,
Norwich 50 **Wrastley**
- 1410 **de Roches**, **Willelma**, **Bromham**, **Wilts.** 22 **Marchie**
- 1478 **de Roos** formerly **Wentworth**, **Margery**, lady, St. **Botulph**,
Cambridge 33 **Wattys**
- 1392 **de Rouclif**, **Guy**, clk., **Black friars**, **London**; **Aykescurth**, **Yorks.** 3 **Rous**
- Derrick**?, *see* **Dyreck**.
- 1504 **Derwent**, **William**, **Calais**; **Knaith**, **Lincoln** 27 **Holgrave**
- 1506 **Derwyn**, Sir **William**, clerk [no place] 21 **Adeane**
- 1403 **Deryng**, **John**, **Neubury**, **Berks.** 5 **Marche**
- 1556 **Derynge**, **Nicholas**, esquier, **Stansted**, **Sussex** 5 **Wrastley**
- 1507 **Derysley**, **William**, **Cowlynge**, **Suffolk** 30 **Adeane**
- 1413 **de Ryssheton**, **Nicholas**, clerk, **Clyve**, **Kent**; canon of **Sarum**;
Crediton, **Devon** 26 **Marche**
- 1409? **de Ryxton**, **William**, [no place] *administration* 21 **Marche**
- 1415 **de Saint Nicholas**, **Thomas**, **Menystere**, **Kent** 30 **Marche**
- 1485 **de Saire**, **John**, St. **Mary**, **Southampton** 20 **Logge**
- 1415 **de Scales**, **de Thorp** formerly, lady **Joan**, **Asshewellethorp**,
Norfolk; **Cambridge** 32 **Marche**
- 1407 **de Schylllyngford**, **John**, clk. —, **London**; **Vggeburgh**, **Devon**;
canon of **Exeter** and **Wells** 13 **Marche**
- 1527 **de Servia**, **Nicholas**, St. **Dunstan** —, **Austin friars**, **London**;
Zetta Alago, **Italy** F. 29 **Porch**
- 1419 **Desford**, **John**, **New College**, **Oxford**; **Bocton**, **Northampton**;
[canon of **Hereford**] 45 **Marche**
- See also Defforde.*

1406	de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex	11	Marche
1416	de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge	34	Marche
1554	Desmonde, Tege, ship "Primrose"	F. 6	More
1412	de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk	24	Marche
1496	de Solario <i>als.</i> Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	33	Vox
1541	Desoulemount, Thomas, Canonleigh, Devon	33	Alenger
1546	Despayn, Barnard <i>als.</i> , John, Boleyn, France	26	Alen
1478	de Staunton, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London ; Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk	34	Wattys
	Dester, <i>see</i> Dyster.		
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1391	de Swyllington, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester ; Notts.	8	Rous
1417	de Swyllington, sir Roger, knight, Friars Preachers, London ; Suffolk	38	Marche
1467	de Tastar, Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks. ; St. James Garlekhith, London ; Leighton Busard, Bedford ; West Bed- wyn, Wilts.	19	Godyn
1493	Deth, Geoffrey, Woodbrigg, Suffolk	26	Dogett
	Dethick?, <i>see</i> Dedyck.		
1415	de Thorp <i>formerly</i> de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; Cambridge	32	Marche
1426	de Tibbay, Joan, Friars Minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex	6	Luffenam
1414	„ John, clk., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars Minors, London	29	Marche
1421	„ de Tybbay, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, Isle of Wight	51	Marche
1421	de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire	52	Marche
1389	de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ; Hegham Ferers, Northampton	2	Rous
	de Tybbay, <i>see</i> de Tibbay.		
1410	de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepel- gate, London	22	Marche
1465	de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Est Grenewich, Kent ; Stebenhith, Middlesex	12	Godyn
1465	Deve, John, Herwich, Essex ; Ipswich ; Canterbury	9	Godyn
1491	Deveas, Simond, St. Antonyne, London	46	Milles
	de Veer, <i>see</i> de Vere.		
1488	Develyn, John, St. Mary at Hill, London ; Wyllingham, Cam- bridge	14	Milles
1533	Devenishe, Devynyshe, sir Androwe, priste, St. Margaret, South- wark ; Warden, Kent	11	Hogen
1554	„ Thomas, gent., Whitechapell, London	15	More
1439	„ Deuenysch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Bristol	26	Luffenam
1426?	„ Deuenyssh, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	2	Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> Denyssh.		
	Devenschir, <i>see</i> Devonshire.		
	Devenysch, Devenyssh, <i>see</i> Devenishe.		
1537	de Vere, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonho, Essex	11	Dyngeley
1513	„ de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11	Fetiplace
1505	Deverell, John, Mylckesham, Wilts.	35	Holgrave
1512	„ John, Shepton Malett, Somerset	9	Fetiplace
1392	Devereux, sir John, knight, Friars Minors, London ; Byschopeston, Hereford, double probate and codicil 1393	3	Rous
1499	„ Devoroux, John, St. Jamys Garlikhith, London	33	Horne
1558	„ Walter, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers, K.G., Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick	F. 47	Noodes
1547	Deverex, John, St. Andrew Holborn, London	47	Alen
1419	Deverose, sir John, knight, Wynterborn Stupelton, Dorset	46	Marche

- 1495 Devill, John, North Pederton, Somerset 23 Vox
 1546 de villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter 16 Alen
 1469 Devon, sir Humphrey Stafford knight, earl of, Glaston, Somerset ;
 Dorset ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Cornwall 29 Godyn
 1509 Devonshire, Edward Courteney erle of, Teverton, Devon 15 Bennett
 1391 „ Margaret de Courtenay, countess of Deuenschir, Exeter
 Cathedral 2 Rous
 1508 „ Deynshir, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 10 Bennett
 Devoroux, *see* Devereux.
 1483 Devyn, Joan, Henley on Thames, Oxford 8 Logge
 1470 „ John, Henley on Thames, Oxford ; Berks. ; Bucks. 30 Godyn
 Devynyshe, *see* Devenishe.
 1395 de Waltham, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ;
 Waltham, Lincoln 5 Rous
 1416 „ William, clk., canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln
 36 Marche
 1385 de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael Crokedlane,
 London ; Walworth, Surrey 1 Rous
 1417 de Ware, William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London 37 Marche
 1495 Dewce, John, Newent, Gloucester 29 Vox
 1513? Dewe, John, Thetforde, Norfolk 30 Fetiplace
 1391 de Welewes, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London ; Welewes,
 Herts. 8 Rous
 1534 Dewell, Thomas, gent., Outtwell, Cambridge and Norfolk F. 16 Hogen
 1392 de Wenelok, William, clk., canon of St. Paul's, London ; Luton,
 Bedford 6 Rous
 1553 Dewes, Gifforde *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete,
 St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 25 Tashe
 1536 „ Dews, Godfrey, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 36 Hogen
 1528 Dewett, Symonde, Estgrenewich, Kent 32 Porch
 1410 de Whitteby, Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ; Keton,
 [Rutland?] ; Whitteby, Yorks. 22 Marche
 Dewie, *see* Dewye.
 Dewke, *see* Duke.
 1534 de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 22 Hogen
 Dews, *see* Dewes.
 1540 Dewye, Dewie, William the elder, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 5 Alenger
 1557 „ William, Tewkisburye, Gloucester ; Leicester 52 Wrastley
 1532 de Wynckell, John, Grenewich, Kent 22 Thower
 1384 de Wyndesore, sir William, knight, Eversham, [Westmoreland?] 1 Rous
 1404 de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le Grand, London ; Cheshire ;
 Dauyngton, Kent 8 Maiche
 1409 de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk 19 Marche
 Dey, Deye, *see* Day.
 1518 Deykyn, Nicholas, St. John, Chester ; Wryxham, Denbigh 11 Ayloffé
 1543 Deyman, John, Tiverton, Devon 2 Pynnyng
 1551 „ John, Wydworthve, Devon F. 11 Bucke
 1557 Deynes, or Denyes, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
 Deynshir, *see* Devonshire.
 Deyster? *see* Dayster.
 Dibney, *see* Dybney.
 1524 Dicher, Dycher, Richard, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 20 Bodfelde
 1511 „ William, Ryton [Ruyton], Salop 2 Fetiplace
 1557 Dicke, or Dyck, Frauncys, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants. F. 4 Noodes
 1548 „ John, Langleye [Kington saint Mighell], Wilts. ; another
 grant Nov. 1561. F. 5 Populweil
 1540 „ Thomas, Candishe, Suffolk 13 Alenger
 1504 Dicker, Diker, John, Mellys, Somerset 8 Holgrave
 1506 „ Dikar, Nicholas, Wyndesor, Berks. 12 Adeane
 1537 „ Dykar, Richard, Baghurst, Hants. 4 Dyngeley

- 1532 Dicker, Dykar, Robert, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London 16 Thower
 1540 Dickinson, Dykenson, Cristopher, Southwark; Blontsam, Hunts. F. 14 Alenger
- 1499 „ Dykynson, John, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 37 Horne
 1522 „ Dyconson, Thomas, St. Margarete Lothebury, London;
 St. Albones, Herts; Missenden, Bucks. 2 Aylofffe
 1540 „ Dyckynson, Thomas, St. Leonard Shordiche, London;
 Gayernthorpp, [Leicester?] 9 Alenger
- 1547 Dickman, John, prest, Spalding, Lincoln; Okam, Rutland F. 34 Alen
 1524 Dickons, Degons, Edward, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 22 Bodfelde
 1521 „ Dicons, Richard, Marston, Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.;
 Hants.; Herts. 11 Mavnwaryng
 1538 Dickson, Dycson, Elizabeth, Langford,—— 20 Dyngeley
 1538 „ Dycsonne, Thomas, Langforde, [Bedford?] F. 20 Dyngeley
 “Hoc test'm non erat probat' neque admi'stra^o erat co'miss'.”
- 1503 „ Dyckson, William, Grenewich, Kent; Fyrth, Derby 29 Blamyr
See also Dixon.
- Dicons, *see* Dickons.
 Diddbrok, *see* Dydbrok.
 Diddlesfold? *see* Dudlesfold.
 Dier, *see* Dyer.
- 1532 Digby, Dygby, Benjamyn, St. Denys, London 21 Thower
 1508 „ Dighby, Everode, Stokedry, Rutland 11 Bennett
 1537 „ Dygby, Everard, Whelwyne, Herts. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ sir Everard, knight, Stockdry, Rutland F. 22 Alenger
 1546 „ sir John, knight, Ketulby, Leicester 22 Alen
 1556 „ John, thelder, Oleby, Leicester; Notts. 9 Ketchyn
 1549 „ Dygby, Reginallde, esquier, Colleshull, Warwick F. 35 Populwell
 1546 „ Digbye, Rowlande, clerke, Baroughdon, Rutland; Melsonoy,
 Yorks. F. 10 Alen
 1520 „ Dygby, Symond, esquier, Colshull, Warwick F. 29 Aylofffe
 1516 „ Dygby, sir Thomas, knyght, Olney, Bucks. 29 Holder
 1509 Digges, Dygges, Anne, Allhalowes, Canterbury; Swynkefeld,
 Berks. 21 Bennett
- 1540 „ James, esquier, Berham, etc., Kent; double probate 1544. 17 Alenger
 1548 „ Dyggis, Thomas, esquier, Newington, Kent; died at Calais
 17 Populwell
- 1554 Diggle, Thomas, par. Farringdon, Berks. 1 More
See also Degell.
- Dighby, *see* Digby.
- 1548 Dighton, Dyghton, John, citie of Lincoln 19 Populwell
 1523 „ Robert, St. Mighel in monte, Lincoln 13 Bodfelde
 Grant of ad. with will *de bonis non* 1588.
- 1391 „ de Dyghton, sir William, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London;
 canon of Sarum; Staindrop, Durham 7 Rous
- Digon, *see* Dygon.
- 1508 Digyon, Henry, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 4 Bennett
See also Dygon.
- Dikar, Diker, *see* Dicker.
- 1540 Dilke, Dylke, Richard, clerk, Sparham, Norfolk 6 Alenger
 1558 „ Thomas, Kirkeby Malorye, Leicester F. 51 Noodes
- 1530 Dillon, or Dyllonde [*formerly Kaynes?*], Ellen, Wynkelegh,
 Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
 1517 „ Nicholas, squier, Chymwell, Devon 4 Aylofffe
- Dinby, *see* Dynby.
 Dingilden, *see* Dyngylden.
- 1538 Diott, John, Trowbridge, Wilts. F. 26 Dyngeley
- Dirdoo, *see* Dyrdoo.
- 1558 Disraell, Thomas, St. Edmond Lumberde strete, London F. 14 Welles
 Dister, *see* Dyster.

- 1455 **Ditteham**, John, Terington St. John, Norfolk 3 Stokton
 1557 **Divenell**, John, Bradpoole, Dorset 9 Noodes
 1557 „ **Dyffenell**, Thomas, Combe saynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
 Dix, see Dyx.
 1534 **Dixon**, Margery, St. Michell Cornehill, London 21 Hogen
 1553 „ **Symon**, ———, London ; Haveringe, etc., Essex F. 20 Tashe
 1557 „ **Thomas**, St. Saviour, Southwark F. 53 Wrastley
 1525 „ **Dyxson**, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 36 Bodfelde
 See also Dickson.
 1438 **Dixton**, Richard, squyer, Siscetre, Gloucester ; Usk, Monmouth 24 Luffenam
 Dixwell, see Dyxwell.
 1546 **Dobbes**, John, preste, Alhallowe Berkinge, London F. 16 Alen
 1488 **Dobbis**, Alice, St. Martin, Oxford 17 Milles
 1556 **Dobbys**, sir Richard, knight, St. Margaret Moyses, London ;
 Hemyngbrough, Yorks. 8 Ketchyn
 1557 **Doble**, Albone, gent., Bucklers berry, London 5 Noodes
 This will declared null and void by sentence 1564 34 Stevenson
 1551 „ **Doble**, Rauf, ———, London F. 32 Bucke
 See also Double.
 1558 **Dobson**, William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Patterdale,
 Westmerland F. 59 Noodes
 1497 **Dobyn**, Robert the elder, Gedney, Lincoln 11 Horne
 1526 „ **William**, Gedney, Lincoln 17 Porch
 1485 **Dockett**, John, Marleborowe, Wilts. 14 Logge
 1545 „ **and Duckett**, John, St. Lawrens old Jury, London ;
 Flyntham, Notts. 2 Alen
 1459 „ **Dokett**, Richard, Coppedok, Suffolk 18 Stokton
 1557 „ **Doukett**, Richard, Pultrye, London 48 Wrastley
 1538 „ **Dokett**, sir Robert, preest, Newarke. Leicester 9 Crumwell
 1531 „ **Dokett**, Wylyyam, St. Magnes, London 3 Thower
 See also Doggett.
Docking, see Dokking.
 1417 **Docton**, John, Sarum ; All Hallows the great, London 38 Marche
 1531 **Docwra**, John, Temple Dinsley, Herts. 6 Thower
 1535 „ **John**, clk., Upmynster, Essex ; Claughton, Lancashire ;
 Ilfley, ——— 26 Hogen
 1534 „ **Martyn**, gent., St. Clement wt oute the temple barre,
 London ; Coventry, etc., Warwick ; Madenled,
 Berks. 20 Hogen
 1545 **Docwray**, Edward, Thacham, Berks. F. 27 Pynnyng
 1489 **Dodde**, John, Southborgh, Kent 23 Milles
 1531 „ **Mary**, St. Magnus, London ; Clowreley, Salop 12 Thower
 1545 „ **Richarde**, St. Michael, Coventry F. 6 Alen
 1539 „ **Thomas**, St. Mygheill, Coventry 1 Alenger
 1543 „ **William**, Croydon, Tanrige, Surrey F. 1 Pynnyng
 Sentence also.
 1543 **Doddes**, George, ———, London F. 29 Spert
 1537 „ **Willyam**, city of London 10 Dyngley
 1503 **Doddington**, Duddington, Antoni. [town of Northampton] 4 Holgrave
 1530 „ **Duddington**, Dodington, Antony, St. Stephyn Walbroke,
 London 26 Jankyn
 1547 „ **Dodyngton**, Gyles, gent., Bristol ; Gloucester ; Somerset 49 Alen
 1508 „ **Duddington**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wal-
 worth, Surrey 1 Bennett
 1546 „ **Dodington**, John, gent., Sacombe, Herts. ; Wilts. ; Somerset ;
 etc. 22 Alen
 1495 „ **Dodyngton**, Richard, prest, Foxherd, Essex ; Bartumley,
 Chester 25 Vox
 1530 „ **Dodyngton**, Thomas, Allhallows. Northampton 1 Thower
 1507 „ **Dodyngton**, William, esquire, Meer, Wilts. 33 Adeane

- 1555 Dodge, John, Christ church within Newgate, London F. 23 More
 1558 Dodgeson, Christofer, Drayton, Middlesex ; Greate sainte
 Bartilmewe, London ; city of York 37 Noodes
 1545 „ Dogeson, John, St. Mary at Axe, London 37 Pynnyng
 Dodington, *see* Doddington.
 1558 Dodmer, Raf, esquier, Putney, Surrey 40 Noodes
 1428 Dodmor, William, Marleburgh, Wilts. 9 Luffenam
 1536 Dodmore, sir Raafe, knight, St. Stevin Walbroke, London 35 Hogen
 Dodsley ?, *see* Daddesleyghe.
 1517 Dodyng, John, Maryfelde, [Gloucester ?] 4 Aylofffe
 Dodyngton, *see* Doddington.
 Doe, *see* Doo.
 1553 Dogeon, George, chaunter of Wells 26 Tashe
 Dogeson, *see* Dodgeson.
 Doget, *see* Doggett.
 1457 Dogge, Joan, St. Paul, St. Botulph Alderichagate, London ;
 Lambeth, etc. 11 Stokton
 1501 Dogget, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; [treasurer of]
 Chichester ; [chancellor of] Lichfield ; [canon of
 Lincoln] ; Shirburn, Dorset 16 Moone
 1513 „ John the elder, St. John Evangelist, London ; Spenam,
 Berks. 26 Fetiplace
 1458 Doggett, Steward formerly Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard
 Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1491 „ Dogett, Henry, Pusey, Berks. ; Wodestok, Oxford 1 Dogett
 1524 „ Dogett, Johane, St. Elyn Bisshoppesgate, St. John Evangelist,
 London 20 Bodfelde
 1403 „ Doget, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng-
 chirche, London 4 Marche
 1513 „ Dogett, John the yonger, St. John Evangelist, London 27 Fetiplace
 1555 „ Jolin, ———, London ; Newberye, Berks. ; Foutescraie,
 Kent 39 More

De bonis non grant 1591.

See also Dockett.

- 1501 Dogood, master John, Sarum 6 Blamyr
 1463 Dogowe, John, St. Alburgh, London 2 Godyn
 Doke, *see* Duke.
 1509 Dokelyng, John, St. My. att Hill, London ; Isle of Thanet, Kent 19 Bennett
 Dokett, *see* Dockett.
 1494 Dokking, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 18 Vox
 1541 Dolbyn, William, Lentall, Hereford F. 33 Alenger
 Dolfyne, *see* Dolphin.
 Doling, *see* Dolyng.
 1449 Dolman, Waulter, Mafeld, etc., Sussex ; Romeney, Kent ;
 Craneley, etc., Surrey ; Chesewick, etc., Middlesex ;
 St. Feyth, London 18 Rous

See also Dalman.

Dolorous, *see* Dallorus.

- 1516 Dolphen, John, Yardley, Worcester 25 Holder
 1511 Dolphin, Dolfyne, Ric', Yardley, Worcester ; Lodbroke, Warwick
 2 Fetiplace
 1556 „ Willyam, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Tamworth, Warwick
 6 Wrastley
 1490 Dolphinby, William, Allehalowen Hony lane, London 25 Milles
 1493 Dolyng, Water, Taunton, Somerset 29 Dogett
 1439 Dommere, John, St. Botulph Algate, London 26 Luffenam
 1483 Domy, Richard, Dunmowe, Essex 7 Milles
 Don, *see* Donne.
 Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.

- 1461 Donecan, Thomas, clerk, Whitechampsted, Herts. ; Northumberland ; [Surrey ?] 22 Stokton
See also Dunkon.
- 1502 Donell, George, "Wynhed" [? Minehead], Somerset 21 Blamyr
- 1549 Donet, Alexander, Basingstoke, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
- 1465 Donett, John, Aynesforde, Kent 9 Godyn
- 1392 de Donewich, John, clerk, master of Clarhall, Cambridge ; Donewich, Suffolk 6 Rous
See also Dunryche.
- 1507 Donne, dame Elizabeth, Wyndesor, Berks. ; Horsenden, Bucks. 32 Adeane
- 1558 " Gabriell, priest, canon of St. Pauls, London ; Stepney, Middlesex 16 Welles
De bonis non grant, and will registered again, 1560. 59 Meller-he
- 1544 " sir Gruffeibe, knight, Wheathamsted, Herts. 7 Pynnyng
- 1480 " Don', John thelder, St. Thomas thappostill, London ; Kydwelly, Carmarthen ; Dorset 2 Logge
- 1500 " John, Buttingford, Herts. 5 Moone
- 1502 " Don, sir John, knight, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bucks. 10 Blamyr
- 1545 " Don, Dun, John, Tyvierton, Devon F. 3 Alen
- 1552 " Robert, gent., ———, London 5 Gashe
- 1535 " Thomas, clerk, Ivm [Eyam?], Derby 25 Hogen
- 1551 " Thomas, Barwyke, Somerset 8 Powell
- 1546 " William, St. Alphege, London F. 6 Alen
See also Dunn, Dwin.
- Donnyng, *see* Donyng.
- Donnyngton, *see* Donyngton.
- 1513 Donston, Richard, Aldermay, London 24 Fetiplace
- 1524 Donyng, Dunnyng, John, Chard, Somerset F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1541 " Richard, Wodbrigg, Suffolk ; St. Butolphe Alldersgate, London 3 Spert
- 1557 " Donnyng, William, Chardestoke, Dorset 9 Noodes
See also Downyng.
- 1540 Donyngton, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 21 Alenger
- 1543 " Donnyngton, John, ———, London ; Stokenewington, Middlesex ; Blaketoft, Yorks. 3 Pynnyng
- 1438 " Thomas, St. Peter Cornhill, London 24 Luffenam
- 1485 " William, Chartrehous, London 17 Logge
- 1554 Donyson [or Denyson], Gowen, ship "Mone" F. 7 More
- 1487 Doo, John, Lokenge, Berks. 5 Milles
- 1557 " or Doe, John, Locking, Berks. 12 Noodes
 Another grant June 1558, cessate grant Jan. 1565.
- 1505 " Richard, Hanney, Berks. 39 Holgrave
- 1549 " Richard, St. Mathewe frydaie strete, London 30 Populwell
- 1472 " Thomas, Enefeld, Middlesex 7 Wattys
- 1501 Doore, Dore, Humfrey, Woodstok, Oxford ; Worcester ; Hereford ; London 22 Moone
- 1503 " al's Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts. 26 Blamyr
- 1498 " Dore, Wilyam, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Worcester ; Hereford 28 Horne
- 1504 Dorant, John the elder, Lymsefeld, Surrey 21 Holgrave
- 1556 " Dorrante, John, Houghton, Hunts. 3 Ketchyn
- 1523 " William thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
See also Deraunt.
- 1543 Dorban, Robert, St. Stevyn, Bristol 19 Spert
- 1415 Dorcestre, William, clerk, Douorr, Kent 30 Marche
- 1463 Dorchestre, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London 3 Godyn
- 1412 " William, clk., Badyolton, Somerset, *administration* 26 Marche
- 1527 Dorcyter, Thomas, Over, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. 25 Porch
- Dore, *see* Doore.
- 1420 Doreward, John, Bockvng, Essex 50 Marche
- 1463 " John, Bokking, Essex 2 Godyn

- 1494 Dorewarde, John, esquire, Gt. Yeldeham, Essex 23 Vox
 1529 Dorington, Daryngton, Bartram, Our Lady of Bowe, London ;
 Stafford 13 Jankyn
 1543 „ Daryngton, Nicholas, clerk, Wybunbury, Cheshire 19 Spert
 1523 „ Doryngton, Robert, towne of Stafford 9 Bodfelde
 1539 Dormer, Edward, Alhallowes Bredstrete, London ; Thame,
 Oxford 1 Alenger
 De bonis non grant 1578.
 1503 (?) „ † Geoffrey, Old Thame, Oxford ; Bucks. fo. 206 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1545 „ sir Mighell, knyght, St. Laurence in the Jurye, London ;
 Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ; Essex ;
 Herts. ; etc. 38 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Peter, gent., Newbottell, Northants. F. 18 Wrastley
 1552 „ sir Robert, knight, Wyng, Bucks. 26 Powell
 1550 „ Thomas, Burfield, Berks. 12 Coode
 1506 „ William, West Wicombe, Bucks. 11 Adeane
 1557 Dormor, Gabriell, gent., Shipton Lee, Bucks. 49 Wrastley
 1542 Dorneley, John, prest, Bury seynt Edmond, Fornham seynt
 Merten, Suffolk 5 Spert
 Dorrante, *see* Dorant.
 Dorrell, *see* Darell.
 1530 Dorsett, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of
 marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshire, Asheley,
 Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex ; etc. 22 Jankyn
 1501 „ Thomas Gray, mercus, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyr
 1531 „ Thomas Grey, marques Dorset, Astleye, Warwick ;
 Leicester ; etc. 10 Thower
 See also Darset, Darsett.
 1492 Dory, syr William, clerk, St. Laurence old Jury, London 10 Dogett
 Doryngton, *see* Dorington.
 1546 Dossert, or Dosset, John, Colbroke, Bucks. ; Stanwell,
 Middlesex 23 Alen
 1558 Dossett, Johan, Colbroke, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
 See also Darset.
 1541 Dottyng, Henry, Tottnes, Devon 1 Spert
 1514 Dotyn, William, Hurberton, Devon F. 33 Fetiplace
 1392 Double, Ralph, New Schorham, Sussex ; St. Botulph Billingesgate,
 London 6 Rous
 See also Doble.
 1513 Doughtye, Dowgty, Johanne, Orbe, Lincoln 1 Holder
 1550 „ Dowghty, Robert, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
 1545 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London F. 31 Pynnyng
 See also Dowthie, Dowty.
 Douglas, *see* Daglas.
 Doukett, *see* Dockett.
 1505 Dounhale, William, esquier, Geydyngton, Northants. ; Han-
 borough, Oxford 36 Holgrave
 Dounton, *see* Dunton.
 1556 Dove, Barthemew, Newington, Surrey 16 Ketchyn
 1510 „ John, Trinitie church, _____ 32 Bennett
 1557 „ Robert, our Ladye of Aldermary, London ; Thurleby,
 Lincoln 38 Wrastley
 See also Dowe.
 1544 Dover, Richarde [Yngworth] busshopp suffragane of, Kinges
 Langley, Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
 1541 Dowan, Nicholas, Droghda, Ireland 1 Spert
 Dowce, *see* Dowse.
 1496 Dowde, Thomas, Roydon, Essex 1 Horne

- 1553 **Dowe** [*or Dove*], Christofer, London [bur. at S. Nich. Acons.] F. 17 Tashe
 1514 „ Thomas, Iselham, Cambridge 29 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Thomas, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 13 Maynwaryng
See also Dove.
 1557 **Dower**, Thomas, Colbroke, Bucks. 13 Wrastley
Dowfell, *see Duffelde.*
Dowghty, **Dowgty**, *see Doughtye.*
 1542 **Dowle**, Elizabeth, St. Edmond, London 7 Spert
 1539 **Dowman**, Christofer, gent., Newnham, Herts. 16 Crumwell
 1536 „ John, LL.D., archdeacon of Suffolk; St. Paul, London; Surrey; St. Mary, Southampton 14 Porch
 1556 **Down**, Robert the yonger, St. Mary Colchurch, London; died in Flanders 26 Ketchyn
 1547 **Downe**, Robert Blytt byshop of, Witlesey, Cambs.; Ireland 49 Alen
 1541 „ Johanne, Yalding, Kent 2 Spert
 1529 „ John, Kenton, [Devon?]; Sarum 9 Jankyn
 1543 „ A Downe, John, par. Est Peckham, Kent 25 Spert
 1558 „ Margery, —, London, probate-acts only, Mch. (1557-8) and May
 1556 „ Robert, St. Mary Colechurch, London; Kent F. 2 Wrastley
 1489 „ Thomas, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Wellington, Salop; East Pekham, Kent 32 Milles
 1558 **Downeman als. Slade**, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes
 1527 **Downer**, Peter, Arlyngton, Sussex 21 Porch
 1502 „ Thomas, Harow on the Hill, Middlesex 19 Blamyr
 1469 „ William, Brenchesle, Kent; St. Olave, Southwark 29 Godyn
 1529 **Downes**, James, clerk, Wykhambreux, Kent; St. Austyn, Canterbury 8 Jankyn
 1508 „ Thomas, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 5 Bennett
 1542 „ Richard, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Wilts. F. 15 Spert
 1547 „ Robarte, esquier, greate Cornarde, Suffolk; Kent 5 Populwell
 1558 „ Robarte, gent., Shurfield super Loden, Hants. F. 44 Noodes
 this will declared void; sentence 1574, 23 Martyn
 1550 „ Blage *als.*, Thomas, —, London, Frysby, Leicester F. 1 Bucke
Downhall, *see Dounhale.*
Downman, *see Downeman.*
Downnyng, *see Downyng.*
Downriche, *see Dunryche.*
 1543 **Downyng**, [*formerly Parkyn?*], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk 26 Spert
 1503 „ Downnyng, Geffrey, Beauchamp seynt Paul, Essex 25 Blamyr
 1416 „ Stephen, St. George Estchepe, London 36 Marche
 1539 „ Thomas, Hengham, Norfolk 15 Crumwell
 1550 „ Thomas, Rede, Suffolk F. 3 Bucke
See also Donyng.
 1506 **Dowse**, Johanne, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Adeane
 1492 „ Dowce, Richard, Colingbourne Ducis, Wilts. 17 Dogett
 1505 **Dowson**, Elizabeth, Uttoxater, Stafford F. 30 Holgrave
See also Dawson.
 1551 **Dowsyng**, Hughe, preist, Tyrley, Gloucester F. 32 Bucke
 1542 **Dowthie**, John thelder, Glemysford, Suffolk 16 Spert
 1505 **Dowty**, Cristofer, clk., St. Elyn, Bishoppisgate, London 35 Holgrave
See also Doughtye.
 1468 **Doyle**, Edward, squier, St. Mary Wollechurch, London 26 Godyn
 1471 „ Margaret, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 4 Wattys
 1556 „ [Doyle], Willyam, Holcome, Oxford F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 **Doyiy**, Thomas, Hamulden, Bucks. F. 5 Alen
See also Doyle.
 1543 **Drabyn**, John, Berecote, Oxford F. 24 Spert
Draiton, *see Drayton.*
 1488 **Drake**, John, Wisebeche, Cambridge 31 Milles
 1550 „ John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 16 Coode

- 1554 Drake, John, St. Petrocke, Exeter 20 More
 1557 " John, St. Jas. Garlycke Hythe, London ; Uxbrydge, Middx.;
 Donyngton [? Dodyngton], Cambs. F. 27 Wrastley
 Drakeford, *see* Draykeford.
 1501 Drakes, *formerly* Brent, Agnes, Hucchon, Herts. ; St. Aunteneyn,
 London 3 Blamyr
 1515 " Edward, All Seyntis in Hony lane, London 12 Holder
 1499 " Richard, St. Barth. the litill, London ; Herts. 33 Horne

See also Drax.

- Drale, *see* Dwale.
 1539 Draner, (?) Stephyn, Cranebroke, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
 1557 Draper, Elizabeth, Camerwell, Surrey 39 Wrastley
 1532 " Eliys, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Derby 23 Thower
 1494 " Ruyton, *als.*, George, St. Michael, Coventry 12 Vox
 1558 " Henrie, Camerwell, Surrey F. 17 Welles
 1409 " ap Rees *or* ap Rees Draper, Ieuan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche
 1540 " Johanne, Oswaldestre, Salop 6 Alenger
 1496 " John, St. Antonine, London ; Halstead, Essex 2 Horne
 1534 " John, Oswestre, Salop 23 Hogen
 1552 " John, clerk, Christes church Twynham, Hants. ; Pyddelton,
 Dorset 3 Tashe
 1495 " Piers, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 25 Vox
 1410 " Richard, Stonhouse, Gloucester 22 Marche
 1500 " Richard, chanon of Hereford 6 Moone
 1519 " Richard, All Halous, Hertford 15 Aylofffe
 1528 " Richard, St. Nicolas, Bristol 40 Porch
 1532 " Richard, Haselbare, Somerset 22 Thower
 1547 " Robert, gent., Camberwell, Surrey ; Depford (St. Nich.), Kent 38 Alen
 1547 " Kelam *als.*, Robert, St. And. —, London ; Depford, Kent 38 Alen
 1520 " Thomas, Erith, Kent 2 Maynwar yng
 1545 " Thomas, Melton Mowbery, Leicester ; Notts. 30 Pynnyng
 1508 " Walter, Bergevenny, Monmouth 4 Bennett
 1538 " Kelome *als.*, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St.
 Andrewe Undreshafte, London F. 19 Dyngeley

Drasy, *see* Drasy.

Draughton, *see* Drawghton.

Draver (?) *see* Draner.

- 1531 Drawghton *or* Draughton, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 7 Thower
 1457 Drax, Richard, Temmis ditton, Surrey 12 Stokton

See also Drakes.

- 1509 Draycot, George, St. Magne, London ; Draycot, Stafford 18 Bennett
 1428 Draycote, John, clerk, Compton Paunsefote, Holewall, Somers^{et} 9 Luffenam
 1516 Draycott, Philipp, St. Magnus, London ; Draycote, Stafford 26 Holder
 1557 Draykeford, John, Standwell, Middlesex 7 Noodes
 1512 Drayll, Thomas, St. Mary of the Tower, Ipswich 9 Fetiplace
 1502 Draysy, John, Nebbeley, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1555 Drayton, *or* Draiton, Christofer, Atherston, Warwick F. 40 More
 1499 " John, clk., Barneston, Essex ; Westdeping, Lincoln 32 Horne
 1406 " Margery, Birefield, Berks. 12 Marche
 1518 " Petyr, clerk, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 8 Aylofffe
 1414 " Richard, clerk, canon of Wells 32 Marche
 1468 " Richard, Dorchester, Pyrton, Oxford ; Hooton, Kent 26 Godyn
 1504 " Robert, St. Myldred Pultre, London 3 Holgrave
 1465 " William, esquire, Botulphbrigge, Hunts. 10 Godyn
 1554 Dreamer, Richard, Lee, Essex 29 Tashe
 1510 Drewecke (?), Edwd., St. Clem. beside Iombardestret, London 34 Bennett
 Dreues, *see* Drewes.
 1521 Drew, John, Devises grene, Wilts. 16 Maynwar yng
 1416 " Drw, Laurence, Segre, Wilts. 36 Marche

- 1533 Drewe, Edward, preeste, Brawnston, Leicester 7 Hogen
 1527 „ Joane, Malmesbury, Wilts. F. 29 Porch
 1508 „ John, gent. Grays Inne, London 34 Adeane
 1510 Drewell, Druwell, Cristofer, esquier, litell Gyddying, Hunts. 36 Bennett
 1526 „ Grace, Clothall, Herts. 14 Porch
 1455 „ Druel, Nicholas, ———, London ; town of Cambridge ;
 Marnhul, Dorset 2 Stokton
 1526 „ Druell, Richard, gent., Clothall, Herts. ; Cambs. ; Hunts. ;
 Northampton ; Middell Temple, London 7 Porch
 1485 „ Thomas, Alhalowen Hony lane, London 17 Logge
 1502 Drewes, Drezes (?), Elyn, St. Stephens, Bristol 15 Blamyr
 1417 „ Droys, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol 40 Marche
 1501 „ Druces, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 11 Moone
 1487 „ Peter, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
 Drewitt, *see* Druelyt.
 1549 Dringe, William, Burton [Black Bourton], Oxford F. 41 Populwell
 1513 Drinkwater, John, Teoxbury, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
 Driver, *see* Dryver.
 1555 Dromne *als.* Bray, Thomas, died at Bristol 29 More
 1457 Dromore, David [Chirbury] bishop of, Haverford, Pembroke ;
 Bristol ; Salop 9 Stokton
 1500 Drope, Jehane, Viscountesse Lisle (formerly wife of Robert
 Drope), St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Nutley,
 Hants. 10 Moone
 1487 „ Robard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; St. Neede, Hunts. 4 Milles
 Droys, *see* Drewes.
 Druce (?), *see* Drewes.
 Druel, Druell, *see* Drewell.
 Drues, *see* Drewes.
 1509 Druelyt, Mr. John, clerk, Stanlake, Oxford 1 Maynwaryng
 1535 Drury, sir Robert, knight, Bury, Suffolk ; St. Clement—, London
 F. 32 Hogen
 1552 „ Willyam, gent., Besthorpp, Norfolk F. 29 Powell
 1558 Drurye, sir William, knight, Hawstede, Suffolk F. 16 Noodes
 Drw, *see* Drew.
 Druwell, Drewell.
 1486 Dryell, John, clk., Southover, Sussex ; Pyriton, Herts. 1 Milles
 1500 Dryland, Isabell, St. Bartholomew the little, London 12 Moone
 1467 „ James, Davyngton, Kent 18 Godyn
 1503 „ John, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London 28 Blamyr
 1501 Drylande, John, St. Bartholomew the little, London 12 Moone
 1494 Drylond, William, gent., Feversham, Kent 9 Vox
 1506 Dryver, John, Shitlyngton, Bedford 9 Adeane
 1517 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 34 Holder
 1549 „ Richard, Stebunheth, Middlesex F. 38 Populwell
 1556 „ Robert, Elmedon, Essex F. 20 Ketchyn
 1557 Duck, Richard, ———, London ; Oxfordshire 50 Wrastley
 See also Duke.
 Duckett ?, *see* Dockett.
 1526 Duckforthe, George, Grenewiche, Kent 8 Porch
 Duckling ?, *see* Dokelyng.
 1526 Duckman, Dukman, Cecile, Wandelsworth, Surrey ; Yorks. 6 Porch
 1526 „ Richard, Wandelsworth, Surrey ; Lincoln's Inne, London 6 Porch
 Duckmanton, *see* Dukmanton.
 Duckworthe, *see* Duckforthe.
 Duddington, Duddyngton, *see* Doddington.
 Dudeley, *see* Dudley.
 Dudgeon ?, *see* Dogeon.
 1558 Dudlesfold, John, Alfold, Surrey F. 56 Noodes
 1487 Dudley, John Dudley knyght. lord, Dudley, Worcester 8 Milles
 1556 „ [formerly Gibson ?], Alice, Radryf, Surrey F. 1 Wrastley

- 1542 **Dudley**, Edward, gent., St. Margett, Westminster 7 Spert
 1555 „ Jane, duchess of Northumberland, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
 1501 „ Dudeley, John, esquier, Hatherington, Sussex 19 and 23 Moone
 1469 „ Oliver, Dudley, Worcester 28 Godyn
 1536 „ Richard, S.T.P., Sarum ; preb. of Lincoln and London 36 Hogen
 1539 „ Robert, esquier, St. Arkynolde, Shrewsbury 27 Dyngley
 1493 of **Dudley**, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox
 1523 **Duffeld**, Henry, Estgrensted, Sussex 11 Bodfelde
 1523 „ William, Ever, Bucks. 13 Bodfelde
 1557 **Duffelde**, or Dowfell, John, Sainte Gyles Chaffyn, Bucks. ; St.
 Buttolphe Aldgate, London 44 Wrastley
 1528 „ William, St. John Zacarias, London F. 30 Porch
 1502 **Duke**, or Dukke, or Ducke, James, St. My. Mag., Bermondsey 19 Blamy
 1511 „ Dewke, John, Warmynstar, Wilts. 3 Fetiplace
 1553 „ Dwke, John, Totyngton, par. Seale, Sussex F. 9 Tashe
 1553 „ Doke or Dooke, John, Hemysby, Norfk. ; Brampton, Suffk. 11 Tashe
 1507 „ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 25 Adeane
 1414 „ **Wynter** als. Duke or Fuller, William, St. Michael Queen-
 hithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey ; codicil 1421. 29 Marche
See also Duck.
Dukman, *see* **Duckman**.
 1446 **Dukmonton**, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Bawtre,
 Yorks. ; Cullesdon, Surrey 30 Luffenam
Dumbrell, *see* **Dunbrell**.
Dummer, *see* **Dommere**.
 1557 **Dummeright**, Stephyn, Brasted, Kent F. 27 Wrastley
Dun, *see* **Donne**, **Dunn**.
 1515 **Dunahan**, sir Nicholas, clerk, Hilpyrton, Wilts. 10 Holder
 1504 **Dunbrell**, Richard, Seeford, Sussex 20 Holgrave
Duncan, *see* **Donecan**, **Dunkon**.
 1512 **Dunce**, Ric., St. Peir Cornehill, London ; Brigge North, Salop 8 Fetiplace
See also Duns.
 1539 **Duncombe**, Doncombe, Johanne, Barley, Bucks. 33 Dyngley
 1556 „ Doncombe, Richarde, Longe Maston, Herts. 3 Ketchyn
 1531 „ Thomas, Barleende, Bucks. ; Herts. ; Northants. 7 Thower
 1549 „ Doncombe, Thomas, Wyngrave, Bucks. 30 Populwell
 1528 „ Duncom, William, Wyngrave, Bucks. 36 Porch
 1533 „ William thelder, Wyngrave, Bucks. 2 Hogen
 1551 **Dune**, William, Swanscomb, Kent F. 18 Bucke
 1466 **Dunham**, Walter, Garbolissham, Norfolk 15 Godyn
 1456 **Dunholt**, John the elder, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. 8 Stokton
 1545 „ Thomas, Colne, Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 3 Alen
 1558 **Dunke**, Christofer, Whatlington, Sussex F. 33 Noodes
 1457 **Dunkeld**, William **Gunwarby** bishop of, Warden, Bedford ;
 Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
 1419 **Dunkerton**, Henry, Frome, Somerset 47 Marche
 1558 **Dunkon**, William, Mendilsham, Suffolk F. 30 Noodes
See also Donecan.
 1414 **Dunmowe**, Richard, clerk, Cheuele, Cambridge 29 Marche
 1524 „ Stevyn, Maydstone, Kent 31 Bodfelde
 1506 **Dunn**, Dun, Angell, St. Margaret Patens, London 13 Adeane
 1551 „ Dun, Don, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks. ;
 Leicester, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1574 F. 1 Powell
 1510 „ Dunne, Jone, Chaimouth, Dorset 32 Bennett
 1549 „ Dunne or Donne, Mr. John, B.D., subdean of the King's
 chapel, ——— (and sentence F.) F. 33 Populwell
See also Donne, Dwin.
Dunnyng, *see* **Donyng**.
 1554 **Dunryche**, Anthony, St. Dunstone in Theaste, London 3 More
 1517 „ Downriche (Dunwych in register), Jasper, St. Martyn
 Vyntre, London ; Clewer, Bucks. F. 6 Ayloffé

- 1535 Duns, John, gent., Bekenham, Kent 28 Hogen
See also Dunc.
- 1541 Dunsire, Edward, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.
See note in old index.
- 1525 Dunstabell, Thomas, St Mary, Ely 1 Porch
- 1464 Dunstall, Agatha, St. Sepulchre, Northampton 4 Godyn
- 1491 Dunstephyn, Arnold, Cocksall, Essex 2 Dogett
- 1537 Dunston, John, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 14 Dyngley
- 1490 Dunthorne, William, St. Alban, London ; Essex 34 Milles
- 1492 Dunton, Kent *formerly* Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James
 Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northampton 14 Dogett
- 1409 „ Dounton, sir John, knight, Wythecok, Leicester ; St. Mary
 Fanchirche, London ; Sicily 19 Marche
- 1518 „ Stevyn, Dedham, Essex 7 Aylofffe
- 1488 „ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Dedham, Essex 14 Milles
- Dunwich, *see* Donewich, Dunryche.
- Durant, *see* Dorant.
- 1506 Durdant, Dyrant, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 13 Adeane
- 1475 Durdaunt, Thomas, Clewar, Berks. 22 Wattys
- 1538 Durdaunte, Nicolas, Stanes, Middlesex F. 22 Dyngley
- 1408 Durdent, Michael, Hetherden, Andever, Hants. 16 Marche
- Durem, *see* Durham.
- 1523 Durgys *als.* Turgys, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde
- 1477 Durham, Durem, Elizabeth, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,
 London ; Northants. ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Bucks. 28 Wattys
- 1420 „ John, esquire, Dekeneswelle, Herts. 49 Marche
- 1474 „ Durem, John, baron of the exchequer, St. Barth. West-
 smythfeld, London ; Kymbell, Bucks. ; Bedford ;
 Northants. 14 Wattys
- 1503 „ John, Calais 26 Blamyr
- 1410 „ Durem, Laurence, St. Benet Powleswarff, London ; Dep-
 ford, etc., Kent 21 Marche
- 1509 „ Whitby *als.* Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1510 „ *als.* Whitby, Robert, esq., St. Botolph Algate, London 29 Bennett
See also Deram, Derham.
- Durrant, *see* Deraunt, Dorant.
- Durward, *see* Doreward.
- 1487 Duston, John, Stretton, par. Wolfricheston, Warwick 5 Milles
- Dutder, *see* Dwtder.
- 1510 Duy, ap Tudor *als.* Duy ap Tudor, David, Llanarmon, Denbigh
 38 Bennett
- 1518 „ ap D'd Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff, Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Aylofffe
- 1538 „ Griffith David, preest, ch. of St. Ignam, dioc. St. Davids
 15 Dyngley
- 1508 de Duyn, Frederick Johannis, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
- 1550 de Duysborch, Wynandus, Antwerp ; Southwark F. 19 Coode
- 1502 Dwale, *or* Drale, Isabella, St. Michael, Coventry 16 Blamyr
- 1500 „ John, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Moone
- 1504 Dwin, Denis, Ireland ; Bridgewater, Somerset ; Bordeaux,
 France 13 Holgrave
- See also Donne, Dunn.*
- Dwke, *see* Duke.
- 1544 Dwtder, Stephen, St. Bennet Fyncke, London 9 Pynnyng
- 1538 Dyamore, John, White Freres, London F. 25 Dyngley
- Dyar, *see* Dyer.
- 1536 Dyatt, John, Bere regis, Dorset 3 Crumwell
- 1537 Dybanck, Lawrance, clerk, Soning, Berks. 10 Dyngley
- 1517 Dybney, William, Garboldisham, Norfolk 31 Holder
- 1407 Dybon, John, Christchurch Fwynham, Hants. ; Dorchester, Dorset
 14 Marche

- 1418 Dyce, Dys, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London 43 Marche
 1525 „ William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 4 Porch
 1474 Dyche, Thomas, St. Botolph, Cambridge 14 Watty's
 Dycher, *see* Dicher.
 Dyck, *see* Dicke.
 Dyckson, *see* Dickson.
 Dyckynson, Dyconson, *see* Dickonson.
 Dycson, Dycsonne, *see* Dickson.
 1409 Dydbrok, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Marche
 1451 Dye, Thomas, Burford, Oxford 16 Rous
 1527 Dyer, Adrian, Calais F. 27 Porch
 1512 „ Dier, David, Alhalowes, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
 1496 „ Johanne, St. Feith, London; Moche Waltham, Essex 33 Vox
 1415 „ Dygher, John, Deverellongebrigge, Wilts. 32 Marche
 1499 „ Dier, John, clerk, Higham, Somerset 7 Moone
 1500 „ Dyar, John, Taunton, Somerset 10 Moone
 1500 „ Vynnyng *als.*, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moone
 1510 „ *als.* Veynot, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
 1527 „ sir John, perpet. fellow of college of Winchester; Brackeley,
 Northants. [“Dere” on monum. brass at Winchester.] 20 Porch
 1523 „ Richard, Wyncaulton, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
 1524 „ sir Thomas, prest, Rybbesford, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
 1533 „ *als.* Taylor, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
 1402 Dyere, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche
 1495 „ Thomas, St. Faith, London 26 Vox
 Dyester, *see* Dyster.
 Dyffenell, *see* Divenell.
 Dygby, *see* Digby.
 Dygges, *see* Digges.
 Dygher, *see* Dyer.
 Dyghton, *see* Dighton.
 1545 Dyglen, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry F. 44 Pynnyng
 1508 Dyglyn, John, Crowlond, Lincoln; [St. Nich. Coleabbey, London] 8 Bennett
 1405 Dygon, John, Warham, Dorset 10 Marche
 1508 „ Digon, John, Melburybub, Dorset 6 Bennett
 1466 „ William, clerk, Vplyme, Devon 15 Godyn
 1494 „ William thelder, Eltham, Kent 12 Vox

See also Digyon.

 Dykar, *see* Dicker.
 1506 Dyke, Massy *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London; Barlaiuyngton, Sussex 9 Adeane
 1540 „ John thelder, Longmelford, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
 1513 „ William, Bumsted ad turrin, Essex 24 Fetiplace
 1557 „ William, Long Melford, Suffolk testament only F. 11 Wrastley
 testament and will 10 Noodes
 Dykenson, Dykynson, *see* Dickinson.
 Dyggis, *see* Digges.
 Dylke, *see* Dilke.
 Dyllonde, *see* Dillon.
 1515 Dymmoke, *formerly* Cosby, Agnes, Derthmowth, Devon 6 Holder
 1558 „ Arthure, Tofte graunge, Lincoln 31 Noodes
 1546 „ Charles, gent., Lemyngton Hastanges, Warwick 10 Alen
 1558 „ Humfrey, esquier, Cester Waver, Warwick 11 Welles
 1554 „ Johan, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 10 More
 1545 Dymmok, sir Robert, knight, Screvelby, Lincoln 25 Pynnyng
 1521 Dymmoke, dame Anne, Boston, Lincoln 9 Maynwar yng

double probate 1528

 1554 Dymmoke, Dorothee, Northe Carleton, Lincoln 20 More
 1546 „ Thomas, esquier, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 9 Alen

de bonis non grants 1567 and 1587

- 1519 **Dymoke**, sir Leon, knyght, Maryng of the Hill, Lincoln 23 Ayloffé
See also Demmocke.
- 1505 **Dynby**, John, clerk, Welwyn, Herts. 32 Holgrave
- 1517 **Dyne**, John, Shipbourne, Kent 35 Holder
- 1538 **Dyneley**, Fraunces [Francis], gent., Downeley, Sussex 25 Dygneley
- 1502 „ Thomas, gent., St. Stephin Walbroke, London 9 Blamyr
See also Dyveley.
- 1557 **Dyngeley**, Markes, Cheselhurst, Kent ; London ; Dorset ; Isle of Wight 13 Wrastley
- 1538 **Dyngeley**, John, gent., Swaynston, Isle of Wight 1 Dyngley
- 1487 „ Peter, clerk, Middelton, Kent 1 Milles
- 1503 „ Thomas, Kyngiston on Thames, Surrey 30 Blamyr
- 1535 **Dyngylden**, John, Rolynden, Kent 26 Hogen
See also Tyngelden.
- Dynham**, *see* Denham.
- 1493 **Dynne**, John, Heydon, Norfolk 6 Vox
- 1505 „ John, gent., Staple Inne, London ; Tatersett, Norfolk 34 Holgrave
- 1498 „ Robert, Heydon, Norfolk 21 Horne
See also Denne.
- 1546 **Dyper**, Mawde, Schalborne, Berks. and Wilts. 16 Alen
- 1507 „ William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts. 28 Adeane
- 1508 „ William, Colyngbourne ducis, Wilts. 8 Bennett
- Dyrdantt**, *see* Durdantt.
- 1527 **Dyrdoo**, John, Yevell, Somerset 22 Porch
- 1549 **Dyreck**, John, Barfford, Bedford ; Dettford, Kent F. 1 Coode
- Dys**, *see* Dyce.
- 1510 **Dyson**, sir John, clerk, Pentlow, Essex 35 Bennett
- 1537 **Dyster or Dester**, Alen, Lavenham, Suffolk 5 Dyngley
- 1510 „ Dester, Edmond, White freeres, Coventry 36 Bennett
- 1558 „ Dister *or*, Thomas, St. Bride, London F. 27 Noodes
- 1520 „ Dyester, William, Burchester, Oxford 4 Maynwaryng
See also Dayster.
- 1456 **Dyveley**, Robert, Wolferton, Hants. 8 Stokton
- 1491 **Dyx**, William, clerk, Castell Rysyng, Norfolk 3 Dogett
Dyxson, *see* Dixon.
- 1528 **Dyxwell**, John, gent., Churchvaver, Warwick 38 Porch

- 1539 **Eamons**, John, Westbury [Wilts. ?] 32 Dyngley
- Earl** (?), *see* Erle.
- Early** (?), *see* Erley.
- Easingwold**, *see* Esyngwold.
- 1549 **East**, Clement, —, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1522 „ Est, Henry, Nedyngworth, Hunts. ; Yardeley, Worcester 3 Ayloffé
- 1457 „ Est, Richard, Alcumbury, Hunts. ; Pylton, “Norff.”
 [? Northants.] 16 Stokton
- 1442 „ Est, Thomas, —, London 14 Rous
- 1556 „ Este, Willyam, Overton, Hants. F. 23 Ketchyn
- Eastbury**, *see* Estbury.
- Eastby**, *see* Esteby.
- Easter** (?), *see* Ester.
- Easterfield**, *see* Esterfeld.
- Eastgarston**, *see* Estgarstone.
- Eastgate**, *see* Estgate.
- Easthorp**, *see* Esthorp.
- Eastington**, *see* Estington.
- Eastman**, *see* Estman.
- Easton**, *see* Eston.
- Eaton**, *see* Eton.

- 1551 Ebden, Lawrence, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 16 Bucke
 1491 Ebmede, John, Stanes, Middlesex 6 Dogett
 Ebson, *see* Hebson.
 1494 Eburton, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 13 Vox
 1540 Eccles, sir Thomas, preest, Bisshoppes Hampton, Creddenhill,
 Hereford F. 20 Alenger
 1426 Ecclesley, Richard, clerk, Estpecham, Kent 6 Luffenam
 1515 Eccleston, George, All Halowes, Brede strete, London F. 7 Holder
 1530 „ Gilbert, Friers Mynours, London ; Spaldinge, Lincoln F. 24 Jankyn
 1552 Ecclyston, *or* Egleston, John, Groubstrete, etc., London ; Totten-
 ham, Middlesex F. 32 Powell
 Echan, *see* Icham.
 1547 Echarde, Thomas thelder, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk F. 2 Populwell
 1539 Echingham, [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne, Barsaham, Suffolk
 15 Crumwell
 1527 „ sir Edward, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk 28 Porch
 1547 Echyngham, sir Osborn, knyght, Barsham, Suffolk ; Ireland 4 Populwell
 1542 Eckorne, Hans. Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 9 Spert
 1558 Eckynsfelde, William, Thame, Oxford 66 Noodes
 1546 Eddes, Richarde, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Warwick F. 8 Alen
 1558 „ Richard, Asshorne, Warwick F. 59 Noodes
See also Edys.
 1497 Ede, Eleanor, Bruton, Somerset 9 Horne
 1476 „ James, Bremylshave, Wilts. ; Ryngewod, Hants. 26 Wattys
 1549 „ Eede, John, Studleye, Warwick F. 37 Populwell
See also Ade.
 1500 †Eden, Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 regr F. at Canterbury
 1551 „ Gruff' ap Res ap, Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
See also Edon.
 1498 Ederiche, Rauffe, St. Sepulcre, London ; Leicester ; Northton. 24 Horne
 1548 „ William, Buntynghford, Herts. F. 23 Populwell
 1545 Ederyth, Edrythe, Thomas, Datchytte, Bucks. F. 43 Pynnyng
 1454 „ William, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Botulph Byllyngesgate,
 London 1 Stokton
 Edgar, *see* Edgor, Adgor.
 1515 Edgecombe, Eggecomb, John, St. Aldate, Oxford 9 Holder
 1533 „ John, esquier, abbey of Bermondsey ; Hedington, Oxford ;
 Berks. 7 Hogen
 1553 „ Eggecomb *formerly* Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthete, Corn-
 wall ; Dunster, Somerset F. 22 Tashe
 1539 „ Eggecombe, Sir Pers, knyght, Plymouth, Devon ; Corn-
 wall 30 Dyngley
 1492 „ Eggecombe, sir Richard, knyght, Penryn, Cornwall 11 Dogett
 1545 „ Thomas [clerk?], Eaton colledge, Bucks. F. 45 Pynnyng
 1513 Edgere, Ambrose, St. Cutbert, Wells ; Stepney, Middlesex 19 Fetiplace
See also Etgoos.
 1528 Edgor, Henry, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Benett Shorehogge,
 London F. 37 Porch
 1547 „ Edgar, Thomas, esquier, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey ;
 Lincoln ; Yorks. 35 Alen
 1517 „ William, ———, London ; Combes, Suffolk 33 & 34 Holder
 1557 Edgore, Edward, gent., Batisford, Suffolk, cessate grant March
 1565 46 Wrastley
 1505 „ Robert, St. Paule, London ; Suffolk 36 Holgrave
See also Adgor.
 Edgose, *see* Etgoos.
 Edinden, *see* Eдынден.
 1504 Edlen, James, Rushlepe, Middlesex 15 Holgrave
 1547 Edlyn, Silvester, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Maydenhed,
 Berks. F. 31 Coode

† See footnote, p. 15.

- 1546 Edlyng, John, base Bulleyn, France 29 Alen
 1541 Edlyngson, Alane, Crofte, Lincoln 2 Spert
 1466 Edlyngton, William, squyer, Castill Carleton, Lincoln ; Frer Austyns, London 13 Godyn
 1488 Edmond, John, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
 1533 „ Edmound, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 4 Hogen
 1558 „ Thomas, our lady of Bowe, London 59 Noodles
 1521 Edmonde, Mr. David, clerk, Oswester, Salop 18 Maynwar yng
See also Admond.
 1523 Edmondes, Andrewe, gent., Wytham, etc., Essex ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 14 Bodfelde
 1532 „ John, gent., Cryssyng Temple, Essex 20 Thower
 1544 „ Edmundes, John, esquier, Little Waltham, Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
 1544 „ Edmoundes, John, D.D., Peter college, Cambridge ; chan- cellor of Sarum ; Brayntree, Essex 21 Pynnyng
 1550 „ John, town of Monmouth F. 21 Coode
 1557 „ Edmundes, Jhon, Dedington, Oxford 39 Wrastley
 1550 „ Moone formerly Edmundes, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk ; lytell Waltham, Essex 11 Coode
 1557 „ Edmoundes, Richard, Richemount, Bedford F. 55 Wrastley
 Edmound, *see* Edmond.
 Edmoundes, Edmunde, *see* Edmondes.
 1491 Ednam, Hugh, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 45 Milles
 1517 „ John, S.T.P., Stoke by Clare, Suffolk ; [? treasurer of St. Paul's, London] ; Essex ; Cambs. 32 Holder
 1434 Edolf, John, clk., Bures [Gifford], Essex ; St. Lawrence, ———, London 22 Luffenam
 1557 Edolff, Robert, Brensett, Kent 13 Noodles
 1546 Edon, Harry, Barnyngham, Suffolk 19 Alen
 1518 „ Henry, Cristes church, London 12 Ayloffé
 1551 „ Richerd, archdeacon of Middlesex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Bucke
 1543 „ Thomas, St. Mighell quenehithe, London 20 Spert
See also Eden.
 Edrythe, *see* Ederyth.
 1544 Edsawe, John, Fetcham, Surrey 21 Pynnyng
 1528 Edward, Elys ap, Overton Madok, Flint ; [dioc. Rochester, act- book] 36 Porch
 1524 „ Astry formerly Edward and Revell, dame Margery, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mynnesdon [Missenden], Herts. 25 Bodfelde
 1497 „ Thomas, Wisbishe Fenhende, Cambridge 17 Horne
 1500 „ Thomas, Fornham alle saintes, Suffolk 1 Moone
 1487 „ William, St. Petre Cornhill ; London ; Isle of Tenett, Kent 10 Milles
 1508 „ William, Forneham all seyntes, Suffolk 10 Bennett
 1552 Edward, Henry, clerk, Rawsbye, Lincoln F. 23 Powell
 1490 „ dame Isabell, Crouchede Friers, London ; Stondon, etc., Herts. 36 Milles
 1536 „ John, Aldermary, London 36 Hogen
 1555 „ John, Horton, Sussex 24 More
 1546 „ Thomas, Tid saint Giles, Cambridge 10 Alen
 1558 Edwardes, George, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyrardesburye, Bucks. F. 16 Noodles
 1417 „ Joan, Hornyngesham, Wilts. 40 Marche
 1508 „ John, Rybbesford, Worcester 9 Bennett
 1530 „ or Edward, John, St. Marye porte, Bristol F. 23 Jankyn
 1540 „ Robert, Becclys, Suffolk F. 25 Alenger
 1550 „ John, Sundbery, Middlesex ; Harton, Bucks. 13 Coode
 1552 „ John, Lemster, Hereford 14 Powell
 1557 „ John, Northwyke, Gloucester F. 10 Wrastley
 1540 „ Rowlande, all Halowes Hony lane, London 9 Alenger
 1557 „ Thomas, Turve, Bedford 52 Wrastley

- 1511 Edwardes, William, Blake freeres, London; Uske, Monmouth 7 Fetiplace
 1526 „ William the yonger, St. Martyn Orgar, London 5 Porch
 1540 „ William, St. Michael Cornehill, St. Laurence olde Jurye,
 London; Tudbury, ——— 14 Alenger
 1447 Edy, Ewode, St. Swithin, London; Stonystratford, Bucks. 28 Luffenam
 1493 „ James, esquire, Stonystratforde, Bucks. 28 Dogett
 1488 „ John, Stonystretford, Bucks.; Northton. 14 Milles
 1515 Edyman, Thomas, clerk, Wynterton, Norfolk 14 Holder
 1508 Edynden, William, Benynden, Kent 35 Adeane
 1544 Edys, Willyam, clerk, Burtonne apon Trent, Stafford 10 Pynnyng
 See also Eddes.
 Eede, *see* Ede.
 1521 Egar, Robert, Toynton seynt Petir, Lincoln 18 Maynwaryng
 Egecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1516 Egener, Eme, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 16 Holder
 1551 Egerley, Robert, gent., greate Milton, Oxford F. 13 Bucke
 1526 „ William, Alhalowes Lumberd strete, London 15 Porch
 Egers, *see* Eggers.
 1556 Egerton, John, St. Benet Fynke, London F. 23 Ketchyn
 1528 „ Eggerton, sir Raufe, knyght, Bunbury, Cheshire 33 Porch
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Benet Grascirche, London 11 Jankyn
 1511 „ William, gent., Hampton, Chester 3 Fetiplace
 Eggecombe, *see* Edgecombe.
 1515 Eggers or Egers, James, All Hallows the great, London; Ghent 9 Holder
 Eggerton, *see* Egerton.
 Egginton?, *see* Egynton.
 1531 Eggysfelde, Lawraunce, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Sutton
 uppon Darvaunt, Yorks. 8 Thower
 1550 Eglesfelde, Heys *formerly* Eglysfield, Anne, Alhallowes the more,
 London 17 Coode
 1533(?) „ Eglysfield, Cristofer, St. Olave, Southwark 9 Hogen
 1546 „ Christofer, St. Marye Magdalen, Bermondsey F. 8 Alen
 1504 „ Eglysfield, John, Stradford Langthorn, Essex 19 Holgrave
 1523 „ Eglisfeld, Raynolde, Alhalowe the more, London 7 Bodfelde
 1533 „ Eglisfeld, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Hornechirche,
 Essex 2 Hogen
 1543 „ Eglisfelde, Thomas, St. Mighell quene Hithe, London 20 Spert
 Egleston, *see* Ecclyston.
 Eglisfeld, Eglysfield, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1557 Egremonde, Henry [Ratcliffe], erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte
 Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lan-
 cashire; Derby; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex; died
 at Westminster 33 Wrastley
 Egysfeld, *see* Eglesfelde.
 1510 Egynton, John, Strettford, Warwick 36 Bennett
 Eierby, *see* Ewerby.
 Eiton, *see* Eyton.
 1542 Eland, sir John, knight, Kingeston unon Hull, Yorks.; Lincoln F. 13 Spert
 See also Elond.
 1459 Elbregge, Thomas, St. Clement, Rochester 18 Stokton-
 1548 Elcok, John, ———, London 26 Populwell
 1536 „ Elkok, Nicolas, Stopporte, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen
 1554 Elder, Wylyam, St. Leonarde Foster lane, London F. 10 More
 1461 Elderbek, Robert, esquire, Elsingspital, St. Alphege, London;
 Staundon, Herts. 23 Stokton
 1516 Elderton, Thomas, Albalowen the more, London 27 Holder
 1530 Eldrigge, John the elder, Cholsey, Berks. 17 Jankyn
 1553 Ele, John, St. Dunstone in the easte, London F. 13 Tashe
 Elfegh, *see* Alphew.
 Elgood? *see* Algood.
 1423 Elias, Gerard, Austin friars, All Hallows super solar., London 2 Luffenam

- Elice, *see* Ellis.
 Eling? *see* Yellyn.
 Eliot, Eliott, *see* Elliott.
 1497 Eliottes?, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 13 Horne
 Elis, *see* Ellis.
 Elkok, *see* Elcok.
 Elles, *see* Ellis.
 1497 Ellingbridge, Elynbrigge, Thomas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 15 Horne
 1507 " Ellyngbrige, Thomas, gent., Meyrstharn, Surrey 22 Adeane
 1508 Ellington, Elyngton, Henry, Steplemordon, Cambridge 2 Bennett
 1478 Elliott, Eliott, Andrew, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London 33 Wattys
 1541 " Ellyot, Anthony, St. Mary Magdalyne mylkstrete, London 3 Spert
 1554 " Ellyot, Elyot, George, esquire, Stertforde, Herts. F. 19 More
 1507 " Benet *als.* Elyatt, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 24 Adeane
 1473 " Elyott, John, St. Thomas, Bristol 9 Wattys
 1492 " Elliott, John, St. Clementes the Danes, London 15 Dogett
 1553 " Ellyott, John, Goddallmyng, Surrey F. 10 Tashe
 1547 " Elyott, Nicholas, gent., Dytton, Surrey F. 44 Alen
 1522 " Elyot, sir Richard, knyght, Justice of the comen benche,
 Salisbury; London; Berks.; Oxford 24 Maynwaryng
 1543 " Elyot, Richard, prest, Sutton, Surrey 20 Spert
 1545 " Elyot, Robert, St. John baptist, Bristol 36 Pynnyng
 1493 " Thomas, Litlington, Middlesex 25 Dogett
 1505 " Elyot, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 8 Adeane
 1546 " Eliot, sir Thomas, knyghte, Weston Colville, Cambs.;
 Dorset; Hants.; Somerset; Wilts. 14 Alen
 1548 " Elyott, Thomas, gent., Bramley, Surrey F. 24 Populwell
 1552 " Elyott *als.* Forkes, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell
 1557 " Ellyott, Thomas, St. Vedast, London 37 Wrastley
 1473 " Elyott, William the elder, Lytlington, Middlesex 11 Wattys
 1506 " Elyot, William, provost of St. Edmund, Sarum; Middx. 21 Adeane
 1523 " Elyot, William, Portismouth, Hants. 13 Bodfelde
 1533 " Eliott, William, Lambeth 10 Hogen
See also Eliottes, Elyett, Hellyott.
 1466 Ellis, Elice *formerly* Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives,
 Hunts. 16 Godyn
 1529 " West *formerly* Ellys, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
 1519 " Ellys, Andrew, Cliff by Lewes, Sussex 16 Ayloff
 1548 " Elis, sir Davyd, preeste, Poole, Montgomery F. 5 Populwell
 sentence 1549 7 Coode
 1549 " Elles, Edward, Horne, Surrey 41 Populwell
 1506 " Elys, Geoffry, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum; Rustome,
 [? Ruscombe, Berks.]; Middlesex 19 Adeane
 1546 " Elice, Gyles, Longe Melforde, Suffolk F. 12 Alen
 1504 " Elys, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1423 " Elys, John, clerk, Cristmalford, Wilts. 1 Luffenam
 1444 " Elys, John, Malketon, Cambridge 34 Luffenam
 1468 " Elys, John, esquire, Otham, Kent 24 Godyn
 1488 " Elys, John, Colchester, Essex 15 Milles
 1494 " Elys, John, St. Dunston in the Est, London; Plomstede,
 Kent; Essex; Lincoln; Derby; Coventry 19 Vox
 1503 " Elys, John the elder, Newbery, Berks. 26 Blamyr
 1504 " Ellys, John the elder, Swynesheued, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
 1507 " Elys, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset F. 33 Adeane
 1549 " Ellys, John, Estgrynsted, Sussex 6 Coode
 1551 " Ellys, John, preist, Savoye, Middlesex. (and sentence) F. 32 Bucke
 1558 " Ellys *formerly* Cristyan, Margaret, St. Margaret, West-
 minster; St. Michell Cornhill, London 68 Noodes
 1469 " Elys, Richard, Cleve, Kent 27 Godyn
 1509 " Elyce, Robert, Wotton sub egge, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1540 " Elys, Roger, Grenewich, Kent 7 Alenger

- 1547 Ellis, Ellys, Roger, clerk, B.L., Broughton, Hants.; Corwen,
Merioneth 38 Alen
- 1465 „ Elys, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Heyworth,
Bed'ord (second grant 1467) 11 Godyn
- 1488 „ Elys, Thomas, Melford, Suffolk 7 Milles
- 1490 „ Elys, sir Thomas, clk., peticanon of St. Paul's, London 26 Milles
- 1509 „ Elys, Thomas, Estpennard, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1534 „ *Elys, Thomas, Copford, Essex, filed will dated May 15
- 1534 „ Ellys, Thomas, Copforde, Essex 15 Hogen
apparently the same testator as the preceding, but the will differs.
- 1546 „ Elys, Thomas, Great Paunton, Lincoln 21 Alen
- 1558 „ or Elles, Thomas, St. Andrewe in the Wardrap, London
F. 42 Noodes
- 1534 „ Elys, William, baron of the exchequer, Attylbryg, Norfolk 15 Hogen
- 1544 „ Ellys, Elys, sir Willyam, preest, Wenlynburgh, Northants.
F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1539 or 1540 Ellison, Elyson, James, Northauklonde, Durham 18 Crumwell
- 1547 Ellryk, Bryan, Boston, Lincoln 39 Alen
- Ellyngbrige, *see* Ellingbridge.
- Ellyot, Ellyott, *see* Elliott.
- Ellys, *see* Ellis.
- Elmeham, *see* Elmham.
- 1511 Elmes, Elmys, dame Elizabeth, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford;
Stamford, Lincoln 1 Fetiplace
- 1526 „ Elizabeth, Henley upon thamys, Oxford; Surrey 11 Porch
- 1526 „ Humfrey, Harpeden, Oxford 11 Porch
- 1537 „ Elmys, John, Alceter, Warwick; Chauncery lane, London
4 Dyngeley
- 1544 „ John, esquier, Lylforde, Northants.; Whaddon, etc., Bucks.;
Berks.; Lincoln 22 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ William, Tempull, London; Staunforth, Lincoln;
Northampton; Bucks. 11 Holgrave
- 1471 Elmett, William, Allhallows on the solar, London 1 Wattys
- 1533 Elmham, John, S.T.P., diocese of Norwich 7 Hogen
- 1536 „ Elmeham, Thomas, Lenne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- Elmys, *see* Elmes.
- 1547 Elmyston, Jaffrey, Reynham, Kent F. 43 Alen
- 1505 Elond, William, Pagenhille, Gloucester 34 Holgrave

See also Eland.

- 1490 Elott *als.* Peny, John, St. Mary Magdalen Old Fyshstrete, London 28 Milles
- 1493 Elrington, Richard, St. Mary Bothawe, London 25 Dogett
- 1515 Elryngton, Edward, esquier, Odymer, Sussex 12 Holder
- 1483 „ sir John, knyght, Shordiche, London; Kent; Surrey 8 Logge
- 1523 „ Thomas, gent., Hogeston, Willesdon, Middlesex; Herts.;
Kent; Sussex; Yorks. 16 Bodfelde
- 1512 Elsmer, Robert, clk., M.A., Watton upon Stone, Herts.; St.
Thos. of Acres, London; Farthingbrigg, Hants. 10 Fetiplace
- 1536 Elssey, Edward, —, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1505* Elston, Humfrey, Ewll, Surrey filed will dated Dec. 1
- 1547 Elton *als.* Baker, John, clerk, canon residen of Sarum 48 Alen
- 1418 „ Richard, St. Swithin, London 43 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, Broxborne, Herts. 3 Blamyr
- 1421 Eluedon, Joan, Friars Minors, London 52 Marche
- 1554 Elward, Robert, Lambeth; Enfelde, Middlesex 21 More

See also Ayleward.

- 1403 Elwyl *als.* Chapman, William, Battersey, Surrey 4 Marche
- 1484 Elwyn, John, Wisebech, Cambridge 22 Logge
- 1518 „ William, Wygenhale saint German, Norfolk 8 Ayloff

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1404 Ely, Thomas Horwell, bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],
Friars Minors, London 7 Marche
- 1505 „ Richard Redeman bishop of, Cumberland or Westmord. 38 Holgrave
- 1515 „ James Stanley bysshopp of, Manchester, Lanc. ; Cheshire 7 Holder
- 1534 „ Nicholas West bishopp of, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1554 „ Thomas Gooderyck bysshope of, F. 10 More
- 1548 „ Elye, John, clerk, Pekilchurche, Gloucester F. 5 Populwell
- 1553 „ Elye, John, Thedilthorp, Lincol'n F. 10 Tashe
- See also Heley, Heiy.
- Elyatt, *see* Elliott.
- Elyce, *see* Ellis.
- Elye, *see* Ely.
- 1489 Elyett, Richard, Outwell, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1473 „ Robert, Wysebech, Cambridge 11 Wattys
- See also Elliott.
- Elyngbrigge, *see* Ellingbridge.
- Elyngton, *see* Elington.
- Elyot, Elyott, *see* Elliott.
- Elys, *see* Ellis.
- Elyson, *see* Ellison.
- 1424 Em, John, Hadleigh, Suffol'k 2 Luffenam
- 1449 Emerey, Margaret, Friars Minors, Southampton 18 Rous
- 1487 Emery, Emory, John, Wenlok, Salop 3 Milles
- 1508 „ *als.* Hosier, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
- 1534 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 15 Hogen
- 1551 „ Thomas, St. Mary Woll church, London ; Stone, Stafford
F. 17 Bucke
- 1556 Emerye, Thomas, Mynoresse, London, a *de bonis non* grant June
1579. The latter grant revoked Feb. 1579, and
another *de bonis non* grant issued 4 Ketchyn
- 1476 Emlyn, John, Frier Austyns, etc., London ; Doddyngherst, etc.,
Essex ; Kent 26 Wattys
- 1525 Emlyng, Henry, Newton [St. Kateryn], Cambridge F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1525 Emmyng, John thelder, Hichyn, Herts. 33 Bodfelde
- Emory, *see* Emery.
- 1551 Emotson, John, Buryhe, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
- 1556 Empson, Richard, —, London 10 Ketchyn
- 1503 Emson, Hebson *formerly*, Joan, St. Mary Mag. Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1495 Enderby, Water, esquier, Poltymore, Devon ; St. Mich. Quene
Hithe, London 21 Vox
- 1519 Eng, David ap Jankyn ap, Halkyn, Flint 22 Ayloff
- Engayn, *see* Dengayn, Ingeyn.
- 1517 Engeham, John, esquier, John, Gret Charte, Kent 28 Holder
- 1544 Engiste, Richard B. D., prebendary of Rochester F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1492 England, Elisabeth quene of Englonde 10 Dogett
- 1543 Englande, John thelder, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex 25 Spert
- 1538 Engleberde, Roger [no place] 11 Crumwell
- Engledue, *see* Ingledew.
- 1514 Englefeld, sir Thomas, knyght, Englefeld, Berks. 33 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ sir Thomas, knight, Englefeld, Berks. ; Salop 11 Dyngeley
- 1543 Englefelde, dame Elyzabeth, Englefelde, Berks. ; Northants. ;
Warwick 4 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ dame Mary, Swynedebroke, Oxford 22 Aten
- 1551 Englishe, or Englysse, John, Tottenes, Devon F. 23 Bucke
- de bonis non* grant April 1572. sentence 1574
- 46 Martyn, *de bonis non* grant Nov. 1584
- 1495 Englissh, Simon, Newport, Isle of Wight 26 Vox
- 1533 Englissh, Topclyf *formerly* Englissh, Neyll, and Buckland,
Margarett, Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers Carmelites,
London ; Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen

- 1538 Englishe, Mighell, St. Denys Backchurch, London F. 24 Dyneley
 1497 „ Mr. Thomas, clerke, St. Paul, London 12 Horne
 1510 „ Thomas, White freeres, London 32 Bennett
See also Englishe.
 Englonde, *see* England.
 Englysse, *see* Englishe.
 1516 Engoff, Vdy, St. Columbe, Cornwall 27 Holder
 1508 Ensowr, Henry, Tameworth, Staff. and Warwick 12 Bennett
 1522 Enys, Nicholas, Luxilian, Cornwall 29 Maynwaryng
 1548 Enysto, Hewghe, Harrowe uppon the hill, Middlesex 11 Populwell
 1557 Erbury, Thomas the elder, Trowbrigg, Wilts. 17 Wrastley
 1455 Erde [or Verde], Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton
 1463 Eresby, Robert Willughby knight lord of, Metyngham, Suffolk ;
 Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Godyn
 1499 „ Christofer Willughby knyght lord of Willughby and of,
 Parham, Suffolk 35 Horne
 1409 Erghum, Mr. Ralph, clerk, precentor of Wells 21 Marche
 Erick (?), *see* Eryk, Eryke.
 1546 Erington, Richard, clerke, canon resident of Wells F. 8 Alen
 1558 Eringtonne, or Eryngton, Clement, clerke, St. Olave olde Jewry,
 London F. 18 Noodes
 Erisey, *see* Erysy.
 Erith ? *see* Erythe.
 1552 Erle, Erll, Barnard, Hough, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
 1491 „ Richard, esquire, Holy Trinity, Bristol 6 Dogett
 1539 „ *als.* Smyth, Richard thelder, Milkisham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyneley
 1539 „ William, Tatishall, Lincoln 16 Crumwell
 1531 Erlesman, Thomas, Whippingham, Isle of Wight 13 Thower
 1504 Erlewyn, John, Harmannsworth, Middlesex 16 Holgrave
See also Harlewyn.
 1502 Erley, Richard, Wilts. ; Berks. 8 Blamyr
 1541 „ Thomas, will not registered but burnt by mishap 1541—
 note in old Index. [but see a will 36 Alenger.]
 1541 Erleye, Thomas, Kingestone upon Thamys, Surrey ; Kingesbere, 36 Alenger
 Middlesex sentence 154 30 Spert
 1516 Erliche, John, our lady next the merkit, Cambridge 23 Holder
 Erll, *see* Erle.
 Ermyne, *see* Armine.
 1558 Erneley, Husse *formerly*, dame Brigett, West Wyteringe, Sussex
 F. 18 Noodes
 1465 „ Ernele, John, Sydlesham 10 Godyn
 1509 „ Ernley, John thelder, Lewes, Sussex 14 Bennett
 1520 „ sir John, knt., Chief Justice of Co'en place, Sidilsham,
 Sussex. Codicil same folio. 3 Maynwaryng
 1556 „ John, Bysshoppes Cannynge, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn
 1545 „ William, esquier, Cackham, Sussex F. 3 Alen
 1505(?) Ernest *als.* Metyngham, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.
 Dunstan in the Est, London 32 Holgrave
 Ernley, *see* Erneley.
 1493 Eryell, Henry, St. Oluf old Jury, London 24 Dogett
 1493 Eryk, William, St. Bryde, London 4 Vox
 1494 Eryke, John, St. Milledrede Pulletry, London 14 Vox
 Eryngton, *see* Eringtonne.
 1543 Erysy, James, esquier, Cornwall ; [St. Clement Danes,
 London ?] 18 Spert
 Erytage, *see* Heritage.
 1506 Erythe, John, Wansworth, Surrey 20 Adeane
 1461 Eschawe (?) Thomas, clerk, Thorcham Ep'i, Norfolk 23 Stokton
 1407 de Escryk, William, clerk, Selby, Yorks. ; [London ?] 16 Marche
 1519 Esgoer, John, Leghton Bosarde, Bedford ; Bucks. 24 Ayloff

- 1526 Essex, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk 9 Porch
 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knight, Lamborn, Berks. ; Kensington, Middlesex ; Derby ; Essex ; Leicester ; Oxford ; Salop ; Somerset ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Wilts. 12 Populwell
- Est, *see* East.
- 1526 Estall, Robert, St. Nicholas, Hereford 17 Porch
 1406 Estbury, de Estbury, John the elder, Estbury, Berks. ; Watford, Northampton 11 Marche
 1508 „ Isbury, John, Lettecombe regis, Berks. ; St. Oluff, Oxford 9 Bennett
- Este, *see* East.
- 1512 Esteby, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Fetiplace
 1504 Ester, Henry, gent., Yardeley, Worcester 11 Holgrave
 1504 Esterfeld, John, St. Peter, Bristol 26 Holgrave
 1492 „ Mawde, St. Peter, Bristol 20 Dogett
 1518 Esterfelde *formerly* Barrett, dame Scolast, St. Warborowe, Bristol ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London 12 Ayloffie
 1492 Estgarstone, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 18 Dogett
 1535 Estgate, John, —, London 30 Hogen
- Esthawe (?), *see* Eschawe.
- 1488 Esthorp, John, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 16 Milles
 1485 „ Richard, Eversdon parva, Cambridge ; Selby, Yorks. 19 Logge
 1502 Estington, Estynton, John, Cowley, Gloucester 8 and 14 Blamyr
 1512 „ Estynton, sir Richard [clerk ?], Bath ; dioc. Worcester 9 Fetiplace
 1557 Estman, John, Helton, Dorset F. 28 Wrastley
 1519 Estmond, Mr. John, clerk, Wantyng, Berks. 16 Ayloffie
 1558 Estmonde, William, gent., Chardestocke, Dorset F. 1 Welles
 1531 Estmont, John, Chardstoke, Dorset 13 Thower
 1470 Estmund, Thomas, St. Ives, Hunts. 30 Godyn
 1538 Eston, Edmond, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London F. 26 Dyngelley
 1483 „ John the elder, Rye, Sussex 22 Logge
 1505 „ John, Morchard ep'i, Devon 33 Holgrave
 1527 „ John, St. Stevyn Colman strete, London ; Fulham, etc., Middlesex ; Upton, Norfolk 26 Porch
- 1548 „ John, Dorchester, Dorset 27 Populwell
 1551 „ Aston (*or* Eston ?), John, dioc. Hereford F. 22 Bucke
 1504 „ Margarete, Taunton, Somerset 17 Holgrave
 1540 „ Mary, St. Stephyn Colman strete, London 8 Alenger
 1510 „ Stephen, Rye, Sussex 30 Bennett
 1497 „ Thomas, Bikelswade, Bedford 16 Horne
 1489 „ Walter, Taunton, Somerset 20 Milles
 1485 „ William, St. Mary, Sarum ; Morechard, Devon 14 Logge
 1497 „ William, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 10 Horne
 1455 Estonn, Walter, clerk, canon resident of Chichester 4 Stokton
- See also* Eyston.
- Esturmy, *see* Sturmy.
 Estynton, *see* Estington.
- 1508 Esyngwold, Ric., gent, Islep, Northants. ; Bynham, Norfolk 35 Adeane
 1503 Etgeos, Alice, Lymchoost, Middlesex 2 Holgrave
 1508 „ Edgose, Margaret, St. Mighell, — 10 Bennett
 1503 „ Richard, Lyneoste, Middlesex ; Grenchith, Kent 2 Holgrave
- See also* Edgere.
- 1555 Etkyns, *or* Atkyns, David, Chepstowe, Monmouth F. 32 More
 1541 „ Rycharde, Upton leonarde, Gloucester 29 Alenger
 1547 Eton, Anne, Newnam Morreyn, Oxford F. 46 Alen
 1508 „ sir James, clerk, Frekenham, Suffolk 34 Adeane
 1540 „ Richard, Newnam Moren, Oxford 5 Alenger
 1442 „ sir Robert, clk., Cunduy (Llanfihangel Cwm Dû), Brecon ; London 15 Rous
 1528 „ *or* Eaton, Roger, clerk, The Temple, London F. 38 Porch
 1507 „ Thomas, Pyrton, Herts. 31 Adeane
 1548 „ Thomas, gent., Forton, Stafford F. 15 Populwell

- 1506 **Eton**, William, St. Mary atte Bowe, London ; Essex 1 Adeane
See also Eyton, Heton.
- 1551 **Ettes**, William, St. Mathew frydaystrete, London ; Bristol ;
 Westham, Essex 25 Bucke
- 1503 **Etton**, John, gent., Freesby, etc., Lincoln 23 Blamy
- 1538 **Ettwell**, William, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1554 **Etwell**, Thomas, Gosberton, Lincoln 20 More
Euerwyk, duchess of, *see York.*
- 1426 **Eustace**, Alexander, Clare, Suffolk ; Belchampoul, Essex 7 Luffenam
- 1522 „ **Ewstace**, William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, Black
 friers, London ; Ireland (?) 27 Maynwaryng
- 1520 **Evan**, *Wente als.*, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloffie
- 1552 „ **John**, Watforde, Herts. 29 Powell
See also Avan, Jevan.
- 1546 **Evan**, Evaunce, John, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1539 „ **Thomas**, Holte, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1583 1 Alenger
- 1546 „ **Evaunce**, William, St. Edmonde, Sarum 16 Alen
- 1533 **Evans**, John [St. John Clerkenwell, London ?] 3 Hogen
- 1553 „ **Robert**, gent., Condovery, Salop ; Flint F. 19 Tashe
- 1557 „ **Willyam**, Brakelay, Northants., cessate grant July 1569 24 Wrastley
See also Jevans.
- Evaunce**, *see Evance.*
- 1555 **Eve**, John, St. Dunston in the east, London 26 More
- 1546 „ **Margaret** [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 12 Alen
- 1558 „ **or Ive**, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; St.
 Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex F. 4 Welles
- 1529 „ **Robert**, Goodester, Essex 13 Jankyn
See also Ive.
- 1543 **Evelyn**, Robert, Est Acton, Middlesex F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ **Roger**, Stanmar the more, Middlesex 4 Bennett
- 1524 **Everad**, Mathewe, Sawston, Cambridge F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ **Everyd**, Raufe, Glenfford, Suffolk 26 Dyngeley
- 1521 „ **Thomas**, Hadenham, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng
- 1545 **Everard**, *Newes formerly* Everard and Best, Agnes, St. Faithes,
 London 30 Pynnyng
- 1427 „ **Alan**, St. Pancras, St. Benet Shorhogge, London 8 Luffenam
- 1558 „ **or Evererde**, Anne, St. Gregorie, London F. 17 Welles
- 1558 „ **Frauncis**, esquier, St. Gregorie, London ; Kent ; Merioneth
 F. 23 Noodes
- 1498 „ **Henry**, Chedestan, etc., Suffolk ; Aldermay, London 28 Horne
 another will 1499 7 Moone
- 1540 „ **Henry**, esquier, Denerston, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1538 „ **Johane**, St. Donston in the west, London F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1502 „ [or Gerard ?] **John**, Wokyngham, Berks. 16 Blamy
- 1521 „ **John**, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 22 Maynwaryng
- 1525 „ **John**, Nuneton, Warwick 4 Porch
- 1538 „ **John**, St. Dunstone in the west, London 15 Dyngeley
- 1550 „ **John**, Westminster ; died in Germany 14 Coode
- 1537 „ **Kateryn** [St. Albans, Herts. ?] 7 Crumwell
- 1444 „ **Thomas**, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Hadley, Suffolk 30 Luffenam
- 1524 „ **Thomas**, White Freres, London ; Oxfordshire F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ **Evererd**, Thomas the yonger, Redyng, Berks. 32 Porch
- 1539 „ **Thomas** the elder, Sysswell, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1542 „ **Thomas**, Radyng, Berks. F. 4 Spert
- 1420 „ **William**, St. Margaret Patyns, London 50 Marche
- 1524 „ **William**, Albourne, Sussex 30 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Everarde**, *formerly* Banister, Johan, Chalton, Hants. ; Surrey ;
 Sussex 5 Powell
- 1541 „ **John**, Enfeld, Middlesex ; Sussex 27 Alenger
- 1546 „ **John**, Newton (St. Katheryn=), [Cambridge] 11 Alen
- 1546 „ **Raffe**, Lynsted magna, Suffolk 18 Alen

- 1552 Everarde, Thomas, —, London ; muche Canfelde, Essex 6 Tashe
 1556 Everatt, Richard, gent., Sheynton, Leicester F. 7 Ketchyn
 1493(?) Everden, Alice, St. Michael, — 26 Dogett
 1471 Everdon, Thomas, Friars Minors, Worcester ; Stafford 3 Wattys
 1558 Everell, William, Oundell, Northants. F. 20 Noodes
 Evererd, Evererde, *see* Everard.
 1553 Everet, Everret, John, Swynthorpe, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
 1541 „ Everytte, Mary, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger
 1558 „ William, Southmallng, Sussex, *de bonis non* grant May 1572 17 Welles
 1552 Everingam, Ellyn, Alhalowes Barking, London 18 Powell
 1546 Everinggam, Thomas, [Norfolk ?] 15 Alen
 1473 Everley, Richard, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London ; Sussex 11 Wattys
 Everret, *see* Everet.
 1552 Eversfeld, Nicholas, Fleching, Sussex ; Poyle, Surrey F. 19 Powell
 Everyd, *see* Everad.
 Everytte, *see* Everet.
 1551 Evett, Walter, Mykilton, Gloucester ; Oxford F. 34 Bucke
 1557 Evette, Richard, Mickelton, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley
See also Evot, Evote, Evott.
 1496 Evingar, John, All Hallowen Barking, London ; Brabant 2 Horne
 Evingdon, *see* Evingdon.
 1403 Evot, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, etc., London ; Ealdyng, Kent 5 Marche
 1435 Evote, John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London ; Ealdyng, Kent 20 Luffenam
 1526 Evott, Edmond, monastery of St. Mary, Worcester 9 Porch
See also Evett.
 1488 Evingdon, Willyam, gent., New Wyndesore, Berks. 16 Milles
 1501 Ewen, John, Asheton caynes, Wilts. 5 Blamyr
 1505 „ Ewyn, John, Retehe [? Reach], Cambridge 41 Holgrave
 1501 „ formerly John and Gooderiche, Margarett, St. Magne, London 22 Moone
 1464 „ Richard, clk., St. Paul, London ; Clyue (? Bishops Cleeve), Gloucester 7 Godyn
 1501 „ Thomas, St. Mich. nygh Estchepe, London ; Dertford, Kent 21 Moone
 1534 Ewer, Rauf, the Kinges Langley, Herts. 15 Hogen
 1501 Ewerby formerly, Blakeman, Elizabeth, St. Alborow, London 2 Blamyr
 1500 „ Eierby, John, St. Albrugh, Southwark, London 12 Moone
 1427 del Ewery, Henry, St. Nicholas, Leicester 8 Luffenam
 Ewstace, *see* Eustace.
 Ewyn, *see* Ewen.
 Excester, Excestre, Exceter, Excettor, *see* Exeter.
 1394 Exeter, Thomas Brantyngham bishop of, Brantyngham, York 4 Rous
 1504 „ John Arundell bishop of, Devon ; St. Clement Danes, London 14 Holgrave
 1519 „ Hugh Oldham bysshop of Excettor, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Aylofffe
 1458 Exeter [Anne Holland] duchesse of Excester, St. Katerine besides the towre, London 11 Stokton
 1557 „ Lady Gertrude [Courtenay] marques of Exceter, dioc. Bristol 1 Noodes
 1419 Exeter, Excestre, William, clk., canon of Wells, Bledon, Somerset ; Trowbrigge, Wilts. 47 Marche
 1543 Exhall, John, Bruham, Somerset F. 23 Spert
 1528 Exmewe, sir Thos., knt., St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 3 Jankyn
 1490 Exstede, Peter, All Hallows ad fenum, London 36 Milles
 1420 Exton, Thomas, St. Leo. Fasterlane, London ; Levesham, etc., Kent ; Exton (St. Faith), — 50 Marche
 1493 Eycrode, Richard, St. Mary Magd. —, London ; Optonstall [Hepstonstall], Yorks. 3 Vox
 Eyer, Eyir, *see* Eyre.
 1414 Eylesford sir John, knight, Kyrkby Belleres, Leicester 29 Marche
 1418 „ Eynesford formerly Swylyngton, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche

- Eynam**, *see* **Eynon**.
 1489 **Eynes** (?) Lewis, St. Michael, Southampton 29 Milles
Eynesford, *see* **Eylesford**.
Eynesworth, *see* **Aynesworth**.
 1509 **Eynon**, Eynam, William ap, St. Martyn, Hereford 24 Bennett
 1509 „ Johane ap, St. Martyn, Hereford 24 Bennett
 1551 **Eynus**, William, —, London F. 18 Bucke
 1480 **Eyre**, Beatrice, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Hereford ? 1 Logge
 1551 „ Christofer, gent., Weston uppon Trent, Derby 6 Powell
 1548 „ **Fitzwilliams** [*formerly* Eyre ?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule,
 London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressing-
 ham, Norfolk F. 15 Populwell
 1442 „ Eyr, Joan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Teaston, etc., Kent 14 Rous
 1554 „ John, gent., Chirton, Wilts. 3 More
 1555 „ Eyer, Ayer, John, gent., St. Androwe Holborn, London F. 33 More
 sentence of intestacy 1556 8 Ketchyn
 1551 „ Martyn, Laghton, Yorks. 30 Bucke
 1551 „ Eyer, Myles, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Derby F. 28 Bucke
 1528 „ Eyer, Rauf, clerk, Shulhamsted Abbot, Berks. 34 Porch
 1458 „ Symond, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Branden Fereis,
 Suffolk 13 Stokton codicil 1473 14 Stokton
 1410 „ Eyr, Thomas, St. Martin, Sarum 21 Marche
 1416 „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 36 Marche
 1427 „ Gyr *or* Eyr, Thomas, —, London 8 Luffenam
 1470 „ Eyer, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas Shambles, London 32 Godyn
 1476 „ Thomas, St. Barth. the little, London ; Kent ; Hunts. 23 Wattys
 1506 „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Thomas Acres St. Mary Colchurch,
 London ; Langley Marys, Bucks. ; Canterbury 6 Adeane
 1507 „ Thomas, clerk, Maltby in the marsche, Lincoln 31 Adeane
 1515 „ Fyir, Thomas, Eye, Suffolk 8 Holder
 1547 „ Eyer, Thomas, St. Pulker, London ; Batersey, Dorking,
 Surrey ; Walkamstowe, Essex 35 Alen
 regd. also with codicil and sentence F. 51 Alen
 1476(or 7) „ Eyr, William, St. Martin Ludgate, London 29 Wattys
 1509 „ William, Grete Cressyngham, Norfolk 16 Bennett
 1558 „ William, St. Edmund, Sarum 68 Noodes
See also **Ayre**, **Heyre**.
 1491 **Eyston**, *or* **Eston**, John, esquire, Estenrede, Berks. 2 Dogett
See also **Eston**.
 1454 **Eyton**, Eiton, Fooke, esquier, Tong, Schrawardyne, Salop 2 Stokton
 1520 „ Randall, St. Leonerde Estchepe, London 31 Ayloff
 1504 „ Thomas, Alisbury, Bucks. ; Ludlow, Salop 9 Holgrave
See also **Eton**.
Eyves?, *see* **Eynes**.

- 1505 **Fabe**, John, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 4 Adeane
 1554 **Fabian**, Anth., St. Mych. Cornehill, London ; Thaydon Garnon, Essex 16 More
 1513 „ Robert, St. Mich. Cornhill, London ; Theydon gardon, etc.,
 Essex 12 Fetiplace
 1487 „ Thomas, St. Laurence old Jurie, London ; Exning, Suffolk 8 Milles
 1492 **Fabyan**, **Cantlowe** *formerly* Fabyan and Gibsone, Johan, St.
 Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
 1478 „ John, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Coggeshale, Essex 35 Wattys
 1533 „ *als.* Clerke, [clerk ?], Robert, Wevenho, Essex 11 Hogen
 1542 „ Thomas, clerke, Polsted, Suffolk 5 Spert
 1557 „ Thomasyn, Garnishe [Theydon Garnon], Essex 48 Wrastley
 1513 **Facett**, Adam, decret. doctor, Chichester cathedral ; Sedbargh,
 Yorks. 17 Fetiplace
See also **Forssett**.

- 1408 Facomberge, sir Thomas, knight, Alvethle, Essex; Kent; Glouc.; Berks. 16 Marche
- 1464 Fac'on, John, Neylond, Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1550 Facy, John, Walworthe, Surrey; St. Margaret, Westminster F. 19 Coode
- Fader, *see* Father.
- 1415 Faellor, John, Wydeford, Gloucester 32 Marche
- 1541 Fainte, Richard, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- Faircliff, *see* Feireclyff.
- 1551 Faire, John Maria, St. Dunstone in theaste, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London 4 Powell
- Fairfax, *see* Feirfax.
- Fairfeld, *see* Fayrefeld.
- Fairford, *see* Fayreford.
- Fairhair, *see* Fayrehere.
- Fairhood, *see* Fayrhood.
- Fairman, *see* Feyrman.
- Fairmaner, *see* Fayermaner.
- Fairway, *see* Fayrway.
- Fairy, *see* Fayrey.
- 1536 Fallows, Laurence, St. Mighell Wodestrete, London 3 Dyngley
- 1542 Fallyett, Edward, St. Cristofer, London 6 Spert
- 1392 Falwesle, sir John, knight, Lewes, Sussex; Falwesle, Northants. 3 Rous
- 1533 Fane, Henry, esquire, Hadloo, etc., Kent 4 Hogen
- 1488 „ John, Tunbrigg, Kent 9 Milles
- 1542 „ John, Sowghtborowe, etc., Kent F. 15 Spert
- 1540 „ Richard, gent., Tudeley, Kent 26 Alenger
- 1532 „ Thomas, gent., St. Peter the poore, London; Tonbridge etc., Kent 19 Thower
- 1498 „ Willyam, Neilonde, Suffolk; Essex 25 Horne
- 1541 Fange, Annes, St. Margaret, Westminster 27 Alenger
- 1507 Fanne, or Fan', John thelder, Thaxsted, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1551 „ John, alderman of Cambridge; Thaxsted, Essex F. 21 Bucke
- 1535 „ Richarde, Thaxstede, Essex F. 31 Hogen
- 1542 „ sir Willyam, preest, St. Mary hill, London 7 Spert
- 1551 Farding, or Farthing, John, Alhallowes Lumbert strete, London 25 Bucke
- 1545 Faree, Philipp, Shaftisbury, Dorset 34 Pynnyng
- See also Fayrey.*
- 1417 Farendon, sir William, knight, Swauesey, Cambridge; London 39 Marche
- Farewell, *see* Fearewall.
- 1541 Faringdon, Thomas, Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1457 Farington, John, St. Anne Aldrichigate, London 9 Stokton
- 1404 „ de Faryngton, Robert, clerk, canon of York; Croston, Lancashire; London 9 Marche Codicil 10 Marche
- Farleton, *see* Farylton.
- 1540 Farlyn, John, St. Mary Mawdelen old Fysshestrete, London 7 Alenger
- 1541 Farlyon, Elyzabeth, St. Mary Mag. olde Fyshstrete, London 28 Alenger
- 1551 Farman, Robert, gent., Abyngton, Berks. 28 Bucke
- 1557 „ Robert, gent., Abington, Berks. 40 Wrastley
- See also Ferman.*
- Farmer, *see* Fermer.
- 1551 Farmery, John, Northerope, Lincoln 27 Bucke
- See also Fermory.*
- 1501 Farn, John, Westmallyng, Kent 2 Blamyr
- 1535 Farnando, or Vernando, Petir, ———, London, and sentence. 26 Hogen
- 1555 Farnanlles, or Furnalls, Willyam, Bristol; at sea 31 More
- 1505 Farneley, George, St. Paul's, Bow, London; Weram, Cheshire 31 Holgrave
- 1507 Farnfold, Michell, gent., Stenyng, Sussex 33 Adeane
- 1545 „ Fernefold, Richard, esquier, Wykeham, Sussex F. 4 Alen
- 1509 Farnfolde, Richard, thelder, gent., Steynyng, Sussex 25 Bennett

- Farnham?, *see* Fernam.
 Farnley, *see* Farneley.
- 1497 Farnyst, Ticheborn *formerly* Farnyst Garveys and Tice,
 Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1540 Farowe, Thomas, St. Clement, Cambridge F. 15 Alenger
 Farra, *see* Farrar.
- 1513 Farram, Jeffrey, Coddam, Kent 24 Fetiplace
 1537 Farrande, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Skeypton,
 [Yorks?] 13 Dyngley
- 1542 Farrar, Farrour, John, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 16 Spert
 1537 „ Farrour, Richard, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge 14 Dyngley
 1535 „ Thomas, Tydde saint Gyls, Cambridge 23 Hogen
 1558 „ Farra, Thomas, Watton, Herts.; Impyngton, Cambs. F. 21 Noodes
See also Ferrou.
- 1552 Farre, John, Henlowe, Bedford. and sentence 17 Powell
 Farrington, *see* Farington.
 Farrour, *see* Farrar, Ferrou.
 Farthing, *see* Farding.
 Farthwaite, *see* Ferthewhat.
- 1527 Farylton, John, clerk, Wadhurst, Sussex 22 Porch
 Faryngton, *see* Farington.
- 1558 Fasshin, Thomas, St. Michael, Southampton; Guernsey; Chepe-
 side, London 17 Noodes
See also Fac'on.
- 1417 Fastolfe, Joan, St. Mary Bothawe, London; Hope, Kent 40 Marche
 1549 Fastolff, John, gent., Pettaught, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell
- 1503 Father or Fader, Robert, Teukesbury, Gloucester 31 Blamy
 Fauconberg, *see* Facomberge.
- 1493 Fauconer, Maners *formerly* Fawkenor, dame Elianour, Kingesclere,
 Southampton 6 Vox
- 1464 „ Fawconer [*formerly* Peche?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at
 shamels, London; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1494 „ Fawkenor, Hugh, Chertsey, Surrey 9 Vox
 1420 „ John, St. Mary, Gloucester 53 Marche
 1534 „ Fawkenor, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 16 Hogen
 1545 „ Fawkner, John, St. Mighell, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng
 1463 „ Fawkenor, Richard, gent., St. Nicholas at bocherie, London 3 Godyn
 1521 „ Richard, Alhalowen Barkyng, London 14 Maynwaryng
 1540 „ Fawkenor, Richard, esquier, Husborne Priours, Hants. F. 16 Alenger
 1551 „ Fawkenor, Richard, gent., Hwsbourn prioris, Hants. F. 20 Bucke
 1512 „ Fawkenor, sir Robert, clerk, Bysseley, Surrey 16 Fetiplace
 1413 „ William, Kyngescler, Hants. 28 Marche
- 1468 Faunt, William, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs.; Walsokyn, etc.,
 Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1540 Faunte, Bolney *formerly*, Agnes, St. Andrewe, Canterbury 18 Crumwell
 1535 Fauntelerey, William, S.T.P., prebendary of Lincoln; dioc. Sarum 24 Hogen
 1538 Fauntleroy, Tristram, Michelmershe, Hants.; Wilts. F. 21 Dyngley
- Faux, *see* Fawkes.
- 1556 Favell, Richard, diocese of Exeter F. 6 Ketchyn
 Fawcett, *see* Facett, Forssett.
 Fawcon?, *see* Fa'con.
 Fawconer, *see* Fauconer.
- 1521 Fawdington, John, St. Austen besidis Poulis, London 19 Maynwaryng
 1550 Fawer, George, Cokeryngton Marie, Lincoln 7 Coode
 1522 Fawey, Thomas, Cerne, Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
 Fawkenor, *see* Fauconer.
- 1471 Fawkes, John, clerk, dean of Windsor, Berks. 2 Wattys
 1477 „ Faux, John, All Hallows at Hay, London 31 Wattys
 1539 „ Richard, St. Gyle Crepulgate, London 4 Alenger
 1459 „ Fawkys, Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, London 17 Stokton
See also Folkys, Fowkes, Fulkes, Vaux.

- Fawkner, *see* Fauconer.
- 1558 Fawne, Thomas, Coscombe, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
- Fawsley, *see* Falwesle.
- 1522 Fawteles, John, St. Mary Colchurch, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete,
London; Alvethley, Salop 2 Aylofffe
- 1515 Fayermaner, William, Westborne, Sussex 6 Holder
- 1488 Fayrefeld, John, Stretcham, Surrey 17 Milles
- 1491 Fayreford, Feyreford *formerly*, Walsale, Agnes, St. Tho. Thap-
postyll, London 2 Dogett
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Olave, Southwark 10 Stokton
- 1487 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Gloucester 6 Milles
- 1493 Fayrehere, William, Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts. 4 Vox
- 1541 Fayrey, John, St. Stevyn Colman streate, London; Dunstable,
Bedford 36 Alenger
- 1555 „ Fayrie *or* Fayre, *formerly* White, Elizabeth, St. Stephen
Colmans strete, London 26 More
this will void; another will 1555 F. 27 More
See also Faree.
- 1420 Fayrhood, John, Sandwich, Kent; St. Martin Ludgate, London 48 Marche
- Fayrie, *see* Fayrey.
- 1524 Fayrway, William, clerk, Moche Bromley, Essex F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1556 Fearewall, Mr. John, clarke, Camberwell, Surrey; Weassenam,
Norfolk; Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh 16 Ketchyn
- Feashinn, *see* Fasshin.
- Feerby, *see* Fereby.
- Ferne, *see* Ferne.
- Feilde, *see* Field.
- 1528 Feireclyff, Hugh, dioc. Worcester; Lyrpole, Lancashire 32 Porch
- 1502 Feirfax, William, Swavesey, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- 1412 Felawe *als*. Congesbury, William, clerk, Porteshede, Somerset 24 Marche
- 1442 Feibrygge, sir Simon, knight, Feibrigge, etc., Norfolk; Suffolk;
Bedford 14 Rous
- Feld, Felde, *see* Field.
- Felding, *see* Fielding.
- 1522 Fell, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London; Est Tylbery,
Essex F. 4 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ William, S.T.P. [archdeacon of Nottingham?]; Charter-
house, London; Leicester; Lancashire F. 38 Porch
- Fellow, *see* Felawe.
- Felpes, *see* Phelps.
- 1545 Felsted, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London; Sawcot Widborowe,
Essex F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1519 Felton, Edmond, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Aylofffe
- 1454 „ John. “de hospitio d’ni regis” [London?]; letters to collect 10 Rous
- 1487 „ *als* Chapman, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 4 Milles
- 1487 „ Mawte, Sudbury, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1438 „ Robert, clerk, St. Vedast, London 24 Luffenam
- 1488 „ Robert, Wyvelyngham, Cambridge 11 Milles
- 1506 „ Robert, Kyrtyn otherwise Shetley, Suffolk 18 Adeane
- 1493 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Vox
- 1518 Femnal, John, Asheley, Cambridge 14 Aylofffe
- 1528 „ Thomas, Colyng, Suffolk 41 Porch
- Fen, *see* Fenne.
- 1499 Fenkyll, sir John, knyght, St. Mich. Croked lane, London;
Herts.; Norfolk; Essex; Kent 36 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* Fynkill, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Canterbury 25 Jankyn
- 1540 „ Fynkell, John, St. Oluf, Southwark 8 Alenger
- 1467 Fenlowe, Thomas, St. Marg. Lothebury, London 19 Godyn
- 1542 Fenne, Elizabeth, our ladye of Colchurch, London 13 Spert
- 1477 „ atte Fenne, Hugh, Haryngby, Norfolk; West Smythfeld,
etc., London 32 Wattys

- 1522 **Fenne**, Hugh, Litle all Halowen, St. Peter the Power, London
28 Maynwaryng
- 1551 " James, Ratilsden, Suffolk. and sentence 7 Powell
- 1474 " John, St. Marg. Moyses, London ; Stebenhith, Middx. ;
Moche Yarnemoth, Norfolk 17 Wattys
- 1502 " Fen, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Blamyr
- 1541 " Fen, John, Wyndesour, Berks. F. 37 Alenger
- 1473 " Fen, Robert, Stokeneylonde, Suffolk ; St. My. Wolnoth,
London 12 Wattys
- 1498 " Fen, Robert, gent., Stapulforth Tany, Essex 27 Horne
- 1525 " Robert, Over, Cambridge ; Lynne, Norfolk 34 Bodfelde
- 1529 " Robert, Hadley, Suffolk F. 12 Jankyn
- 1473 " Thomas, clk., Borley, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Wattys
See also Finne.
- 1513 **Fenner**, John, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey 19 Fetiplace
- 1513 " Thomas, Crawley, Sussex 19 Fetiplace
- 1536 **Fenrother**, Julyan, St. John Zacharies, London ; Thoydon Boys,
Essex 37 Hogen
- 1524 " Robert, St. John Zachary, London ; Padyngton, etc.,
Middlesex ; Hornechurch, etc., Essex ; Thornton
in Pykeryng legh, Yorks. ; Kyngeston, Surrey ;
Chesthunt, Herts. 19 Bodfelde
- 1538 **Fenton**, Anthony, gent., St. Clem. Danys, London ; Yorks. 15 Dyngeley
- 1536 " John, Stampford, Lincoln F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1528 **Fenys**, Edward, esquier, Browghton, Oxford ; Hants. ; Somerset 2 Jankyn
- 1509 " dame Elenor, Hechame, Suffolk 21 Bennett
- 1486 " Jane, lady Dacre, Herstmonceux, Sussex 24 Logge
- 1514 " Fyneys, John, clerk, archdeacon of Sudbury, Bury Saint
Edmunde, Suffolk 34 Fetiplace
- 1525 " Fyneux, sir John, knyght, cheif Justice of the King's bench,
Herne, etc., Kent ; Middlesex 1 Porch
- 1557 " Fynes, John, Bromeley, Middlesex ; Torkesey, Lincoln 1 Noodes
sentence 1559 17 Chaynay
- 1509 " syr Robert, knyght, Hecham, Suffolk 17 Bennett
- 1526 " sir Thomas, knyght, Arlyngton, Sussex 7 Porch
- 1534 " sir Thomas, knyght, Lord Dacre, Hersemounceux, Sussex ;
Kent ; Norfolk ; Suffolk 13 Hogen
- 1531 **Ferebe, or Ferebye**, Thomas, gent., Paulinge Cray, Kent ; Blacke
fryers, London 11 Thower
- 1507 **Fereby**, Ferreby, Andrew, gent., Pawliscray, Kent 31 Adeane
- 1392 " Robert, Stamford, Lincoln 6 Rous
- 1465 " Feerby, Thomas, Pawlynescray, Kent 8 Godyn
- Ferers, see Ferrers.**
- 1492 **Feres, Lonner formerly**, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
- 1502 **Ferman als. Tailor**, John, Redborough, Gloucester 19 Blamyr
See also Farman.
- 1430 **Fermband**, Thomas, esquire, Badlesdon, Bedford 12 Luffenam
- 1501 **Fermer, formerly Wynam**, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moone
- 1416 " mr. John, clerk, great Massyngham, Norfolk 36 Marche
- 1505 " John, St. Magnus, London 37 Holgrave
- 1523 " John, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Essex 16 Bodfelde
- 1551 " Richard, esquier, Eston Neston, Northants. ; Bedford ;
Dorset 3 Powell
- 1551 " Farmer, Roger, par. Worthen, Montgomery ; Salop 4 Powell
- 1467 **Fermere**, Richard *als.*, Henry, Langford, Oxford 22 Godyn
- 1471 **Fermory**, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, St. My. Abbechurch,
London ; St. George, Southwark 2 Wattys
See also Farmery.
- 1505 **Fermour**, Robert, Norwich ; London ; Kent 34 Holgrave
- 1549 " Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London F. 33 Populwell
- 1485 " Ricardis *als.*, Thomas the elder, Witteney, Oxford 19 Logge

- 1557 Fermour, Thomas, Bowney [Bolney], Oxford F. 20 Wrastley
 1552 „ Willyam, esq., Somerton, Oxford; Berks.; Northants. F. 29 Powell
See also Fourmer.
- 1513 Fernam, John, —, London 19 Fetiplace
 1483 Fernandis, John, St. Oloff, Southwark; Grey freres, London 8 Logge
 Fernando, *see* Farnando.
- 1557 Ferne, Johanne, Lambeth F. 30 Wrastley
 1548 „ John, par. Uttoxatter, Stafford F. 7 Populwell
 1550 „ Feyrne, John, Wykesworthe, Derby F. 24 Coode
 1558 „ Feerne, Rauf, Cuddiston, Oxford 5 Welles
 Fernefold, *see* Farnfold.
 Fernley, *see* Farneley.
- 1554 Fernsley, John thelder, Estrede, Herts. F. 10 More
 Fernwell?, *see* Affernwell.
 Ferour, *see* Ferour.
 Ferreby, *see* Fereby.
- 1558 Ferrers, Walter Devereux, vyscounte Hereford, lord Ferrers,
 K.G., Hunts.; Stafford; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1551 „ dame Constance, Baddesley Clynton, Warwick 29 Bucke
 1415 „ Edward, esquire, Harfleur, France 31 Marche
 1535 „ Ferres *or*, sir Edward, knyght, Est Peckham, Kent;
 Cambs.; Stafford; Warwick; London
de bonis non grant 1506 29 Hogen
- 1411 „ Molynton, formerly Ferers, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme,
 Crutched friars, London 23 Marche
 1547 „ formerly Burgchier, Elizabeth, High Offeley, etc., Stafford 45 Alen
 1500 „ sir Henry, knyght, Peckham, Kent 4 Moone
 1513 „ sir John, knyght, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick;
 Essex; Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ Loye, prest, archedekon of Suffolk 17 Populwell
 1503 „ Martin, St. And. Holbourne, London: Totenes, Devon 25 Blamyr
 1498 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick 25 Horne
 Ferris?, *see* Feres.
- 1416 Ferrour, John, Ware, Herts.; Melbourn, Cambridge 35 Marche
 1510 „ John, Balsham, Cambridge 33 Bennett
 1402 „ Ferour *als*. Thorny, Richard Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
 1501 „ Richard, St. Mighell of Coslane, Norwich 7 Blamyr
 1490 „ Ferror, Thomas the elder, St. Bartholomew, Winchester 43 Milles
 1487 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
See also Farrar.
- 1521 Ferthewhat, Robert, Albalowes Bredstrete, London 22 Maynwar yng
 1515 Ferwerke, John, All Hallows the great, London; Duscoith, — 9 Holder
 1533 Fesanus *als*. Fesaunt, Stephen, Venice: Austin friars, London;
 Totenham, Middx. 3 Hogen
 Feteplace, *see* Fetiplace.
- 1557 Fetherston, Nicholas, Depyngate, Northants. 24 Wrastley
 1489 „ Thomas, Wynchcombe, Gloucester 20 Milles
 1550 Fethyplace, Edward, esquier, Pryorscourte, Berks.; Savoye,
 London; Hants. 9 Coode
- 1510 Fetiplace, Feteplace, Antony, Swynbrok, Oxford 36 Bennett
 1540 „ Feteplace, Edmund, esquier, Beselsye, Berks. 6 Alenger
 1464 „ Fetplace, John, St. Marg. Lothebury, London; Shifford,
 Berks.; Halling, etc., Kent 5 Godyn
- 1511 „ Richard, squyer, Estshifford, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1529 „ Feteplace, William, esquier, Chilrey, Berks.; Wilts. 6 Jankyn
 1510 Fetyplace, John, gent., Charney, Berks. 32 Bennett
 1524 „ John, Estshifford, Berks. F. 28 Bodfelde
 1524 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Alynndon, etc., Berks. 32 Bodfelde
 Fetzharbert, *see* Fitzherbert.
- 1518 Fevyr, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 8 Ayloff
 Fewater, *see* Fitzwater.

- Fewewilliams, *see* Fitzwilliams.
- 1532 Fewter, John, doctor of lawe, St. Feith, London 15 Thower
 Feyld, *see* Field.
 Feyreford, *see* Fayreford.
- 1526 Feyrman, Henry, clerk, Saint Mary Ottrye, Devon 17 Porch
 Feyrne, *see* Ferne.
 Ficiz Hugh, *see* Fitz Hugh.
 Fidler, *see* Fydler.
- 1545 Field, Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church, London; Sretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1539 „ Fylde, Edward, D.D., Whytynton college, London; Cumner, Berks.; Lyzght, Worcester 3 Alenger
- 1556 „ Feilde, Fyellde, Edward, Bengoe, Herts. F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1528 „ Felde, Elizabeth, St. Nicolas shambles, London 34 Porch
- 1558 „ Felde, Humfrey, newe Wyndsoure, Berks.; St. Margaretts Moyses, London 68 Noodes
- 1493 „ Feld *formerly* Broughton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London; Holwey, Middlesex 27 Dogett
- 1504 „ Fyld, John, King's Norton, Worcester 17 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Feld, John, Kyngesnorton, Worcester 36 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Feld, John, St. Andrewe Cornell, St. Margaretts Brigstrete, London; Yaredeley, Herts. 18 Porch
- 1501 „ Randall *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Feyld, Lamberd, gent., Sutterton, Lincoln 1 Holder
- 1554 „ Feld, Nicholas, Boston, Lincoln F. 5 More
- 1414 „ Felde, Richard, St. Mary Lestronde, London; Leyghtonbusard, Bedford 29 Marche
- 1545 „ Felde, Richard, St. Androw under shafte, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Felde, Robert, Aulton Westbroke, Hants. 12 Adeane
- 1498 „ Felde, sir Thomas [priest?], Wegenton, Oxford 30 Horne
- 1510 „ Felde, Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 32 Bennett
- 1499 „ Feld, Walter, provest of Kynges college, Cambridge; St. Elizabeth, Winchester 33 Horne
- 1487 „ Feld, William, St. Andrew Cornehyll, London; Herts. 4 Milles
- 1501 „ Feld, William, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr
- 1527 „ Felde, William, St. Nicolas flesshamels, London 25 Porch
- 1515 Fielding, Felcing, sir Everard, knyght, Blake Fryers, Northampton; Leicester; Rutland; Warwick 5 Holder
- 1520 „ Fyldinge, Richerde, S. Laur. olde Jury, London 31 Ayloff
- 1547 „ Filding, William, par. Monkes Kirkeby, Warwick; Leicester 49 Alen
- 1411 Fifehead, Fyfhed, John, clk., rector of Brygthwell, [Berks?]; St. Clem., Cambridge; St. Nich. Goldhabbey, London 24 Marche
- 1511 „ Fyfehide *als.* Lowe, John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Mawdeleyne Lafer, Essex 2 Fetiplace
- 1505 Fifeld, Fyfeld *als.* Law, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts. and Middx. 34 and 35 Holgrave
- 1504 „ *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.; Middx. 24 Holgrave
- Figge, *see* Fygge.
- Filcock?, *see* Philcock.
- Filding, *see* Fielding.
- Fillingham, *see* Fyllingham.
- Fillippis, *see* Philips.
- 1556 Filloll, William, Waymouthe, Dorset; St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London; St. Marie Madfellow, Middx. 3 Ketchyn
- 1510 Filoll, Fyloll, Elizabeth, Freers Precheours, London; Fordyngbrige, Hants. 28 Bennett
- 1390 „ Fylioll, John, Thorp, Essex 7 Rous
- 1467 „ John, gent., Wodelond, Dorset; Temple chirch, London 21 Godyn
- 1508 „ Fyloll, Nicholas, Horton [Dorset?]; Fordingbridge, Hants. 8 Bennet

- 1416 Filoll, William, Horton, Dorset 34 Marche
 1527 „ Fyloll, sir William, knyght, Wodelonde, Dorset ; Sarum 23 Porch
 Finch, *see* Fynche.
 Fincham, *see* Fyncham.
 Finche, *see* Fynche.
 Finchley, *see* Fyenecheley.
 Findley, *see* Fyndley.
 Finge, *see* Fynge.
 1506 Finne, Fyn, John, bach. canon law, Hereford cathedral ; Mading-
 lay, Cambridge 7 Adeane
 1528 „ Fynne, John, St. Stephyn, Ipswich 40 Porch
 1530 } „ Fynne *formerly* Offwod, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk ;
 1531 } „ Essex 25 Jankyn, 11 Thower
 1504 „ Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk 11 Holgrave
See also Fenne.
 Finnimore, *see* Fynnymore.
 Finnais, *see* Fynnys.
 Firmage, *see* Furmage.
 Firmingham, *see* Fyrmyngham.
 Firmyn, *see* Fyrmyn.
 Fiser, *see* Fyser.
 1493 Fish, Fysh, John, St. Leon. Estchepe, London ; Brayneford,
 Middlesex ; Terlyng, Essex 7 Vox
 1552 „ Fysshe, John, Stowe Market, Suffolk 26 Powell
 1500 „ Fysshe, Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex 20 Moone
 1505 „ Fysshe, Thomas, St. John Pappey, London 27 Holgrave
 1544 „ Fysshe, Thomas, Mattysshall, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Fysshe, Thomas, gent., Ayott Mountfytchet, Herts. F. 9 Tashe
 sentence 1556 7 Wrastley
 1530 „ Fische, William, Lyttell Ayett, Herts. 20 Jankyn
 1547 Fisher, Fyssher, Davyd, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 3 Populwell
 1526 „ Fisser, Elizabeth, Maidstone, Kent F. 15 Porch
 1508 „ George, Wiberton, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1506 „ Fisser, Gilbert, Boston, Lincoln 7 Adeane
 1540 „ Fyssher, Henry, Burye seincte Edmund, Suffolk 18 Crumwell
 1546 „ Fisser, sir Harry, priste, St. Margaret, Leicester 20 Alen
 1485 „ Fyssher, John, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Godman-
 chester, Hunts. 18 Logge
 1492 „ Fisser, John, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Dogett
 1497 „ Fisser, John, Dudley, Worcester 10 Horne
 1504 „ Fisser, John, Wybarton, Lincoln 15 Holgrave
 1510 „ Fysher, sir John knyght, Wardon, Bedford ; Hunts. ;
 Cambs. 29 Bennett
 1513 „ Fyssher, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; born at Tyklowe
 parish, ——— 1 Holder
 1521 „ Fisser, John, Appesden, Herts. 20 Maynwaryng
 1544 „ Fysher, John, St. Mary Colechurche, London 6 Pynnyng
 1547 „ Fyssher, John, St. Dunston Fletestrete, London ; Grene-
 wiche, Kent ; Clevedon, Somerset F. 43 Alen
 1547 „ Fysher, John, gent., Overton, Hants. F. 46 Alen
 1548 „ Fyssher, John, preast, Cricke, Northants. ; Shrewsbury 25 Populwell
 1552 „ Fyssher, John, Pykworth, Lincoln 13 Powell
 1553 „ *or* Fyscher, John, Shefforde, Bedford F. 21 Tashe
 1558 „ Fysher, John, ———, London ; Buntynghford, Herts. 27 Noodes
 1552 „ Fyssher, dame Margaret, Clyfton, Bedford F. 29 Powell
 1554 „ Fyssher, Nicolas, ———, London ; died at Paris F. 9 More
 1502 „ Fisshe *als.* Gyane, Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
 1515 „ Fisser, Richard, St. Pancras, London 11 Holder
 1523 „ Fisser, Richard, Maidstone, Kent 16 Bodfelde
 1545 „ Richard, Whaplode, Lincoln 36 Pynnyng
 1553 „ Richard, Mary Magdalyn, Bermondsey F. 21 Tashe

- 1471 Fisher, Fissher, Robert, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; St. Math. Fridaistrete,
London 2 Wattys
- 1545 „ Fyssher, Robert, Lowth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- 1550 „ Will'm, Wolstone magna, Bucks. F. 19 Coode
- 1505 „ Fyschare, Symon, Taunton, Somerset 40 Holgrave
- 1464 „ Fissher, Thomas, S.T.P., St. Benet, Cambridge ; Gestlyng-
thorp, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn
- 1505 „ Fyssher, Thomas, clk., St. Mary of the Arches, London ;
Hecham, Suffolk 30 Holgrave
- 1514 „ Fissher, Thomas, St. Gylis withoute Crepulgate, London ;
Williughby in Leynsey, Lincoln 34 Fetiplace
- Void. Another Will 1523 6 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ Fissher, Thomas, Apesden, Herts. 21 Maynwayng
- 1538 „ Fyssher, Thomas, St. Sepulture, Northampton 11 Crumwell
- 1554 „ Fyssher, Fyesser, Thomas, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- 1468 „ Fissher, William, Lichfield 24 Godyn
- 1489 „ Fyssher, William, S. Peter, Bristol 23 Milles
- 1493 „ Fyssher, William, gent., Boston, Lincoln 2 Vox
- 1497 „ Fissher, William, St. Stephen Walbroke, London F. 15 Horne
- 1516(?) „ Fyssher, William the elder, gent., Maydeston, etc., Kent 17 Holder
- 1516 „ Fyssher, William thelder, Marleborough, Wilts. 19 Holder
- 1518 „ Fyssher, Willham, Wendelingburgh, Northants. 14 Ayloff
- See also Fyzheyr.*
- 1544 Fishwick, Fyswyke, Fiswyke, Mary, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ;
Lancashire F. 14 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Fysshewyke, Thomas, clk., Carsyngton, Derby ; preb. of
Llandaff 7 Bennett
- 1553 „ Fisshwyck, Fyshwicke, Walter, Louthe, Lincoln F. 10 Tashe
- 1544 „ Fysshewick, Fyschewykke, William, Bury saint Edmund,
Suffolk F. 14 Pynnyng
- Fison ?, *see* Fyson.
- Fissher, *see* Fisher.
- Fisshwyck, *see* Fishwick.
- 1501 Fister, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 1 Blamyr
- 1538 „ Fyster, Robert, All Halowus, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell
- Fiswyke, *see* Fishwick.
- 1538 Fitch, Fytche, John, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1494 „ Fyche, Richard, Bumstede ad turrim, Essex 16 Vox
- 1505 „ Fyche, Robert, Fynchingfeld, Essex 29 Holgrave
- 1510 Fitchett, Fychett, sir Robert, clerk, Radcleff, Bristol 36 Bennett
- 1490 „ Fychett, Walter, Hasilbare, Somerset 25 Milles
- Fitton ?, *see* Fyton.
- 1544 Fitz, Flemynge formerly Leigh, Fitz and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis-
ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Roger [or Richard], Lewsham, Kent ; Southwark ; Essex ;
Hants. 7 Holgrave
- 1505 „ Walter, gent., Tavystoke, Devon 32 Holgrave
- 1489 „ William, Northyenell, Bedford 18 Milles
- 1436 Fitzalan, Maud, countess of Arundell, Abbotisbury, Dorset 21 Luffenam
- 1543 „ William, erle of Arundel, Downeley, Sussex F. 4 Pynnyng
- 1493 Fitz Gefferey, lady Elisabeth, Denny, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1538 Fitz Herbert, sir Anthony, knight, Norbury, Derby F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ Fitz Herber, Henry, Ryngmer, Sussex F. 3 Tashe
- 1548 „ Humfrey, esquier, Brawinge, Herts. 20 Populwell
- 1540 „ Fetzharbert, Johanne, St. Albion Woodstrete, London F. 25 Alenger
- 1503 „ Fitzherbert, John, lorde in the King's Eschequier, St. Barth.
Smithfield, London ; Asshe, Derby 18 Blamyr
- 1508 „ Fyharbar', Nicholas, Charterhouse, Coventry 10 Bennett
- 1516 „ William, —, London 18 Holder
- Fitzheyr, *see* Fyzheyr.
- 1552 Fitz Hugh, Thomas, Wavenden, Bucks. ; Charter Howse, London 26 Powell

1420	Fitz Hugh, or Ficiz Hugh, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	48	Marche
1510	Fitz James, Elizabeth, Milverton, Somerset	28	Bennett
1546	" formerly Barckleye, dame Elizabeth, Brewton, Somerset	F. 9	Alen
1527	" Isabell, Radlynch, Somerset	24	Porch
1554	" Aldred, gent., Uphill, Somerset	20	More
1550	" Elizabeth, Temple Combe, Somerset ; Berks. ; Dorset	4	Bucke
1510	" John the elder, Redlyche, Somerset	34	Bennett
1534	" John, esquier, Templecombe, Somerset	F. 18	Hogen
1542	" Fitz Jeames, sir John, knight, Brewton, Somerset	5	Spert
1522	" Richard, bishop of London	3	Ayloffie
1524	Fitz John. Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; citizen of London.	F. 26	Bodfelde
1433	" F'iohon, John, Redyng, Berks.	18	Luffenam
1535	Fitzlewes, Norton formerly, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex ; St. Faith, London	26	Hogen
1529	" Fitzlowys, sir Richarde, knyght, Westhorndon, Essex	F. 13	Jankyn
1390	Fitz Nichole, Fytz Nichole, John, St. George Estchep, London ; Bardwell, Suffolk	7	Rous
1432	Fitzpayn, Fytzpayn, John, Copleston, Devon	16	Luffenam
1471	Fitz Rauff, Alice, Pebmarsshe, Essex ; Ixworth, Suffolk ; Frere Menours, London	2	Wattys
1557	Fitzrechard, John esquier, Westwodhay, Berks.	F. 29	Wrastley
1494	Fitzsimond, Timperley als., Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex	22	Vox
1499	Fitzwaren, Thomas, St. Benett —, London ; Berks. ; Gloucester	34	Horne
1480	Fitz Wareyn, Fulk Bourchier lord, Baunton, Devon ; Pts.	1	Logge
1541	Fitzwarren, John Bourghchier knight, lorde Fitzwarren [and Bath], Baunton, Devon ; Somerset	30	Alenger
1391	Fitz Waryn, sir Fouke, knt., Whytyngton, Salop ; "Gales" [Wales?]	2	Rous
1408	" Fulk, Whytyngton, Salop	16	Marche
1467	" Katherine Bourghchier lady Fitzwaryn, [formerly Stucle], West Wolryngton. Devon	32	Godyn
1544	Fitzwater, Feware, James, Wredysbury, Bucks. ; New Wyndsour, etc., Berks.	19	Pynnyng
1540	" Richard, Warardisbury, Bucks. ; Berks.	F. 14	Alenger
1557	Fitzwauter, Henry (Ratcliffe), erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lanca- shire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1466	" William, gent., St. Barth. hosp., London ; Kent ; Sussex ; Oxford ; Bucks.	16	Godyn
1542	Fitzwilliam, formerly Dynham, dame Jane, St. Thomas Appostile, London ; Waddesdon, Bucks.	F. 10	Spert
1534	" Browne formerly, lady Lucye, Bisham, Berks. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Hants. ; Kent ; Sussex, etc.	15	Hogen
1499	" Fitzwillyam, Margaret, Haunby, Lincoln	39	Horne
1523	" *Fitz William, Mighell, St. John Walbrok, London ; Lyn, Norfolk ; fied will dated March 14		
1520	" Richard, St. Peter the Pore, London	30	Ayloffie
1504	" Fytzwilliam Robert, gent., Claueryng, Essex	12	Holgrave
1497	" sir Thomas, knight, Malberthorp, Lincoln	9	Horne
1534	" sir William thelder, knight, Milton, Northants. ; London ; Essex ; Calais, etc. testament 17 Hogen, will	33	Hogen
1542	" William, K.G., erle of Southampton, Mydhurst, Sussex ; Surrey	F. 16	Spert
1543	Fitzwilliams, Fewewilliams, Christofer. Ore, Sussex	3	Pynnyng
1548	" [formerly Eyre?], dame Elizabeth, St. Paule, London ; Somercottes, Lincoln ; Grete Cressingham, Nor- folk	F. 15	Populwell
1510	Flagat, John, Newbery, Berks.	35	Bennett
1527	Flamank, Bartilmewe, Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Mary Matfelon, Middx.	27	Porch

- 1549 **Flammocke**, sir Andrew, knight, dioc. Cov. and Lich. F. 45 Populwell
 1549 „ lady Elizabeth, Kenelworthe, Warwick F. 45 Populwell
 sentence 1557 8 Noodes
 1490 **Flanynghan**, John, St. James, Bristol 34 Milles
 Flatchere, *see* Fletcher.
 1502 **Flater**, William, clerk, Kyrton, Lincoln 16 Blamyr
See also Flowtir.
 1508 **Flawner** (?), John, Wondeley, Suffolk ; Dolyngham, Cambs. 5 Bennett
 1536 **Flaxney**, Richard, St. Marten, Oxford 1 Crumwell
 1557 **Flaxston**, Alice, St. Dunstan in the weste, London F. 20 Wrastley
 1521 **Flaxton**, Robert, St. Dunstane in the west, London 20 Maynwaryng
Flecchar, Fleccher, Flechar, Flecher, see Fletcher.
Fleet, see Flete.
 1524 **Fleg**, Kateryn, St. Dunston the west, London 22 Bodfelde
 1528 **Flegge**, John, Nedom market, Suffolk 1 Jankyn
 1493 „ Robert, Nedeham, Suffolk 7 Vox
 1510 „ Robert, Ardbraccon, co. Meath, Ireland 29 Bennett
Fleisher, see Fletcher.
 1468 **Flemmyng, als. Thomazo**, John, clk., Bruges ; —, London 23 Godyn
 1505 „ John, Glaston, Somerset 34 Holgrave
 1529 „ John, Lantute, [Glamorgan ?] 10 Jankyn
 1536 „ John, Newporte, Isle of Wight 1 Crumwell
 1464 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London 5 Godyn
 1466 „ sir Thomas, knight, St. Kath. [Christechurch], London ;
 Essex ; Norfolk ; Surrey 14 Godyn
 1502 **Flemyng**, Henry, Isle of Wight 18 Blamyr
 1544 „ *formerly Leigh, Fitz and Hattcliff*, Isabell, Lewisham, Kent ;
 Addington, Surrey ; Southampton 11 Pynnyng
 1456 „ John, St. Mary, Southampton 7 Stokton
 1519 „ Martyn, Castelcombe, Wilts. 20 Aylofffe
 1541 **Flemynge**, Christofer, Flemston, Glamorgan 36 Alenger
 1558 „ sir Frauncys, knighte, Rumsey, Hants. F. 45 Noodes
 1541 **Fleschmonger**, William, clk., dean of Chichester, prebendary of
 Lincoln F. 37 Alenger
 1540 **Fletam**, Nicholas, Stowe, Northants. 13 Alenger
 1552 **Fletchar, or Flecchar**, Wylliam, St. Nycholas, Bristol F. 23 Powell
 1406 **Fletcher**, Fleccher. Alice, St. Philip, Bristol 11 Marche
 1541 „ Flatchere, Edmund, clarke, Estmawlinge, Kent 28 Alenger
 1506 „ Fleychurre, Johane, par. Estknoyll, Wilts. 20 Adeane
 1545 „ John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 30 Pynnyng
 1551 „ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London F. 24 Bucke
 1493 „ Flecher, Richard, Witley, Worcester 26 Dogett
 1528 „ Flechar, Richard, St. Magnus, London 35 Porch
 1528 „ Flecher, Roger, towne of Denbigh ; Trinitie church, Chester 2 Jankyn
 1501 „ Fleisher, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford 6 Blamyr
 1537 „ Flecher, Thomas, Hampton Gay, Oxford 6 Crumwell
 1545 „ Thomas, clerk, Cressall, Essex 2 Alen
 1548 „ *formerly Ryther and Deane*, Thomasyn, Overton, Hants. 16 Populwell
 1492 „ Flecher, William, Hendon, [Wilts ?] 17 Dogett
 1536 „ William, Overton, Hants. 2 Crumwell
 1550 „ William, Aldenham, Herts. ; Aburley, Worcester 1 Bucke
 1558 **Flete**, John, Bedenden, Kent, double probate July 1560 F. 14 Welles
 1421 „ William, St. Marg. Bryggestrete, London ; Lambeth 52 Marche
 1444 „ William, —, London ; Flete, Lincoln 28 Luffenham
 1525 **Fletman**, William, Warblington, Hants. F. 38 Bodfelde
 1551 **Fletton**, William, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Kyttering,
 Northants. ; Fletton, Hunts., etc. F. 1 Powell
Fleychurre, see Fletcher.
 1557 **Flicke**, Garlick, St. Gyles Creplegate, London 7 Noodes

- 1503 **Fligh**, John, Est grenewyche, Kent 6 Holgrave
See also Flye.
- Flisp**, *see* **Flysp**.
- 1510 **Flodder**, Richard, Farnaham, Surrey 27 Bennett
Flode, *see* **Flood**.
- 1507 **Flodgat**, John, Stanwell, Middlesex 30 Adeane
1513 **Flodyat**, William, Burford, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
1536 **Flood**, Flode, John, Topsam, Devon ; St. Peter, Carmarthen 37 Hogen
1543 „ **Floode**, Lloyd, Lewys, Todington, [Bedford?]: [Denbigh?] F. 28 Spert
1546 „ *or* **Flode**, Robarte, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 17 Alen
1428 **Flore**, Roger, Okeham, Rutland ; Leicester ; London ; Lincoln 9 Luffenam
1517 **Floure**, Barnard, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark 32 Holder
1516 „ John the elder, Hastyng, Sussex 27 Holder
1521 **Flower**, Flowre, Edmond, St. Martyne Otwich, London ;
Cukfelde, Sussex 8 Maynwar yng
1517 „ **Flowre**, John, St. Mighell Cornehull, London 5 Ayloff
1546 „ **Flowre**, John, Worton, Wilts., and sentence F. 17 Alen
1551 „ **John**, —, London F. 37 Bucke
1556 „ **John**, Feversham, Kent 8 Wrastley
1549 „ **Nicholas**, Mylkissham, Wilts. 31 Populwell
1493 „ **Flowre**, Richard, Alhalous, Northampton 8 Vox
1531 „ **Roger**, Islington, Middlesex 11 Thower
1528 „ **Flowre**, Thomas, Lavington, Wilts. 32 Porch
1540 „ **Flowre**, Thomas, —, London ; Barneswyke, — 7 Alenger
1557 „ **Thomas**, —, London 16 Wrastley
1536 **Flowrdewe**, William, Wymondham, Norfolk 5 Crumwell
Flowre, *see* **Flower**.
- 1500 **Flowtir**, Thomas, Gosberkirk, Lincoln 2 Moone
See also Flater.
- 1464 **Floyer**, William, Otteford, Kent 7 Godyn
1497 **Fluett**, Richard, St. James, Bath 17 Horne
1555 **Flye**, William, Hillington, Middlesex F. 33 More
See also Fligh.
- 1419 **Flysp**, Simon, Colchester, Essex 47 Marche
1420 „ **Stephen**, Colchester, Essex 52 Marche
- 1404 **Fodringay**, de **Bonelan** formerly de **Fotryngay**, Joan, Carmelite
Friars. London ; Norfolk 6 Marche
1497 „ **Margarete**, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London 14 Horne
1497 „ **Foderingey**, Rauf, St. Edmonde Lumbardstrete, London 10 Horne
1390 „ **Foderynghay**, Richard, esquire, Rysing, Norfolk ; London 7 Rous
1548 **Fodringham**, Jane, dioc. Gloucester ; died at [St. And. Holborn?]
London F. 5 Populwell
- 1512 **Fogges**, Thomas, esquier, Esshetisford, Kent 9 Fetiplace
1502 **Foke**, Harry, Cerne, Dorset 11 Blamyr
- Fokys**, *see* **Fowkes**.
- 1501 **Folifote**, William, St. Mary, Cambridge 19 Moone
1541 **Foljambe**, sir Godfray, knight, Walton hall, Derby 2 Spert
1407 „ **John**, London ; Derby ; *administration* 14 Marche
See also Fulsham.
- 1515 **Folkis**, John, Stechworth, Cambridge 10 Holder
1508 **Folkys**, Symon, Westle Waterle, Cambridge 34 Adeane
1494 „ **William**, Newmarket, Cambridge and Suffolk 13 Vox
See also Fawkes, Fowkes, Fulk.
- 1405 **Folkysnull**, William, St. Augustine, Bristol 9 Marche
Folliott?, *see* **Fallyett**, **Folyat**.
- 1495 **Folshill**, John, Holy Trinity, [Coventry?] 27 Vox
1523 **Folyat**, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurch Hawe, London 9 Bodfelde
1554 „ **Roger**, Riskington, Lincoln 31 Tashe
See also Fallyett.

- Fonsecrofte ?, *see* Fousecrofte.
- 1557 Fonte, Robarte, Fayrforde, Gloucester F. 18 Wrastley
 Fonten, *see* Founten.
 Fookes, *see* Fowkes.
 Foorth, *see* Forth.
- 1514 Foote, Geoffrey, Melforde, Suffolk ; Essex 34 Fetiplace
 1518 „ *formerly* Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk 12 Ayloffie
 1516 „ Fote, John, Melford, Suffolk F. 16 Holder
 1558 „ John, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 34 Noodes
 1492 „ Fote *formerly* Rote, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbarde-
 strete, London 10 Dogett
- 1511 Ford, Aleyn *formerly* Barker [and Ford ?], Margaret, Colchester,
 Essex ; Melford, Suffolk 3 Fetiplace
- 1558 Forde, Edward, Plymtree, Devon 68 Noodes
 1518 „ Symmys *als.*, John, Pourestok, Dorset 7 Ayloffie
 1523 „ John, Ilmyster, Somerset 8 Bodfelde
 1538 „ John thelder, Assheberton, etc., Devon 11 Crumwell
 and (with sentence) 1542 8 Spert, two other sentences 30 Spert
- 1552 „ Fourde, Nycholas, Boveney, Bucks. 2 Tashe
 1428 „ Power *als.*, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam
 1553 „ Richarde, Brightwell, Berks. 25 Tashe
 1518 „ Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 14 Ayloffie
 1493 „ William, gent., Ever, Bucks. 7 Vox
 1499 „ William the elder, Petworthe, Sussex 34 Horne
See also Aforde.
- 1545 Fordeham, John, Barley, Herts. F. 4 Alen
 1541 „ Stephen, Wantyng, Berks. 29 Alenger
- 1554 Forest, Henry, St. John Zachary, London F. 18 More
 1446 „ John, clk., dean of Wells ; Middleton, Oxford ; Horton,
 Bucks. 30 Luffenam
- 1505 „ John, clerk, Heylysdon, Norfolk 4 Adeane
 1558 „ Forrest, Thomas, Aunde [Pts ?] ; London 33 Noodes
- 1558 Foreste, Myles, esquier, Morborne, Hunts. 66 Noodes
 1525 Forgon, John, St. Clement, Ipswich 39 Bodfelde
 1552 Forkes *als.* Elyott, Thomas, Osborne, Dorset 15 Powell
- 1555 Forman, Eme, —, London ; and sentence (F.) F. 35 More
 1454 „ Robert, Uttyrby, Lincoln 1 Stokton
 1546 „ sir William, knyght, St. George [Eastcheap], London 30 Alen
See also Farman.
- 1524 Formonde, Raufe, Aldermary, London ; Longe Stanton, Cam-
 bridge 30 Bodfelde
- 1512 Formyger, David, Bacchilde, Kent 16 Fetiplace
 Forrest, *see* Forest.
- 1549 Forssett, Edward, esquire, Byllisbye, Lincoln 46 Populwell
See also Facett.
- 1545 Forst, William, Goldcliff, Monmouth 31 Pynnyng
 1504 Forstar, Richard, gent., Bottysham, Cambridge ; Wetherfeld,
 Suffolk 12 Holgrave
- 1551 Forster, Adam, gent., Burn, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1484 „ Agnes, St. Stephyne Walbroke, London 9 Logge
 1533 „ sir George, knight, Aldermaston, Berks. ; Oxford 2 Hogen
 1549 „ Gyles, esquier, Balsall, Warwick F. 43 Populwell
 1500 „ Humphrey, esquire, Harpenden, Herts. 12 Moone
- 1556 „ sir Humfrey, knight, Aldermaston, Berks. ; St. Martyn in
 the fiede, Middlesex 14 Ketchyn
- 1476 „ John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Shrewsbury 24 Wattys
 1487 „ John, clerk, Boxgrave, Sussex 10 Milles
 1500 „ John, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London 20 Moone
 1512 „ Mr. John, clerk, dean of St. Step. chapel, Westminster 21 and 22 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Brantfelde, Herts. ; died at London F. 16 Welles

1476	Forster, Margarete, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	23 Wattys
1519	" Nicholas, Bokenham priory, Burston, Norfolk	21 Ayloffe
1411	" Richard, St. Ellen, London ; Asshforthby, Leicester ; Herts ; Kent	23 Marche
1450	" Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	16 Rous
1496	" Richard, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	28 Vox
1508	" Richard, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	35 Adeane
1416	" Robert, Wottonbasset, Wilts. In the register this will is crossed through.	33 Marche
1484	" Robert, Enefeld, Middlesex	22 Logge
1486	" Robert, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	26 Logge
1502	" Howchyns <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts.	11 Blamy
1557	" Robarte, esquier, Litle Byrch, Essex	F. 10 Wrastley
1509	" Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	23 Bennett
1458	" Stephen, St. Botulph Belyngisgate, London ; Staunton Drue, Somerset	15 Stokton
1510	" Stephen, St. Stephen, Bristol	28 Bennett
1496	" Thomas, Burwell, Cambridge ; Essex	8 Horne
1499	" Thomas, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent	7 Moone
1528	" Thomas, Stepney, Middx. ; Cristchurch, London	40 Porch
1544	" Thomas, gent., St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London ; Calais. (and sentence)	19 Pynnyng
1498	" William, Horsham, Sussex	23 Horne
	<i>See also Foster.</i>	
1545	Fortescu, Lewes, Fallappytt, Devon	38 Pynnyng
1550	" Nicholas, Spredeliston, Devon	20 Coode
1521	" William, Ermyngton, Devon	20 Maynwaryng
1549	Fortescue, Nicholas, Wytheley, Worcester ; Westminster [dioc. ?]	F. 38 Populwell
1556	" Thomas, esquier, Modebery, Devon ; Somerset	27 Ketchyn
1458	Fortey, John, Northleche, Gloucester	24 and 25 Stokton
1476	" Forthey, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	22 Wattys
1475	" Nicholas, Hyworth, Wilts. ; Chepyng Faryngdon, Berks.	18 Wattys
1514	" Forthey, Robert, SS. Phylipp and Jacob, Bristol	29 Fetiplace
1440	" Forthey, Thomas, clerk, —, Suffolk	28 Luffenam
1558	Forth, Foorth, Richard, gent., Layham, Suffolk	17 Welles
1504	" Foorth, William, Hadleigh, Suffolk	19 Holgrave
1508	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry	35 Adeane
1540	Forthe, Robert, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk ; Essex	11 Alenger
1554	" Robert, gent., St. Dunstone in the Easte, London	30 Tashe
	Forthey, <i>see</i> Fortey.	
1494	Forward, John, West Knoyell, Wilts.	14 Vox
	Fosbroke, <i>see</i> Fossebroke.	
1504	Foscham, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	8 Holgrave
1558	Foscombe, William, Lawnstone, Cornwall ; White Fryers, London	F. 20 Noodles
1502	Fossebroke, John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Derby ; Leicester	16 Blamy
1447	" Maude, Craneford, Northton. ; London	34 Luffenam
1535	Foster, Alice, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Bermondsey	28 Hogen
1543	" Barthilmewe, St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London ; Bywell, Northumberland	F. 29 Spert
1448	" Cecilia, Southwotton, Norfolk	13 Rous
1555	" James, ship "Trinitee" of London, at sea	29 More
1492	" John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	9 Dogett
1507	" John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	32 Adeane
1557	" John, preest, South Carleton, Lincoln	12 Noodles
1493	" Rauf, Mykyll Bradley, Suffolk	28 Dogett
1553	" Raffe, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 11 Tashe
1504	" Richard, gent., Litell Sudbury, Gloucester ; St. Clem. Dacres, London	14 Holgrave
1541	" Richard, Knyghton, Worcester	1 Spert

- 1545 Foster, Rychard, Stanforde Dingley, Berks. 41 Pynnyng
 1526 „ Robert thelder, St. Mary, Stafford ; Bridgenorth, Salop 6 Porch
 1525 „ Thomas, citezin of London ; St. My. Magdaleyn, Ber-
 nondsey 35 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Thomas, —, London 14 Spert
 1544 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex ; Appledore, etc., Kent 7 Pynnyng
 1556 „ Willyam, Bramton, Hunts., *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1570-1 16 Ketchyn
See also Forster.
- Fote, *see* Foote.
- 1536 Fotherby, Greene *als.*, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary of
 Lincoln 1 Crumwell
 1468 „ Thomas, Slyforth, Lincoln 23 Godyn
 Fotryngay, *see* Fodringay.
- 1493 Foughyll, John, Stanley, Wilts. 28 Dogett
See also Fowell, Fowgyll.
- Foule, *see* Fowle.
- Fouler, *see* Fowler.
- 1530 Fouleshurst, Fowlshorst, Rafe, Warwick ; Oxford F. 20 Jankyn
 1498 „ sir Robert, knyght, Bertimley, Chester 30 Horne
 1471 Foulman, Robert, squier, Lynne, etc., Norfolk ; White Freres,
 London 3 Wattys
 1429 Foulmere, Tepelene *als.* Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethel-
 burga, London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
 1401 „ Robert, clk., Falle, Hants. ; St. Stephens, Westmr. ; Cam-
 bridge 1 Marche
- Fountains, *see* Founteynes.
- 1527 Fountayne, Mathew, Sall, Norfolk 19 Porch
 1530 Founten, Fonten, Gregorye, Hackford, Norfolk ; Highworth,
 Wilts. 1 Thower
 1533 „ John, Wyng, Bucks. 10 Hogen
 1505 „ Funten, Nicholas, Wyng, Bucks. 35 Holgrave
 1495 de la Founter, William, St. Stephen, Bristol 19 Vox
 1548 Founteynes, Philipp, clerk, Winterborne Maleworthe, Dorset. (and
 sentence 1549) F. 15 Populwell
- Fourde, *see* Forde.
- 1488 Fourmer *formerly* Chaterice, Elizabeth, St. John of Jherusalem, St.
 Sepulcre, London 16 Milles
See also Farmer.
- 1543 Fournes, Alice, St. Bryde, London F. 29 Spert
 “Test'm dc'e Alicie probatur mense Febr. 1565.”
- 1526 Fousecroft, Mighell, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 15 Porch
 1536 Fouston, Henry, Newemarket, Suffolk ; Cambs. 4 Crumwell
 1404 Fovent, Thomas, clk., Friars Minors, London ; Donyngton,
 Wilts. 6 Marche
 1496 Fowell, William, LL.B., Exmestir, Devon ; bur. Oxford 8 Horne
See also Foughyll, Fowgyll.
- 1526 Fowey, Roger, clk., the Temple, London ; Southeray, Norfolk 7 Porch
 1504 Fowgyll, Alice, Brighelmeston, Sussex 16 Holgrave
See also Foughyll, Fowell.
- Fowke?, *see* Foke.
- 1519 Fowkes, Fokys, John, Belcham Powlle, Essex 27 Ayloffé
 1527 „ or Fookes, Richard, St. Nicolas in the shamels, London 25 Porch
 Fowlar, *see* Fowler.
- 1549 Fowle, George, Breade, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
 1495 „ *als.* Fuller, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
 1514 „ Foule, Thomas, Godherst, Kent 5 Holder
 1525 „ Thomas, Lamberest, Kent and Sussex ; St. Margaret, South-
 wark F. 37 Bodfelde
 1546 „ or Fulle, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London F. 6 Alen
 1557 „ Thomas, —, London 1 Noodes
 1547 „ William, Micham, Camberwell, Surrey 50 Alen

Fowlemer, *see* Foulmere.

- 1540 **Fowler**, Foulter, Edward, gent., Cudysdun, Oxford 9 Alenger
 1505 „ Jane, Syon monastery, Middlesex ; Thame, Oxford 28 Holgrave
 1494 „ John, Alhalowes the more, London 22 Vox
 1509 „ John, Sherifhalistown, Salop and Stafford 17 Bennett
 1515 „ sir John, clerk, Thacham, Berks. 6 Holder
 1467 „ Nicholas, —, London 22 Godyn
 1548 „ Peres, clerk, Northopp, Flint F. 6 Populwell
 1477 „ Foulter, Richard, chaunceller of duchy of Lanc., town and
 county, Buckingham ; Oxford ; London 32 Wattys
 1528 „ sir Richard, knt., Ricot, Oxford ; Bedford 40 Porch
 1556 „ Richard, Grendill, Salop 8 Wrastley
 1557 „ Fowlar, Richard, Cicetour, Gloucester 37 Wrastley
 1558 „ Richarde, clerk, Kypsham, Rutland 72 Noodes
 1499 „ Robert, Bray, Berks. 39 Horne
 1543 „ Robert, vicethreasorer of Calais 3 Pynnyng
 1541 „ Roger, Bisley, Gloucester F. 34 Alenger
 1556 „ Rowlande, Brome hill, Norfolk ; Salt, Stafford 19 Ketchyn
 another grant 1557 14 Wrastley
 1527 „ Thomas, Kinges Houghton, Bedford 24 Porch
 1556 „ Foulter, Thomas, gent., Calais ; St. Sepulcre, London ;
 Islington, Middlesex 10 Ketchyn
 1428 „ William, Swatham, Norfolk or Cambridge ; Mungeham,
 [Kent ?] 9 Luffenham
 1474 „ Foulter, William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Totenham, Middx. ;
 Plumpstede, Kent 14 Wattys
 1504 „ Fowler, William, Blake freers, St. Benett —, London ;
 Barrow, Suffolk 7 Holgrave
 1509 „ William, [St. Mary Colchurch ?], London 21 Bennett
 1555 „ Willyam, Dedham, Essex F. 27 More
- Fowlshorst**, *see* Fouleshurst.
- 1556 **Fox**, Foxe, Alexander, Belton in ile of Axholme, Lincoln 16 Ketchyn
 1550 „ Foxe, Edmund, esquier, Ludforde, Hereford ; Stafford ;
 Salop F. 28 Coode
 1489 „ Edward, Porteslade, Sussex 19 Milles
 1538 „ Foxe, Edward, bishop of Hereford, St. Mary Haulte, London
 F. 25 Dyngeley
 1515 „ George, Bosseworth, Leicester 5 Holder
 1557 „ Foxe, Henry, Boston, Lincoln F. 30 Wrastley
 sentence 1559 29 Chaynay
 1540 „ Hughe, St. Gyles crepulgate, London 12 Alenger
 1402 „ Isabel, Coppuston, Warwick 2 Marche
 1557 „ Jefferie, Kyme, Lincoln 12 Wrastley
 1503 „ John the elder, Wytham in Selwode, Somerset 29 Blamyr
 1504 „ Foxe, John, Hwish, Somerset 9 Holgrave
 1522 „ John, Stepylston, Oxford 26 Maynwayng
 1550 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 22 Coode
 1550 „ Foxe, John, gent., Bareford, Oxford F. 28 Coode
 1556 „ Foxe, *als.* Oxdon, John, Ylstrye, Heris. F. 1 Wrastley
 1513 „ Richiard, Rowlesham, [Oxford ?] 23 Fetiplace
 1402 „ Robert, Rissheden, Herts. ; Copston, Warwick 2 Marche
 1503 „ Foxe, Robert, Stepylastyn, Wilts. 7 Holgrave
 1550 „ Foxe, Robert, Westminster F. 17 Coode
 1502 „ Foxe, William, Barford St. Michell, Oxford 15 Blamyr
 1554 „ Foxe, William, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Tashe
 1514 **Foxale**, Richiard, St. Myghell, Coventry 31 Fetiplace
 1551 **Foxall**, Fraunces, (man), —, London, and sentence 6 Powell
 1556 „ John, St. Mary Bothall, London F. 21 Ketchyn

See also Foxhole.**Foxcroft**?, *see* Fousecroft.

- Foxe, *see* Fox.
- 1514 Foxhole, John, St. Mary, Worcester 33 Fetiplace
See also Foxale.
- 1527 Foxley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 29 Porch
- 1557 Foxton, John, gent., Rusheton, Northants.; Trumpington, Cambs.; St. Dunstone fleetestrete, London F. 55 Wrastley
- 1519 de foye, Geoffrey, [London?] 22 Ayloffé
- 1521 Foyes, George, Horsham, Sussex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1514 „ Richiard, Horsham, Sussex 2 Holder
See also Voyce
- 1546 Framlingham, Fraunces, esquier, Debynhem, etc., Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- 1425 „ Framlyngham, John, Debenham, Suffolk 4 Luffenham
- 1497 „ Framlyngham, John, esquier, St. Petir the Power, London; Debbenham, Suffolk 11 Horne
- 1487 Framlode, James, St. Nicholas Acon, London 3 Milles
Framlyngham, *see* Framlingham.
- 1523 Frampton, James, esquier, Mourton, Dorset 9 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ John, esquier, Moreton, Dorset 31 Noodes
- 1526 „ Frempton, William, St. Cutberd, Wells 9 Porch
- Fraunces, *see* Fraunces, Fraunceys.
- Francis, *see* Frauncis, Frauncys.
- Francke, *see* Franke.
- Franckeleyn, Francklyn, *see* Franklin.
- 1490 Francom, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 38 Milles
- 1488 Francombe, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 14 Milles
- 1551 Franke, Francke, Arnold *als.* Arent, —, London; dioc. Winton F. 10 Bucke
- 1555 „ Charles, All Hallowes Berking, London F. 31 More
- 1523 „ Edmonde, Hasting, Sussex 8 Bodfelde
- 1503 „ Frank, Henry, —, London 31 Blamyr
- 1493 „ Johane, Swafeld, [Norfolk] 26 Dogett
- 1438 „ Frank, Richard, St. Magnus, London; Lenn, Norfolk 24 Luffenham
- 1505 „ Robert, doctor of decrees, Chestirton, Cambridge; Stewkeleye parva, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1505 Franklin, Frankeleyn, Cecily, St. Paul, etc., London 10 Marche
- 1554 „ Franklyn, Jenkyn, gent., Penmaine, Glamorgan 20 More
- 1405 „ Frankeleyn, John, St. Paul, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, etc., London 9 Marche
- 1554 „ Frankleyn, John, Ocorne Andrew, Wilts. F. 10 More
- 1557 „ Francklyn, John, St. Martyne, —, dioc. London 3 Noodes
- 1551 „ Frankelyn, Olyver, esquyer, Ware, Herts.; Clyst seynt Mary, Devon 26 Bucke
- 1448 „ Franckeleyne, Thomas, Eston, p. St. Cuth., Wells; Bristol 13 Rous
- 1548 „ Francklyn, Thomas, saint Osithes, Essex; Carmarthen; Glamorgan, *de bonis non* grant 1589 10 Populwell
- 1420 „ Frankeleyn, William, Heyhemstede, Gloucester 48 Marche
- 1558 „ Francklyn, William thelder, St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 42 Noodes
- 1558 „ Franckeleyne, William, Northelmaham, Norfolk 52 Noodes
- 1500 Frankys, John, Frompton, Lincoln 8 Moone
- 1554 „ or Frankyshe, John, litle Myseden, Bucks. 19 More
- 1468 Frary, Thomas, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London; Alderford, Norfolk 23 Godyn
- 1542 Fraunces, Andrewe, St. Martyn Ludgate, etc., London; Arlesey, Bedford 16 Spert
- 1545 „ Christofer, —, London; Gloucester 36 Pynnyng
- 1470 „ Joan, St. Mary Somersett, London; Thirkby, Norfolk 30 Godyn
- 1540 „ Frances, Johanne, Padyngton, Middlesex 9 Alenger
- 1402 „ John, Derley, Derby 3 Marche
- 1499 „ John, St. Mary of Coslany, Norwich 7 Moone
- 1542 „ Marke Anthony, Flaunders; St. Dunstane in the east, London 15 Spert

1526	Fraunces, Nicolas, Comeflory, Somerset	10	Porch
1417	Fraunceys, sir Adam, knight, Edelmeton, Middx.	38	Marche
1403	„ Edmund, St. Pancras, London	3	Marche
1473	„ Water, Melford, Suffolk	9	Wattys
1530	*Frauncis, George, Crechyrche, London ; Grenewiche, Kent		filed will
	d'ns sequestravit bona, Nov. 23.		
1558	„ Mr. Robert, clerk, Westmeane, Hants. ; and sentence declaring the will void.	F. 19	Welles
1545	Frauncys, Geffray. St. Mary at Hill, London	30	Pynnyng
1478	Fray, Say formerly Wenlok and, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe the litle, London ; Wenden, Essex	34	Wattys
1461	„ John, St. Barthilmewe the litill, London	23	Stokton
1539	Fraye, Richard, Tunbrige, Kent	26	Dyngeley
1517	Frayneau, Lewes, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 33	Holder
1554	Freabonde, William thelder, Chiche sainte Osithe, Essex	30	Tashe
	Frear, <i>see</i> Fryer.		
1502	Frebarn, Robert, Plumsted, Kent ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 and 19	Blamyr
1505	Frebarne, Elizabeth, Plomstede, Kent	31	Holgrave
1509	„ Henry, Ickenham, Middx. ; Berks.	23	Bennett
1511	Frebody, Watter, Cheping Wardon, Northants. ; Stafford	2	Fetiplace
1511	Frechwell, Arthur, Chesterfeld, Derby	7	Fetiplace
1511	„ Rauff, Bremyngton, Derby	7	Fetiplace
	Freckleton, <i>see</i> Frekyllton.		
1468	Frecok, Richard, St. Magne, London ; Penshirst, Kent ; Gerston, Norfolk	24	Godyn
	Freeman, <i>see</i> Freman.		
	Freer, <i>see</i> Frere.		
1415	Freke, Avice, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	30	Marche
1415	„ Thomas, St. And. Baynard's castle, St. Martin de Charyng, London ; Coveham, Surrey	33	Marche
1551	Frekyllton, Nycholas, St. Mary, Warwick ; Northants.	F. 22	Bucke
1546	Frelonde, John, Chudham, Sussex	F. 8	Alen
1539	Frelove, John, Axsted [Harkstead], Suffolk	15	Crumwell
1513	Freman, Edmonde, Alburghe, Suffolk	27	Fetiplace
1506	„ Henry, All Saints, Huntingdon	5	Adeane
1455	„ John, St. Mary, Southampton	5	Stokton
1486	„ John, St. Clement [Eastcheap], London	25	Logge
1491	„ John, great Rolleanderight, Oxford	1	Dogett
1500	„ <i>or</i> Fremon, John, clerk, Alton Barnas, Wilts.	regd. twice 5	Moone
1528	„ John, Blockeley, Worcester	31	Porch
1538	„ John, Todnamham, Gloucester	11	Crumwell
1540	„ John, St. Olyve —, London	F. 19	Alenger
1546	„ John, Assheden, [Essex ?]	F. 17	Alen
1547	„ John, Wethersfeld, Suffolk	F. 33	Alen
1551	„ John, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 20	Bucke
1551	„ John, Bachesore, Gloucester	F. 31	Bucke
1553	„ John, esquier, Colier Rowe, Essex ; Hawneby, Lincoln	F. 17	Tashe
1558	Freeman, John, Wendlingburgh, Northants.	F. 30	Noodes
1472	„ Lucy, All Saints, Northampton	8	Wattys
1505	„ Margery, St. Anne Aldersgate, London ; Southelmham, Suffolk ; Godman chester, Hunts.	42	Holgrave
1463	„ Richard, All Saints, Northampton	3	Godyn
1470	„ Richard, All Saints, Northampton	32	Godyn
1495	„ Richard, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colechirch, London	26	Vox
1504	„ Richard squyer, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Columtowne, Devon	20	Holgrave
1536	„ Richard, Todnam, Gloucester	4	Crumwell
1488	„ Roger, St. Mighell Cornhull, London	13	Milles
1532	„ Thomas, Barklow, Cambridge	14	Thower

1546	Freman, Thomas, Blackley, Worcester	F. 9 Alen
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants 1557, 1595.	
1551	" Thomas, moche Yeldham, Essex	4 Powell
1443	" Fremon, William, St. Mary Willnore al' Willnoth, London ; Wurfeld, Salop	33 Luffenam 12 Stokton
1458	" William, Aisshwell, Herts.	24 Holgrave
1504	" William, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	14 Holder
1515	" William, Wytherisfeld, Suffolk	11 Bodfelde
1523	" William, Lygh, Essex	20 Coode
1550	" William, M.D., St. Mary Botholf, London	27 Dyngeley
1539	Freme, William, Torleton, Gloucester	
	Fremon, <i>see</i> Freman.	
	Frempton, <i>see</i> Frampton.	
	French, <i>see</i> Frenche.	
1521	Frencham, Jamys, Northiham, Sussex	13 Maynwaryng
1487	Frenche, Geoffrey, Estden, Sussex	10 Milles
1425	" Frenssh, Henry, Horsham, Sussex	4 Luffenam
1404	" Frenshe, John, St. Botulph Bisshopisgate, London this entry is struck through.	8 Marche
1506	" John, Farnam, Bucks.	12 Adeane
1508	" Frenshe, John, Stoke Pages, Bucks.	6 Bennett
1509(?)	" Frenshe, John, St. Magne, etc., London ; West Thurrok, etc., Essex	19 Bennett
1551	" John, Southwark, sentence for <i>administration</i> .	F. 36 Bucke
1464	" Otley formerly Frenssh, and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1450	" Frenssh, Margaret, Appulton, Berks. <i>administration</i> .	12 Rous
1550	" Robert, Musbery, Devon	F. 19 Coode
1508	" Frensche, Stephen, Bidynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1552	" Thomas, Bromley, Kent	F. 20 Powell
1476	" Frenssh, Walter, Cheltenham, Gloucester	26 Wattys
1530	" William, Lowistoft, Suffolk	20 Jankyn
1548	" French, William, Hawksbury, Gloucester	F. 7 Populwell
1549	Frend, Richard, Hellinglighe, Sussex	29 Populwell
1553	" Richard, Clare, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 9 Tashe
1557	" Richard, Wittressham, Kent	15 Wrastley
1500	Frende, John, Harowe on the hylle, Middx.	12 Moone
1550	" John, St. Gyles Crepylgate, London	8 Coode
1500	" Rychard, Pritwell, Essex	13 Moone
1435	" Robert, clk., Houeden, Yorks. ; Waltham St. Mary, Berks.	20 Luffenam
1509	" Robert, Aldermary, London ; Straget [? Stradset], Norfolk	19 Bennett

See also Frynde.

	Frensche, Frenshe, Frenssh, <i>see</i> Frenche.	
1557	Frente, Edward, Gillingham, Kent	1 Noodes
1520	Frere, Henry, the Devises, Wilts.	2 Maynwaryng
1419	" John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	46 Marche
1506	" John, Rokeburne, Hants.	12 and 19 Adeane
1510	" John, Balsham, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1495	<i>als.</i> Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks.	29 Vox
1511	" Freer, Robert, Borowham, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1499	" William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Greenwich, Kent	37 Horne
1516	" William, Clare, Suffolk ; ovyr Yeldham, etc., Essex	18 Holder
1547	" Freurs, William, All Saintes, Oxford	34 Alen

See also Fryer.

1534	Fresby, Thomas the yonger, dioc. of York ; —, London	20 Hogen
1496	Fresshney, Stephen, clerk, Feltham, Middx.	7 Horne
1558	Freston, sir Richard knight, Mendam, Suffolk	F. 13 Welles

- 1551 Freston, William, St. Magnus, London ; Mendham, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 19 Bucke
 1494 Frethornne, John, All Saints, Worcester ; Gloucester 9 Vox
 1516 Frethrun, Rychard, Tadylstroppe, Gloucester 22 Holder
 Freurs, *see* Frere.
 1514 Frever, William, Devyze, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
 1535 Fridaye, John, Hitchyn, Herts. F. 31 Hogen
 1544 „ Fryday, Rychard, Burham, Kent 21 Pynnyng
 Frisby, *see* Fryseby.
 1501 Frissh, Nicholas, Merleborough, Wilts. 14 Blamyr
See also Fryse.
 1540 Frithe, Joane, Woldham, Kent F. 25 Alenger
 1526 „ John, Naylande, Suffolk 9 Porch
 1527 „ Fryth, William, Lye, Essex ; Assheford, Kent 28 Porch
 1404 Frome, John, Sunning, Berks. ; town of Buckingham ; London 7 Marche
 1431 „ Starky *als.*, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
 1413 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 26 Marche
 1407 Fromee, Richard, Friars minors, Sarum ; Dorset 14 Marche
 Fromond?, *see* Formonde.
 1465 Frost, John, St. My. Aldermanbury, London ; Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 13 Godyn
 1532 „ John, Halisowen, Salop and Worcester 15 Thower
 1472 „ Richard, Gyldenemordon, Cambridge ; Aisshevell, Herts. 8 Wattys
 1529 Froste, Walter, esquier, Westham, Essex ; Fetherston, Yorks. 4 Jankyn
 1509 „ William, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 17 Bennett
 1485 Frosten, Robert, St. Augustine poulesgate, London ; Harmesworth, Middx. 19 Logge
 1529 Frowcetur, Edmonde, D.D., deane of Hereford 7 Jankyn
 1455 Frowik, lady Elizabeth, Southmymmes, Middx. 4 Stokton
 1459 „ Henry, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Mary le bow, London 20 Stokton
 1465 „ Isabell, St. Tho. of Acon, St. Benet Shorehogge, London 10 Godyn
 1500 „ Johane, Yillyng, Middlesex 2 Moone
 1485 Frowike, sir Thomas knyght, Yilling, etc., Middx ; Shaldborn, Berks. ; Wilts. 18 Logge
 1515 Frowyk, Jakys *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres, London 13 Holder
 1505 „ sir Henry knyght, Yllyng, Middlesex 41 Holgrave
 1448 „ Thomas the elder, esquire, Southmymmes, Middx. ; Brakham (manor), Surrey 13 Rous
 1520 Frowyke, Henry, esquier, Yelynge, Middx. ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Maynwar yng
 1527 „ Henry, the Wilde, Herts. ; Southmymmes, Middx. 18 Porch
 1506 „ sir Thomas knight, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Middx. ; Herts. ; Berks. ; Wilts. 15 Adeane
 1498 Froxmere, Thomas, Stanwey, [Essex?] 23 Horne
 Fry, *see* Frye.
 Fryce, *see* Fryse.
 Fryday, *see* Fridaye.
 1502 Frye, Agnes, Puttenhith, Surrey ; Prykilwell, Essex 8 Blamyr
 1510 „ John, Chylton Candever, Hants. 27 Bennctt
 1516 „ John, Axmister, Devon F. 16 Holder
 1537 „ John, Westgrymsted, Wilts. 45 Wrastley
 1504 „ Richard, Stanford, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
 1475 „ Walter, St. Gregory, Allhallows the less, London ; Certesey, [Surrey?] 19 Wattys
 1555 „ Willyam, Spittesburye, Dorset, will null and void 23 More
 another will 1555 28 More
 1549 Fryer, or Frear, Johan, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex F. 1 Coode
 1558 „ John, Wickenham Skeith, Suffolk F. 54 Noodes
 1543 „ Nicholas thelder, Estbarholt, Suffolk F. 24 Spert
 1500 „ William, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Moone
See also Frere.

- 1503 **Frynde**, John, St. Botolff Aldrychegate, London; Rykmansworth,
Herts. 23 Blamyr
See also Frende.
- 1557 **Fryngar**, Lucas, Westham, Essex 46 Wrastley
- 1502 **Fryse**, Fryce, Robert, Tettbury, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
- 1494 „ **Chapman als.**, Thomas, St. Aldelm, —, dioc. Sarum 12 Vox
See also Frissh.
- 1489 **Fryseby**, Thomas, clerk, Knoll, Warwick 32 Milles
- 1547 **Frysher**, ap **David als.** L'n, Lewes, Oswester, Salop 3 Populwell
- Fryth**, *see Frithe.*
- 1467 **Fulbourn**, Thomas, St. Mich. croked lane, London; Fulbourn,
Cambridge 18 Godyn
- 1457 **Fulbourne**, Thomas the younger, St. Mich. crokid lane, London 12 Stokton
- 1391 „ **Fulburne**, William, Fulburne, Cambridge 8 Rous
- 1491 **Fulbroke**, John, Manytre, Essex 45 Milles
- Fulburne**, *see Fulbourne.*
- 1492 **Fulby**, Thomas, Longe Melford, Suffolk 20 Dogett
- 1531 **Fulford**, sir Philipp knight, Corymallett, Somerset 13 Thower
- 1546 **Fulforde**, sir John knyght, Fulforde, Devon F. 10 Alen
- 1475 „ **William**, clk., archdn. of Barum, canon of Exeter, Devon 26 Wattys
- 1407 **Fulham**, Thomas, Plumstede, Kent; St. Magnus, etc., London 15 Marche
- 1498 **Fulkes**, Willyam, Denham, Bucks. 22 Horne
See also Fawkes, Folkys, Fowkes.
- Fullar**, *see Fuller.*
- Fulle**, *see Fowle.*
- 1540 **Fuller**, **Stirmyn formerly**, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger
- 1407 „ **Fullere**, John, Hadle, Suffolk; Austin friars, London 15 Marche
- 1492 „ **John**, Lauenham, Suffolk 21 Dogett
- 1495 „ **Fowle als.**, John, Redyng, Berks. 25 Vox
- 1504 „ **John**, Newbery, Berks. 15 Holgrave
- 1507 „ **John**, Canwedon, Essex F. 23 Adeane
- 1526 „ **John**, St. Clement of Fybrige, Norwich 11 Porch
- 1558 „ **John**, clerke, Powles, London; Jhesus Colledge, Cambridge F. 17 Welles
- 1545 „ **Nichlas**, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 3 Alen
- 1457 „ **Robert**, Plymouth, Devon 12 Stokton
- 1524 „ **Robert**, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ **Robert**, prest, St. Barthol. priory, St. Sepulchre, London;
Waltham Abbey, Essex 12 Alenger
- 1545 „ **Fullar**, Symon, Ipswich F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ **Thomas**, —, London F. 18 Alenger
- 1414 „ **Wynter als. Duke or**, William, St. Mich. Queenhithe,
London; Cherteseye, Surrey codicil 1421. 29 Marche
- 1523 „ **William**, Sutton Temple, Essex 11 Bodfelde
- 1523 „ **William**, Castelacre, Norfolk 14 Bodfelde
- 1527 „ **Gudeman als.**, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
- 1532 „ **als. Cowpar**, William, Over, Cambridge 17 Thower
- 1547 „ **William** thelder, Ixworth, Suffolk 36 Alen
- 1502 **Fullwelle**, Thomas, Lynton magna, Cambridge 11 Blamyr
- Fulmer?**, *see Foulmere.*
- 1502 **Fulsham**, sir Robert, clerk, Alhalowen, Chichester 22 Blamyr
See also Foljambe.
- Fulshurst**, *see Fouleshurst.*
- 1465 **Fulsnap**, John, Haddeley, Suffolk 12 Godyn
- 1498 „ **Thomas**, Hadleygh, Suffolk 30 Horne
- 1493 **Fulston**, John the elder, Ikington, Cambridge 28 Dogett
- 1493 **Fulthorp**, John, Wrytylmarshe, par. Charleton, Kent 28 Dogett
- 1534 **Fulthroppe**, Margery, Estgrenewich, Kent F. 22 Hogen
- 1545 **Fulwode**, John, St. John Evangelist, London; Lappeworth,
Warwick 35 Pynnyng
- 1503 **Fulwood**, Richard, esquire, Tomworth, Warwick 27 Blamyr

- Funten, *see* Feunten.
- 1538 Furnage, Fyrmage, Henry, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 25 Dyngley
- 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
- 1513 „ Nicholas, Staunton (All Seyntes), Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Fyrmage, Richard, gerett Yarmouth, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
- Furnalls, *see* Farnalles.
- 1401 Furneux, Joan, Leuesham, Kent ; St. My. le Bow, London 1 Marche
- 1543 Furnys, Thomas, St. Bride, London 24 Spert
- 1457 Furtho, William, gent., All Hallows Stanyng, London 9 Stokton
- Fyche, *see* Fitch.
- Fychett, *see* Fitchett.
- 1550 Fydler, Thomas, Upclatford, Hants. 9 Bucke
- Fyellde, *see* Field.
- 1552 Fyenceley, Edward, Chebsey, Stafford 18 Powell
- Fyesser, *see* Fisher.
- Fyfehide, *see* Fifehead.
- Fyfeld, *see* Fifeld.
- Fyfhyd, *see* Fifehead.
- 1520 Fygge, Thomas, gent., Plecy, Essex ; Setyngborne, etc., Kent 5 Maynwaryng
- Fyharbar, *see* Fitz Herbert.
- 1539 Fykes, Roberte, Thetford, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- Fylcok, *see* Philcok.
- Fylde, *see* Field.
- Fyldinge, *see* Fielding.
- Fylioll, *see* Filoll.
- Fylyp, *see* Philip.
- Fylypsse, *see* Philips.
- 1547 Fyllyngham, Robert, St. Michael woodstrete, London 45 Alen
- Fyloll, *see* Filoll.
- Fylpott, *see* Philpott.
- 1528 Fyncham, Fynchm, Elizabeth, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 33 Porch
- 1496 „ John, Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 7 Horne
- 1527 „ John, gent., Outwell, Cambs. ; St. Bryde, London ; Fyncham, Norfolk 19 Porch
- 1480 „ Laurence, St. Mary Mag. oldefishstrete, London ; Fyncham St. Martin, Norfolk 3 Logge
- 1538 „ Symeon, gent., Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 11 Crumwell
- 1517 „ Thomas, Grey freres, Cambridge ; Fyncham, etc., Norfolk 5 Ayloff
- 1557 „ Thomas, gent., north Rounton, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
- 1486 „ William, St. Mary Maud. old Fishstrete, London 24 Logge
- 1529 Fynche, Edward, gent., Wye, Kent ; Sussex 7 Jankyn
- 1494 „ Henry, Ikelesham, Sussex 11 Vox
- 1553 „ Herbert, esquier, Sandeherst, Kent ; Sussex F. 10 Tashe
- 1509 „ Jamys, St. Michael Whittington's college, London 16 Bennett
- 1557 „ Mary, Maidestone, Kent 3 Noodes
- 1533 „ Richard, — London ; St. Nicolas, Nottingham 24 Thower
- 1432 „ Robert the elder, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Luffenam
- 1502 „ Simon, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester 9 Blamyr
- 1553 „ sir William knight, Battell, etc., Sussex F. 9 Tashe
- 1550 Fynderne, dame Brydgett, lady Marney, *formerly* Fyndourne, lytle Horkysley, Essex 11 Coode
- 1536 „ Robert, Nuneyton, Warwick ; died in London diocese F. 2 Dyngley
- 1517 „ sir William knyght, Carleton, Cambs. ; Litill Horkesley, etc., Essex ; Berks. ; Suffolk 36 Holder
- 1558 Fyndley, Henry, Nether Walloppe, Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- Fyndourne, *see* Fynderne.
- Fynes, Fyneux, Fyneys, *see* Fenys.
- 1499 Fyngge, Robert, Fendrayton, Cambridge 32 Horne
- Fynkell, Fynkyll, *see* Fenkyll.

- Fynn, Fynne, *see* Finne.
- 1508 Fynnymore, Isabell, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Bennett
 1491 „ Fynnymore, William, Dursley, Gloucester 29 Dogett
 1538 Fynnys, Rycharde, St. Marten, Leicester 12 Crumwell
 Fynnymore, *see* Fynnymore.
- 1492 Fynyng, William, gent., Stermyster marchall, Dorset 21 Dogett
 Fyrmage, *see* Furmage.
- 1522 Fyrmyn, Robert, Borle, Essex 28 Maynwaryng
 1548 „ William, Borley, Essex 16 Populwell
 1535 Fyrmyngham, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 27 Hogen
 Fyschare, Fyscher, *see* Fisher.
 Fyschewyкке, *see* Fishwick.
- 1538 Fyser, John, Hawkesburye, Gloucester 11 Crumwell
 Fysh, *see* Fish.
 Fysher, *see* Fisher.
 Fyshwicke, *see* Fishwick.
 Fysssh, Fysshe, *see* Fish.
 Fysssher, *see* Fisher.
 Fyssshewik, Fyssshewyke, *see* Fishwick.
- 1558 Fysson, Reynald, Kentforth, Suffolk 39 Noodes
 sentence for validity of will, 1560 3 Loftes
- Fyster, *see* Fister.
 Fyswyke, *see* Fishwick.
 Fytche, *see* Fitch.
- 1552 Fyton, John, esquer, Wormesley, Hereford 15 Powell
 1420 „ Ralph, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche
 1437 „ Richard, Shirborne, Dorset ; Wylmeslowe, Cheshire 21 Luffenam
 1557 Fytton, dame Mary, Gowseworthe, Cheshire ; Notts. ; Sussex 40 Wrastley
 1545 „ Nicholas, esquier, Wormesley, Hereford F. 40 Pynnyng
 1551 „ Peter, Ersham, Norfolk 27 Bucke
 Fytz Nichole, *see* Fitz Nichole.
- Fytz Payn, *see* Fitzpayn.
 Fytz William, *see* Fitzwilliam.
- 1421 Fytzheyr, William, Hodenet, Salop "*non est probatum.*" 52 Marche
-
- 1497 Gaall, William, St. Dunstone in weste, London ; Northumberland 9 Horne
See also Gale.
- 1513 Gadbury, Edmond, Esyngton, Oxford 27 Fetiplace
 1521 „ Edmund, gent., St. Alphy, London ; Wycombe, Bucks. F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1547 „ Robert, St. Marten —, London F. 42 Alen
 1529 „ Thomas, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Crondon, Bucks. 9 Jankyn
 1541 „ William, Waterstoke, Oxford 27 Alenger
- 1521 Gadde, Richard, St. Leonarde Shordyche, London 17 Maynwaryng
 1548 Gaffene, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Populwell
 1543 Gaffney, Petir, Great Marlowe, Buckingham F. 21 Spert
 1556 Gage, sir John, K.G., West Firles, Sussex ; Acham, Salop 9 Ketchyn
 1444 „ Richard, St. Edmund, Salisbury 34 Luffenam
 1497 „ William, squier, Bristow, Surrey ; Sussex 10 Horne
 1528 Gager, Robert, long Melford, Suffolk 36 Porch
- See also* Gawge.
- Gaillgate, *see* Gelget.
 Gaines ?, *see* Games.
 Gainsborough, *see* Gaynesborowe.
 Gairstang, *see* Garstang.
- 1485 Gaisgill, William, White Freris, [London ?] 17 Logge
 1415 Gaiton [or Garton], John, Bristol ; testate, *commission* 32 Marche
 1545 Gale, Elizabethe, St. George Bothulphe lane, London ; Waynesworth, Surrey F. 4 Alen

- 1552 **Gale**, Gylbert, Kerton, Devon F. 22 Powell
 1554 „ *or* Galle, John, gent., —, London 12 More
 1540 „ Thomas, St. George Botulphlane, London ; Wandeles-
 worth, Surrey F. 20 Alenger
 1557 „ Gall *or*, Thomas, Kyngeswere, Devon 52 Wrastley
 sentence confirming will, 1560 52 Mellershe
 1508 „ sir William, clerk, Eye, Suffolk 8 Bennett
See also Gaall.
 1497 **Galer**, Thomas, par. Buklond, Herts. 6 Horne
Galiard, *see* **Galyard**.
 1461 **Galion**, Galyon, Joan, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
 1509 „ John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambs. 18 Bennett
 1461 „ Galyon *als*. **Welford**, Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton
 1515 „ Gelyan, Richard, clk., Southwold, Suffolk ; Kylesby,
 Northants. F. 7 Holder
 1391 „ Robert, Hechom, Norfolk *or* Suffolk ; Friars minors,
 Northampton ; Bristol 2 Rous
 1435 „ Galyon, Robert, clk., Hastyng, Sussex ; Tydde St. Giles,
 Cambridge 20 Luffenam
 1513 **Gall**, **Parcyvale** *formerly* Gall and **Barnaby**, dame Thomasyn,
 St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke,
 Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
See also Gale.
 1553 **Gallis**, Johane, Eaton, Bucks. ; Wyndesour, Berks. ; Curtnall,
 Northants. ; and sentence F. 23 Tashe
 another sentence (F.) as to *bona notabilia*, fo. 22 Tashe
 1484 **Galon**, Robert, clerk, Eton, Bucks. 21 Logge
 1526 **Galyard**, Robert, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln ; Tydde saint Giles,
 Cambridge 10 Porch
 1546 **Galye**, John, [no place] 13 Alen
Galyon, *see* **Galion**.
Gam, *see* **Gamme**.
 1548 **Gamage**, Roger, —, London F. 23 Populwell
See also Gammage.
 1534 **Gambon**, Henry, college of St. Mary, Winchester 15 Hogen
 1525 **Game**, William, St. Mighell Cornehull, London 40 Bodfelde
 double probate 1527.
 1557 **Games**? [*or* **Gaines**], Jane, Holly roode, Brecknock 11 Noodes
 1556 „ Willyam, Estrad Ginlleis, Brecon 20 Ketchyn
 1543 **Gammage**, sir Thomas knyght, London? ; [Glamorgan] F. 22 Spert
See also Gamage.
 1537 **Gamme**, Robert, St. Marye at hill, London 10 Dyngeley
 1527 „ *Gam, Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent ; Wignale St. Peter,
 Norfolk ; executor cited March 11 filed will
 1524 **Gamson**, Thomas, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London ; All
 Halowen, Oxford 30 Bodfelde
 1503 **Gan**’, Simonde, Weststowe, Suffolk 29 Blamyr
 1540 **Gannesby**, Thomas, —, London 12 Alenger
 1467 **Gans**?, John, Lenn ep’i, Norfolk 22 Godyn
Gansell, *see* **Gauncell**.
Ganstead, *see* **Gaunsted**.
 1558 **Gape**, Henry, St. Albones, Herts. F. 62 Noodes
Garard, *see* **Garrard**.
Garatt, *see* **Garratt**.
 1547 **Garbray**, sir William, clerk, Skydbrough, Lincoln F. 42 Alen
 1519 **Gardenar**, Humfrey, Litolport, Cambridge 27 Ayloffe
 1504 **Gardener**, John, Trompiton, Cambridge 20 Holgrave
 1534 „ John, St. Mary, Southampton 23 Hogen
 1540 „ John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Alenger
 1507 „ Margaret, Mychylden, Gloucester 24 Adeane

1555	Gardener, Peter, ship "Trinitie," London	29 More
1489	" Richard, St. Pancras, St. Bartholomew the litell, London ; Exnyng, Suffolk ; Cambridge	35 Milles
1558	Gardiner, Henrye, St. Botolph Billingesgate, London	32 Noodes
1406	" John, [no place], testate, <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1471	" Stephen, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	4 Wattys
1557	" Steven, bishopp of Wynchester	3 Noodes
1527	" Thomas, Lygham, Suffolk	21 Porch
1527	" William, St. Mary at the Elmes, Ipswich	20 Porch
1558	Gardnar, John, Hasilbare, Somerset	F. 3 Welles
1557	Gardner, Hugh, Marche, Cambridge	50 Wrastley
1505	" Nicholas, Michell Dean, Gloucester	F. 30 Holgrave
1506	Gardyner, Agnes, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln	16 Adeane
1541	" Edwarde, Blanforde forum, Dorset	30 Alenger
	another grant 1542	8 Spert
1505	" Henry, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk	41 Holgrave
1509	" Henry, Manewden, etc., Essex ; Sevenok, Kent	20 Bennett
1553	" or Gardiner, Henry, gent., Stanton Wadingham, Lincoln	F. 20 Tashe
1510	" formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antonyn, London	29 Bennett
1487	" John, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Sabrychforth, Herts.	2 Milles
1507	" John, St. Benet Shorehogge, London ; Bekenesfeld, Bucks.	29 Adeane
1509	" John, Strehall, etc., Essex ; London ; Putneth, Surrey	24 Bennett
1526	" John, Chesterton, Cambridge	8 Porch
1531	" John, preest, Culworthe, Northants.	5 Thower
1539?	" John, Seymer, Suffolk	17 Crumwell
1550	" John, gent., St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 2 Bucke
1484	" Margarete, St. Thomas hospital, Southwark	F. 9 Logge
1523	" Morgan, Pemsy, Sussex	9 Bodfelde
1551	" Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey	F. 21 Bucke
1554	" Robert, —, London ; Maxfeilde, Cheshire	21 More
	cessate grant (will re-registered) 1557	35 Wrastley
1506	" Thomas, esquier, Bisshops Norton, Lincoln	16 Adeane
1524	" Thomas, St. Alborowe Bisshoppesgate, London ; Hartesse, Suffolk	F. 24 Bodfelde
1523	" Walter, St. Margaret, Westminster	7 Bodfelde
1505	" William, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	1 Adeane
1528	" William, St. Bride, St. Magnus, London	2 Jankyn
1539	" William, Rusper, Sussex	28 Dyngley
1542	" William, esquier, Grove place, Bucks.	F. 4 Spert
1506	Gare, John, St. Nicholas Fleshamels, London	11 Adeane
	Garrett, <i>see</i> Garrett.	
1491	Garington, Christian, Mondon, Essex	46 Milles
1518	" John thelder, Mundon, Essex	12 Ayloffie
1527	" Garyngton, John, Heybridge, etc., Essex	F. 24 Porch
1452	Garland, Garlond, John, Walden, Essex	17 Rous
1531	" Garlond, John, monast. crystes church, London ; Melles, Somerset	3 Thower
1527	" Garlond, Thomas, St. Martyn Vyntre, London	F. 28 Porch
1503	" William, Stanford in le Hopp, Essex	2 Holgrave
1558	Garlande, William, Dynynton, Somerset	13 Noodes
1557	Garlike, Thomas, Fulwell, Oxford	46 Wrastley
	Garlond, <i>see</i> Garland.	
1526	Garnam, Richard, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Garnethorp, Leic. or Linc.	5 Porch
1536	Garne, William, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln	36 Hogen
1495	Garnesey, Thomas, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts.	25 Vox
1529	Garnet, John, Manchester, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1521	" Thomas, Wodstocke, Oxford	13 Maynwaryng

- 1539 **Garneys**, Elizabeth, Badley, Suffolk F. 13 Crumwell
 1552 „ **Garnysse**, dame Jane, Grenewiche, Kent ; Harlington, Middlesex 13 Powell
 1553 „ **John**, Spexall, Suffolk 12 Tashe
 1542 „ **Garnyshe**, sir Thomas prest, —, Suffolk 3 Spert
 1525 „ **William**, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Badley, Suffolk 39 Bodfelde
 1502 **Garnon**, Margarie, Alderington, Northampton 18 Blamyr
 1504 **Garnond**, Agnes, Henley on Thames, Oxford 17 Holgrave
 1504 **Garnonde**, Thomas, Henley on Thames, Oxford 26 Holgrave
Garnyngham, *see* **Jernyngham**.
Garnyshe, **Garnysse**, *see* **Garneys**.
 1497 **Garolde**, Willyam, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London 15 Horne
 1512 **Garrad**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Peter, Southampton 8 Fetiplace
 1554 „ **Roberte**, Lalforde, Essex 3 More
 1476 **Garrard**, Garard, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Dorkyng, etc., Surrey 29 Wattys
 1497 „ **John**, St. Nicholas Flessheambellis, London 18 Horne
 1521 „ ***Garard**, John, St. Mary Wolnore, London filed will dat. Sep. 26
 1539 „ **John**, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 27 Dyngeley
 1521 „ **Garard**, Roberte, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Southwark 20 Maynwaryng
 1540 „ **Robert**, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 22 Alenger
 1507 „ **Thomas**, St. Magnus, London ; Sittynbourne, Kent 31 Adeane
 1508 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Haxay, Lincoln 1 Bennett
 1543 „ **William**, priest, St. Feithe, London ; Wylsdon, Middx. ; Sandwiche, Kent ; Bucks. 18 Spert
See also **Gerard**.
 1557 **Garratt**, Gyles (female), Damerham, Wilts. F. 53 Wrastley
 1556 „ **Garatt**, John, greate St. Barthilmew, St. Gylles Crepulgate, London 23 Ketchyn
 1557 „ **Gerate**, John thelder, Damerham, Wilts. 53 Wrastley
 1542 **Garret**, Richard, St. Faith, London ; Nottrurne, Sussex F. 9 Spert
 1531 **Garrett**, Nicholas, Claybroke, Leicester 4 Thower
 1489 „ **Garett**, Stephyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Newdegate, Surrey ; Rowspar, Sussex 19 Milles
 1520 **Garreway**, Walter, Webley, Hereford 26 Ayloff
Garrington, *see* **Garington**.
 1464 **Garstang**, Gayrstang, Henry, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Gairstang, Lancaster 6 Godyn
 1477 „ **Gairstang**, John, St. Dunstane in the eest, London ; Sandrynggham, etc., Norfolk ; Bermondsey 28 Wattys
 1509 **Garston**, Reynold, gent., Stratford Langthorne, Essex 14 Bennett
 1455 „ **William**, Liford. Berks. 4 Stokton
 1550 **Garter**, **Barker** *otherwise*, sir Cristofer, kt., St. Faythe, London ; West Ham, etc., Essex 10 Coode
 1550 „ **Barker** *otherwise* **Garter** [*formerly* **Colwell and Legge**], dame Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London 20 Coode
 1504 „ **Writh**, [**Wriothesley**], John, *otherwise* **Garter** King of Arms, St. Gilis crepulgate, London ; Chichester ; Wilts. 9 Holgrave
 1502 **Gartford**, William, Yealdyng, Kent 22 Blamyr
 1517 **Gartforde**, John, Ealdyng, Kent 35 Holder
 1552 **Garth**, Edward, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 23 Powell
 1555 **Garthe**, Gearthe, Edward, St. Mary of the hill, London ; Kingeston, [Surrey ?] 24 More
 1505 „ **Thomas**, esquier, St. Tho. of Acres, St. Oluff [Jewry], London ; Barwyke, — 35 Holgrave
 1549 **Garton**, Cissely, Great Yermouth, Norfolk F. 1 Coode
 1537 „ **John** thelder, Yermough, Norfolk 9 Dyngeley
See also **Gaiton**.

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- Garveys, *see* Gerveys.
- 1557 Garwell, Thomas, greate Hale, Lincoln ; and sentence 12 Noodes
Garyngton, *see* Garington.
- 1556 Gascoigne, Adam, Cutthorpe, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 14 Ketchyn
1541 Gascon, Willyam, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Spert
1556 Gascoynge, Thomas, Burche Walys, York 10 Ketchyn
1457 Gaskyn, Edith, St. Cuthbert, Wells 11 Stokton
1503 „ John, Charmestre, Dorset 25 Blamyr
1558 Gason, John, esquier, Fresyngfelde, Suffolk ; Ickeham, Kent 69 Noodes
sentence 1570 36 Lyon
- 1498 Gaston, Thomas, Bekynsfeld, Bucks. 29 Horne
1554 Gates, Geoffrey, diocese of London 16 More
1550 „ John, St. Botulphe withoute busshopes gate, London 12 Coode
Gatesend ?, *see* Gaytsend.
- 1497 Gatforde, John, Trubrigge, Wilts. F. 15 Horne
1539 Gattes, Richard, St. Peter —, London F. 32 Dyngeley
Gauge, *see* Gawge.
- 1498 Gauncell, John, Mersshefelde, Gloucester 25 Horne
1423 Gaunsted, Simon, clerk, Master of the Rolls, St. Paul, London ;
Gaunstede, Yorks. 1 Luffenam
- 1418 de Gaunt, John, Austin Friars, London 43 Marche
1514 Gaunte, William, Henton Mare, Dorset 4 Holder
See also Gawnt.
- Gaus, *see* Gans.
- 1529 Gavell, Richard the yonger, Westerham, Kent 15 Jankyn
1556 Gawdey, Thomas, esquier, Serjauntes Inne, Chawncery lane,
London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Herts. 16 Ketchyn
1558 Gawen, Thomas, esquier, Albeston (Alvesdiston), Wilts. F. 40 Noodes
1558 „ Gawyn, William, esquier, Barwicke saint John, Wilts. ;
double probate June 1598 57 Noodes
- 1426 Gawetron, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 2 Luffenam (cancelled), and 7 Luffenam
- 1526 Gawge, Staunton formerly Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
1517 „ John, Stysed, Essex 31 Holder
1521 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk 16 Maynwaryng
1540 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk ; Wymbledon, Surrey F. 15 Alenger
1557 „ Gouge, John, Bemyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
1528 „ Gouge, Nicolas, Estham, Essex 35 Porch
1540 „ Peter, Edwardeston, Suffolk. and account. F. 15 Alenger
1528 „ Robert, —, London 34 Porch
1470 „ Gauge, Thomas, clerk, Wroteham, Kent 31 Godyn
See also Gage.
- 1509 Gawnt, Katherine, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
1509 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 22 Bennett
See also Gaunt.
- 1509 Gawsem formerly Salford, Anne, St. Thomas the appostell,
London ; Barnes, Surrey 25 Bennett
- 1489 Gawssem, John, St. Thomas thappostell, London 20 Milles
1480 Gawter, Richard, Stoke Gyfford, Somerset 13 Logge
Gawyn, *see* Gawen.
- 1505 Gay, George, St. Bride, London ; Devon ; Somerset 42 Holgrave
1474 „ Nicholas, S.T.P., Pulham, Norfolk 20 Wattys
1491 „ Thomas, St. Bride, London 19 Dogett
1491 Gaye, John, Gayton, Norfolk 3 Dogett
1542 „ Nycholas, St. Marke in the gren, Bristol F. 4 Spert
1490 Gaynarde, Robert, St. Stephen, Bristol 36 Milles
1450 Gaynesborowe, Geynesburgh, sir Hugh, clerk, Morburgh, —
administration 12 Rous
1557 „ Robert, St. Saviour, Southwark 43 Wrastley

- 1450 **Gaynesford**, John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey 12 Rous
 1464 „ John the elder, esquire, Crowherst, Surrey 4 Godyn
 1548 „ John, esquier, Heynor, Derby ; Essex 16 Populwell
 1557 „ John, esquire, [no place], sentence of intestacy F. 53 Wrastley
 1503 „ Margarete, Kersalton, Surrey 27 Blamyr
 1498 „ Nicholas, escuier, Carsalton, Surrey 27 Horne
 1551 „ Thomas, esquier, Croherst, Surrey F. 21 Bucke
 This will pronounced void Jan. 1551-2, sentence 9 Powell
 1545 **Gaynesforde**, Henry, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey 39 Pynnyng
 1540 „ sir John knyght, Crowherst, Surrey 12 Alenger
 1498 „ *Reed formerly*, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford 24 Horne
 1549 **Gaynsford**, Nicholas, litle Bylling, Northants. F. 42 Populwell
 1549 **Gaynsforde**, Nicholas, esquier, Dicheling, Sussex F. 1 Coode
Gayrstang, *see Garstang*.
 1522 **Gayseley**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London 2 Ayloff
 1492 **Gaysley**, Richard, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambridge 21 Doggett
 1500 **Gaysway**, Christiane, Neyllond, Suffolk 12 Moone
 1506 **Gaytsend**, William, Wisbech, Cambridge 5 Adeane
Gearthe, *see Garthe*.
 1504 **Geblon**, William thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 14 Holgrave
Gebon, *see Gibbon*.
 1531 **Gedge**, Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 3 Thower
 See also Gegge.
 1495 **Gedney**, sir John, clerk, Worthy regis, Hants. In margin “vacat.” 24 Vox
 1555 **Gedney**, Thomas, Mercers chappell, London ; Kydermynster,
 Worcester F. 23 More
 1509 **Gee**, John, Peterburgh, Northants. 19 Bennett
 1527 „ Thomas, Enysbury, Hunts. 18 Porch
 1485 „ William, Friars minors, London ; Aylesham, Norfolk 17 Logge
 See also Ivy.
 1558 **Geest**, Giles, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 36 Noodes
 1455 **Gefferey**, Geffrei *als. Nete*, John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Stokton
 1493 „ John, clk., Agmondsham, Bucks. ; Ketyryng, Northton. ;
 Tameworth, Stafford 3 Vox
 1513 „ Jeffrey, John, Chytinglegh, Sussex 24 Fetiplace
 1514 „ Jeffrey, sir John, clerk, Obleygh, Somerset 31 Fetiplace
 1550 „ Jefferye, John, Est Hanyngfeld, Essex 9 Bucke
 1555 „ John, St. Martin Orgar, London 38 More
 1486 „ Jeffrey, Richard, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol 24 Logge
 1497 „ Jaffrey, Richard, Bier regis, Dorset 15 Horne
 1494 „ Robert, clk., archdeacon and canon resid. of Hereford 15 Vox
 1508 „ Geofferey, Robert, All Hall. Bredstrete, London ; Skypsy,
 Yorks. 3 Bennett
 1457 „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 10 and 11 Stokton
 1510 „ Geffraye, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Bennett
 1519 „ Thomas, Esthanyngfeld. Essex 23 Ayloff
 1528 „ Jefferey, Thomas, Rype, Sussex 40 Porch
 1548 „ Jefferey, Thomas, [London ?] F. 15 Populwell
 1532 „ Jeffery, Water, clerk, Langlee burell, Wilts. 19 Thower
 1454 „ Jaffrey, William, “Chestton,” Cambridge 1 Stokton
 1504 „ William, Landyle [? Landylo], Glamorgan ; Tawstok,
 Devon ; London 27 Holgrave
 1538 „ Geffrey, sir William, clk., Wethyham, Sussex ; Leke,
 Lincoln 24 Dyngeley
 1534 **Geffereys**, Jefferyes, Harrye, Clifton Apontene, Worcester 12 Hogen
 1494 „ *formerly Hourlefreynssh*, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
 1511 „ Jeffereys *als. Cockys*, John, St. Mary of Stall, Bath 38 Bennett
 1510 „ Jeffres, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 36 Bennett
 1546 „ Geffreyes, Thomas, SS. Phillipp and Jacobbe, Bristol 13 Alen
 1516 „ Geffreys, William, St. Austyn, Bristol 1 Maynwaryng
Gefford, *see Gifford*.

- Geffraye, Geffrei, Geoffrey, see Gefferey.**
Geffreys, Geffreyes, see Geffereys.
 1521 **Geffron, John**, Westminster, Hounslow, Middx. ; Canterbury 18 Maynwaryng
 1467 **Gegge, John**, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Southflete, Kent ; Estgrenestede, Sussex 21 Godyn
 1493 „ **White formerly Gegge and Stroder**, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London 1 Vox
Geilis, see Giles.
 1547 **Geldener, William**, Ware, Herts. F. 33 Alen
 1457 **Gele, John**, doctor of decrees, Hurberton, Devon 8 Stokton
 1539 **Gelfe, Thomas**, Ryppull, Worcester 28 Dyngeley
 1541 **Gelgelt, William**, Ippiswiche, Stowe, etc., Suffolk F. 29 Alenger
 1521 **Gelget, Edmund**, gent., St. Mary Keye, Ipswich ; Terlyng, Essex ; Norfolk 9 Maynwaryng
 1530 „ **Gaillgate, Elenore**, Outwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 20 Jankyn
 1529 **Gellerd, or Gillarde, Benett**, Dertemouth, Devon 5 Jankyn
 1558 „ **Gillarde, John**. —, London ; at sea 71 Noodes
 1509 **Gelot, Philippe**, Codham, Kent 24 Bennett

See also Gyllot.

 1543 **Gely, John**, Thame, Oxford F. 22 Spert
Gelyan, see Galion.
 1510 **Gemet, John**, Shiplake, Oxford 36 Bennett
Gennyns, see Jenyns.
 1549 **Gent, Jeffery**, moche Horslay, Essex F. 29 Populwell
 1557 „ **formerly Crescent**, Katheryn, Clerkenwell, St. Clement Danes, London 34 Wrastley
 1543 „ **Philipp**, Wytstiston, Monmouth 19 Spert
 1557 **Gente, Thomas**, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 28 Wrastley
 1513(?) **Gentill, James**, —, London 24 Fetiplace
 1472 **Geny, John**, gent., St. Martin Ludgate, London 5 Wattys

See also Jeny.

Genyn, see Jenyn.
Genynges, see Jenyns.
Genyson, see Jenyson.
Geofferey, see Gefferey.
 1539 **George, George**, Wescombe, par. Batcombe, Somerset 2 Alenger
 1495 „ *als.* **Swayne**, Giles, widow, St. John baptist, Bristol 25 Vox
 1529 „ *als.* **Hoskyns**, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
 1552 „ **John**, Cardyf, Glamorgan F. 24 Powell
 1488 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Wysebech Fennend, Cambridge 9 Milles
 1501 „ **William**, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 1 Blamyr
 1504 „ **William**, Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk 14 Holgrave
 1534 **de George, Junij or John of Jacom**, [Ragusa, Italy?]; died at London 14 Hogen
 1522 **Gerard, Jerarde**, Elisabeth, St. Stephen Walbrok, London 27 Maynwaryng
 1495 „ **Jerrard, John** thelder, St. Oluff Hartstrete, London ; Estham, Essex 29 Vox
 1543 „ **Jerrarde, John**, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 4 Pynnyng
 1546 „ **Jerard, John**, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London 26 Alen
 1547 „ **Jerarde, John**, St. Andrewe undershafte, London F. 1 Populwell
 1558 „ **Jerrard, John**, Freer Mayn, Dorset 33 Noodes
 1514 „ **Matthew**, St. John baptist in the Soke, Winchester 31 Fetiplace
 1522 „ **Gerrard, Myles**, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Ormeskirke, Lancashire ; Herts. 29 Maynwaryng
 1514 „ **Nicholas**, Frier Augustyns, London ; Wicombe, Bucks. 2 Holder
 1528 „ **Jerard, Gerard**, Garrard, sir Petyr, clerk, Ormyskirke, Lancashire (another grant 1536 36 Hogen) 39 Porch
 1552 „ **Gerrerd, Richard**, Bockinge, Essex 12 Powell

- 1500 **Gerard**, Robert, Fornham seynt Genovefe, Suffolk 16 Moone
 1505 „ **Jerard**, Robert, esquier, Sampford Orkays, Somerset 34 Holgrave
See also Garrard, Everard.
 1467 **Gerardson**, Aleyn, St. Olofe, Southwark 20 Godyn
Gerate, see Garratt.
 1541 **Gere**, Roger, Yslington, Middlesex 36 Alenger
 1507 **German**, William, Leysdon, Kent ; St. Bride, London 28 Adeane
See also Jermayn, Jermyn.
Gernegan, *see* **Jernegan**.
Gerrard, **Gerrerd**, *see* **Gerard**.
 1513 **Gervase**, John, Kenelworth, Warwick 14 Fetiplace
 1545 **Gerveys**, Jarvys, Edmound, —, London 26 Pynnyng
 1497 „ **Ticheborn formerly Farnyst**, Carveys, and **Tice**, Elizabeth,
 Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
 1490 „ **John**, St. Sepulcre, London ; Kensington, Middx. 37 Milles
 1555 „ **John**, Alhallone, Bristol 29 More
 1552 „ **Jervys**, Nicholas, Rye, Sussex 28 Powell
 1556 „ **Jerves**, Richard, St. Stephen, Worcester ; alderman of
 London 4 Wrastley
 1547 „ **Jarves**, Robert, Donnyngton, “Suff.” [? Sussex] 47 Alen
 1487 „ **Jerveys**, Roger, Alhalowns the mor, London ; Chateham,
 Kent 5 Milles
 1454 „ **William**, clk., St. Mary le Bow, London ; Thyrneby, etc.,
 Leicester 11 Rous
 1504 **Gervyse**, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 25 Holgrave
 1525 **Gervys**, Symon, the Temple, Bristol F. 3 Porch
 1492 **Gery**, Roger, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
 1519 „ **Thomas**, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 23 Aylloffe
 1538 „ **Thomas**, Multon, Lincoln F. 20 Dyngley
 1500 „ **William**, citizen and grocer of London ; Ludlow, Salop 2 Moone
 1558 **Gerye**, William, Fishetofte, Lincoln 56 Noodes
 1438 **Geryn**, John, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; Esshattysford,
 Kent 24 Luffenam
 1529 ***Gerynge**, —ne, Buskott, Berks. filed will dat. May 18
 1458 **Gest**, Gist, St. Martin Ludgate, London 13 Stokton
 1458 „ *formerly Blewik*, Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, St. Anne
 Alderichgate, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1407 „ **Richard**, esquire, Friars minors, London ; Coston, Norfolk ;
 Calais 15 Marche
 1554 **Geste**, Jane, St. Edmonde Lombertstrete, London F. 5 More
 1541 „ **Thomas**, St. Edmunde Lombarde streate, London ;
 Kyrkelangton, Leicester 34 Alenger
See also Geest.
 1554 **Gethen**, John ap Howell, Swansey, Glamorgan F. 10 More
 1535 **Gethin**, ap **Thomas als.**, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste
 church, Dublin 34 Hogen
 1500 **Getyn**, John, town of Northampton ; towre of London 20 Moone
See also Gittin.
 1551 **Geve**, Edward, Baldok, Herts F. 15 Bucke
 1555 „ **Nicholas**, Iselham, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Suffolk F. 41 More
Geyn, *see* **Goyen**.
Geyner, *see* **Joyner**.
Geynesburgh, *see* **Gaynesborowe**.
Geysers, *see* **Gysors**.
 1503 **Gibb**, Gybb, John, Maghfild, Sussex 7 Holgrave
Gibbes, **Gibbis**, *see* **Gibbs**.
 1501 **Gibbon**, Gibone, John, Wynterborne stoke, Wilts. 23 Moone
 1512 „ **Gebon**, John, Reche, Cambridge 10 Fetiplace
 1460 „ **Gybon**, Gebon, Thomas the elder, Tentirden, Kent 21 Stokton
See also Guybon.

* See footnote p. 1.

- 1535 **Gibbons, Churche formerly Bernard, Gybons, Browne, and Chamberleyn**, Agnes, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Popler, Middx. ; Westham, Essex ; Beacheworth, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1537 „ **Gybbons, John**, clk., Chard, Somerset ; chancellor of Exeter ; St. Newlyn, Cornwall 14 Dyngeley
- 1522 „ **Gybbons, Laurence**, St. Benet Gracious strete, London, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1508 „ **Richard**, Popelar, Middx. ; middill Raysen, Lincoln 9 Bennett
- 1526 „ **Gybbons, William**, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 14 Porch
- 1551 **Gibbs, Gybbys, Bartholl**, St. Margaret newe fystrete, London F. 10 Bucke
- 1502 „ **Gibbis, Edmund**, Dorseley, Gloucester 20 Blamyr
- 1404 „ **Gybbys, John**, St. Peter, Bristol 6 Marche
- 1495 „ **Gybbes, Jebbes**, John, Craiford, Kent 26 Vox
- 1527 „ **Gibbes, John thelder**, Nony, Somerset 26 Porch
- 1547 „ **Gibbes, Robert**, Wolhampton, Berks. 35 Alen
- 1505 „ **Gybbes, Roger**, squyer, St. Peter, Hereford 28 Holgrave
- 1456 „ **Gibbes, Thomas**, St. Magnus, London 7 Stokton
- 1508 „ **Gybbys, Thomas**, Durseley, Gloucester 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ **Gybbys, Thomas**, Honynton, Warwick 30 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ **Gybbes, Thomas**, St. Peter, Hereford 8 Populwell
- 1545 „ **Gybbys, sir William**, clerk, Treeng, Herts. ; Bath F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ **Gybbes, William**, clark, Northluffenam, Rutland 21 More
- 1557 „ **Gybbes, William**, Hawkechurche, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- Gibkyn**, *see* **Gybkyn**.
- Giblott**, *see* **Gyblott**.
- Gibone**, *see* **Gibbon**.
- 1556 **Gibson, Dudley** [formerly Gibson ?], Allice, Radryf, Surrey F. 1 Wrastley
- 1518 „ **Gybsonne, George**, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London 8 Ayloffie
- 1492 „ **Cantlowe formerly Fabyan and Gibsone**, Johan, St. Laurence old Jury, London ; Luton, Bedford 14 Dogett
- 1558 „ **Margery**, Ludgarsale, Bucks. 73 Noodes
- 1528 „ **Gybsonne als. Taillour**, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent 34 Porch
- 1540 „ **Gybson, Nicholas**, citizen and grocer of London ; Stepney, Middlesex 12 Alenger
- 1552 „ **Gytson, Phillipp**, Reddereff, Surrey F. 22 Powell
- 1557 „ **Renolde**, Lyrgesalle, Bucks. F. 20 Wrastley
- 1534 „ **Richard**, seriaunte at armes, St. Thomas Appostell, London ; Romney, Kent 21 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Stephyn**, St. Tho. Acres, St. My. Bowe, London ; Dancaster, York 40 Milles
- 1535 „ **Gybson, Thomas**, Erithe, Kent 28 Hogen
- 1538 „ **Gybson, William**, St. Margaret Patens, London F. 21 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ **Gybson, William**, Wycham, Cambridge 10 Populwell
- 1499 **Gibthorpe, Thomas**, Thorpe, Lincoln 6 Moone
- 1420 „ **Gybthorp**, sir William knight, Wranggyll, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1519 „ **Gybthorp, William**, esquier, Thorpe beside Waynflot, Lincoln 24 Ayloffie
- Gidinges**, *see* **Gydynges**.
- Giffarde**, *see* **Gifford**.
- Giffon ?**, *see* **Gyffon**.
- 1558 **Gifford, Palmer formerly Gifforde**, Dorothe, dioc. Lincoln 74 Noodes
- 1540 „ **Edmond**, St. Magnus, London 12 Alenger
- 1556 „ **Giffarde, Edward**, gent., Wykin, Northampton 3 Ketchyn
- 1553 „ **Gifforde formerly Dewes**, Elizabeth, St. Oluff Hartestrete, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 25 Tashe
- 1557 „ **Gyfford**, sir George knight, myddle Claydon, Bucks. ; Margetting, Essex 2 Noodes
- cessate grant Nov. 1562 ; *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593.
- 1473 „ **Gyfford**, sir James, clerk, Chalke, Kent ; Friars minors, London 9 Wattys

1433	Gifford, Gyffard, John, Bremor, Hants.	regd. twice 17	Luffenam
1527	„ Gifforde, John, gent., Kyngsle, Hants.	19	Porch
1547	„ Gyfforde, John, esquier, Hillesdon, Bucks.	49	Alen
1540	„ Gefford, Richard, St. John Zacary, London ; Hornechurche, Essex ; Somerset	F. 25	Alenger
1543	„ Gyfforde, Roger, esquier, mydle Cleydon, Bucks.	2	Pynnyng
1511	„ Gefford, Thomas, Twyfford, Bucks.	4	Fetiplace
1550	„ Giffarde, Gyffard, Thomas, esquier, Twyforde, Bucks. ; Oxford	F. 4	Bucke
1438	„ Gyffard, William, Haverhill, Suffolk and Essex	25	Luffenam
1490	„ Gyfford, William, clerk, Cheriton, Hants.	27	Milles
1549	„ Gyffard, sir William knight, Crundall, Hants.	F. 43	Populwell
1497	Gigges, Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk	F. 14	Horne
1542	„ Gyges, Thomas, St. Botulphe Algate, London	13	Spert
	Giggins, <i>see</i> Gyggyns.		
1545	Gilbank, Robarte thelder, Lowestofte, Suffolk	F. 6	Alen
	Gilbarde, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1557	Gilbarn, William, —, London ; Edelmonton, Middlesex ; town of Huntingdon	46	Wrastley
	Gilbarte, <i>see</i> Gilbert.		
1500	Gilbert, Alice, Fovent, Wilts.	10	Moone
1558	„ Ambrose, esquier, Clare, Suffolk ; Swanborne, Bucks.	40	Noodes
1555	„ Gylbert, Anthony, Estecocker, Somerset	30	More
1505	„ Gilbarte, George, All Halowen Barkyng, London	37	Holgrave
1474	„ Gylbert, Henry, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	19	Wattys
1550	„ Gylbert, James, St. Mathewe in Fridaye strete, London	20	Coode
1502	„ lady Joan, Quarr, Isle of Wight ; [Somerset ?]	14	Blamyr
1456	„ John the elder, gent., Estcammel, Somerset	6	Stokton
1499	„ Gilberte, John, Wittecombe, Somerset ; Isle of Wight	7	Moone
1500	„ Gylbert, John, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	1	Moone
1515	„ Gylbart, John, St. Michael, Coventry	14	Holder
1523	„ Gylberd, John, west Camell, Somerset	13	Bodfelde
1539	„ Gylbert, John, Marledon, Devon	29	Dyngeley
1557	„ Gylbert, John, esquier, Wytcombe, Somerset ; Isle of Wight	23	Wrastley
1508	„ More formerly Gilbert and Blomley, Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London	1	Bennett
1523	„ Gilbarde, Nicholas, Oldecastell, Monmouth	17	Bodfelde
1494	„ Otys, Merldon, Devon	11	Vox
1547	„ Gylberd, Otis, esquier, Compton, Devon ; Cornwall ; Wilts.	38	Alen
1404	„ Gylberd, Robert, clerk, St. Ellen, London	8	Marche
1440	„ Robert, St. Edmund, Sarum	28	Luffenam
1499	„ Robert, St. Nicholas Fleshammelles, London	F. 34	Horne
1484	„ Thomas, Alhalowen Barkyng, London ; Bowden, etc., Leicester	21	Logge
1504	„ Gilbart, Thomas, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Walkham stowe, Essex	17	Holgrave
1521	„ Gylberd, Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich	22	Maynwar yng
1515	„ Gylbert, William, Blauneford St. Mary, Dorset	8	Holder
1549	„ Gylbert, William, gent., Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	2	Coode
1552	„ Gylberte, William, St. Andrew, Norwich	14	Powell
1557	„ Gylberte, William, Sneyllwell, Cambridge	13	Wrastley
1517	Gilbertson, Kenean <i>als.</i> , William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex	30	Holder
	Gildefford, <i>see</i> Guildford.		
1430	Gildeney, Margaret, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15	Luffenam
	Gildon, <i>see</i> Gylton.		
1550	Gile, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London	15	Coode
1428	Giles, John, clerk, Charlwood, Surrey	9	Luffenam
1470	„ Gyles, John, St. Peter Bradstrete, London ; Hakeney, Middlesex	30	Godyn

- 1544 Gittons, Thomas, St. Bennet [Pawles wharfe], London; Norton
[Denge hundred], Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1536 Gittowe, John, Prestheinde, Radnor 34 Hogen
- 1551 „ Gytowe, John, St. Savior, Southwark 26 Bucke
- 1543 Glademan, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London 2 Pynnyng
- 1443 Gladman, Thomas, Friars preachers, Cambridge; Wendlyngburgh,
Northants. 33 Luffenam
- 1548 Glasbroke, William, Harrow of the hill, Middlesex 16 Populwell
- 1549 Glascok, John thelder, Bobyngworth, etc., Essex 40 Populwell
- 1536 Glascoke, John, Highestre, Essex 4 Crumwell
- 1508 Glaseor, Richard, clerk, Lanton, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1410 Glasier, Glasyer, Gilbert, Cirencester, Gloucester 21 Marche
- 1558 „ Glasyer, Hugh, priest, Harlington, Middlesex F. 17 Welles
- 1507 „ Richard, St. Magne, St. Leonard, Eastchepe, London; 30
Blacamore, Essex 30 Adeane
- 1549 „ Glasyer, Thomas, Brygtlyng, Sussex 29 Populwell
- 1542 Glaskirian, William, Blissid Trinitie, Bristol F. 16 Spert
- 1558 Glasmonde *or* Glazmund, Robert, clerke, Lambeth; Alceter,
Warwick F. 2 Welles
- 1543 Glasse, Robert, [Dover, Kent?] 19 Spert
- 1522 Glaster, Alexaunder, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; Bownes,
Cumberland 25 Maynwaryng
- Glasyer, *see* Glasier.
- 1505 Glaveyn, John, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
- 1506 „ *formerly* Dey, Katheryn, Worsted, Norfolk 6 Adeane
- Glazmund, *see* Glasmonde.
- 1537 Glemham, sir John knight, lytell Glemham, Suffolk; Norfolk 8 Crumwell
- Glemsford?, *see* Glensforth.
- 1549 Glen, Elizabeth, Staverton, Northants. F. 44 Populwell
- 1524 Glend, John, our lady Abchurch, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 Glene, Christofer, Broughe, Lincoln 27 Powell
- 1445 „ Hugh, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Busshlegh, etc.,
Surrey 32 Luffenam
- 1505 „ John, Burgh, Lincoln 33 Holgrave
- 1390 Glenhond, John, Carmelite friars, St. Barth. the little, etc., London;
Munden, Herts. 6 Rous
- 1543 Giensforth, Thomas, Blyborowe, Suffolk F. 1 Pynnyng
- Glimboo (?), *see* Glymboo.
- Glinton, *see* Glynton.
- Globe, *see* Golbe.
- 1554 Glosse, Thomas, Baunton, Devon F. 9 More
- 1546 Glossopp, Robert, — —, London 21 Alen
- 1549 Gloucester, John Wakeman, busshop of F. 44 Populwell
- 1507 Gloucester, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 31 Adeane
- 1420 „ Margaret, Carmelite friars, Bristol 48 Marche
- 1407 Gloucestre, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 14 Marche
- 1519 Glover, Elisabeth, Banbury, Oxford 20 Ayloff
- 1504 „ Penrice *als.*, George, Crowle, Worcester 24 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Harry *or* Henrye, St. Foster, London; Harnessey, Middx.
F. 1 Tashe
- 1489 „ John, Benynnden, Kent 19 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Heliden, Northampton 19 Blamyr
- 1523 „ maister John, prest, M.A., Colbrok, Bucks. and Middx. 9 Bodfelde
- 1500 „ Philipp, [St. Peter], Hereford 9 Moone
- 1459 „ Richard, All Hallows at the Hay, London; Croydon, Surrey;
Kent; Worcester 17 Stokton
- 1487 „ Robert, Westmallyng, Kent 4 Milles
- 1408 „ Roger, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 18 Marche
- 1488 „ Thomas, Southwotton, [Norfolk?] 31 Milles
- 1509 „ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.; St. Margaret, Westminster 17 Bennett
- 1511 „ Thomas, Benynnden, Kent 4 Fetiplace

Godewyn, *see* Goodwyn.

- 1555 Godfray, Myller *als.*, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks. ; Littlemore, Oxford F. 23 More
 1496 „ William, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 28 Vox
 1527 „ William thelder, Gyllynham, Kent 19 Porch
 1515 Godfraye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 6 Holder
 1550 „ Olyver, clarke, Pensherst, Kent ; Soutchurche, Essex ; Paules, London 20 Coode
 1541 Godfrey, Myller *formerly*, Elyzabethe, Rochester cathedral 31 Alenger
 1510 „ John, Colchester, Essex ; Crossed freeres, London 27 Bennett
 1506 „ *als.* Hampden, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
 1500 „ Richarde, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Est Grenewiche, Kent 9 Moone
 1501 „ Richard, Northenell, Bedford 2 Blamyr
 1557 „ Richard, Crawden, Cambridge 33 Wrastley
 1527 „ Thomas, St. Mighel atte querne, London 25 Porch
 1508 „ William, St. Thomas, Sarum 5 Bennett
 1558 „ William, Stangrounde, Hunts. 76 Noodes
 1517 Goding, Godyng, Jamys, clk., Augustyn friers, London ; Leygh, Essex ; Est Buclond, etc., Devon 34 Holder
 1455 „ John the younger, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Duxworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton
 1463 „ Godyn, John, St. Mich. Bassieshawe, London ; Dokesford, etc., Cambridge 1 Godyn
 1468 „ Godyn, John, St. Andrew Cornhill, London 22 Godyn
 1538 „ Goddyng, John, Thackstede, Essex 23 Dyngeley
 1466 „ Thomas, St. Lawrence olde Jurie, London 14 Godyn

See also Goodyng.

Godmanchester, *see* Gurmonchester.

- 1551 Godolgham, Anne, Pilsdon, Dorset 6 Powell
 1505 Godred, Richard, Alborn, Wilts. 36 Holgrave
 1557 Godsalue, sir John knyght, St. Stephyn, Norwich ; London 13 Noodes
 1539 Godsman, Laurance, Sutton [St. James], Lincoln 1 Alenger
 1497 Godston, John, esquier, St. Albones, Herts. ; Essex 18 Horne
 1411 Gody, Roger, Holy Cross, Brecon 23 Marche
 Godyn, Godyng, *see* Goding.
 1557 Goff, Robert, Capell, Suffolk 42 Wrastley
 1556 „ Thomas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 13 Ketchyn
 1426 Gogayn, Thomas, Blanford forum, Dorset 4 Luffenam
 Goghe, *see* Goche.
 1514 Golbe, *or* Globe, Robert, Maydiston, Kent 30 Fetiplace
 1556 Golde, Agnes, litle saynt Bartilmewe, London ; Ginge, etc., Berks. 8 Wrastley
 1530 „ James, Crokern, Somerset 16 Jankyn
 1545 „ Tanner *als.* Goolde, John, Colyton, Devon F. 5 Alen
 1555 „ John, gent., Seborowgth, Somerset 33 More
 1513 „ Roger, St. Gyle, Northampton ; town of Bedford 1 Holder
 1515 „ William, Northover, Somerset 15 Holder

Goldeborough, *see* Goldsborough.

Golde Smyth, Goldesmythe, *see* Goldsmith.

Goldeston, *see* Goldston.

Goldewyn, *see* Goldwin.

- 1556 Goldfynch, John, Feversham, Kent 7 Wrastley
 1541 Goldfynshe, John, Feversham, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1464 Golding, Johan, Freres minours, St. Dunstone Fletestrete, London 4 Godyn
 1458 „ Goldyng, John, esquire, hosp. St. Thomas, Southwark 26 Stokton
 1497 „ John thelder, Glemesforde, Suffolk 13 Horne
 1548 „ Goldinge, John, Belcham, Essex. and sentence 11 Populwell
 1551 „ John, gent., Beauchamp Will'm, Essex ; Suffolk F. 3 Powell

- 1558 **Golding**, Goldinge, Robert, St. Mary Wolnethe, London F. 45 Noodes
 1457 " **Goolding**, Roger, St. Mich. extra portam borealem, Bath 16 Stokton
 1516 " Roger, Cavendisshe, Suffolk 25 Holder
 1532 " **Brother als.**, Roger, Sudbury, Suffolk 19 Thower
 1504 " **Goldying**, Thomas, Cauendissh, Suffolk 25 Holgrave
 1408 **Goldingham**, Goldyngham, sir Alexander knight, Chigwell, Essex;
 Eltesle, Cambridge; Hunts. 16 Marche
 1422 " **Goldyngham**, John, esquire, Belstede, Suffolk; Bulmere,
 Essex 55 Marche
 1547 " Robert, gent., Erlys colne, Essex 36 Alen
 1544 **Goldon**, Elizabethe, Este Grenewich, Kent 8 Pynnyng
 1528 " **Wolvedon als.**, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent; Saint Probus,
 Cornwall 35 Porch
 1496 **Goldsborough**, Goldesborough, Johane, Stratford, Middx.;
 Sussex; Herts. 4 Horne
 1496 " Goldesborough, John, St. James, Bristol 1 Horne
 1526 " **Goldysburgh**, Thomas, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London;
 Lewysham, Kent 5 Porch
 1557 **Goldsmith**, Goldesmythe, Arthure, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 19 Wrastley
 1505 " Goldesmyth, Betrich, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 32 Holgrave
 1504 " Goldsmyth, Christopher, clerk, Bremysgrove, Worcester 5 Holgrave
 1548 " Goldesmythe, James, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London;
 Barton, etc., Bedford; Surrey F. 6 Populwell
 1519 " Goldesmythe, John, Exton, Hants. 22 Ayloff
 1469 " Gooldsmith, Richard, Hereford cathedral 28 Godyn
 1504 " Goldsmyth, Thomas the elder, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 13 Holgrave
 1519 " Goldsmyth, Thomas, St. Mildred —, London 22 Ayloff
 1526 " Thomas, Craiford, Kent 29 Maynwaryng
Goldsmyth, Goldsmythe, see Goldsmith.
 1502 **Goldston**, Goldeston, Edward, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Blamyr
See also Goldston.
 1466 **Goldwell**, John, St. Geo. Botulphe lane, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford; Kent; Surrey 15 Godyn
 1558 " John thelder, gent., Bydynden, Kent F. 19 Noodes
 1505 " Nicholas, clerk, Blofeld, Norfolk 40 Holgrave
 1485 " Thomas, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London; Bloxham,
 Oxford 16 Logge
 1499 **Goldwelle**, James, bishop of Norwich, Beterysden, Kent 35 Hoine
 1488 **Goldwin**, Goldwyn, Nicholas, Wolwich, Kent 16 Milles
 1482 " Goldewyn, Mr. William, M.A. and bach. of fesyk, St. Tho.
 Acon, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 5 Logge
 1497 **Goldwir**, John, All Halows, Northampton 6 Horne
 1514 **Goldwyer**, William, Coggeshall, Essex 29 Fetiplace
Goldwyn, see Goldwin.
Goldying, see Golding.
Goldyngham, see Goldingham.
Goldysburgh, see Goldsborough.
 1523 **Goldyye**, John, monast. Cristischurch within Algate, London 7 Bodfelde
 1503 **Gollysborne**, Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
 1506 **Golofer**, John, St. Mary Wolchirche, London 20 Adeane
 1554 **Goloppe**, William, Combe Nicholas, Somerset F. 6 More
 1502 **Golston**, Robert, St. Christofer, London; Newerke, Notts. 21 Blamyr
See also Goldston.
 1467 **Goly formerly Shokelach**, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate,
 London; Leuesham, Kent; town of Hertford 20 Godyn
 1558 **Gomar or Goymar**, Robert, Monkes ely, Suffolk F. 29 Noodes
 1557 **Gonas**, Richard, clerke, Willingham next Stowe, Lincoln 52 Wrastley
Goneld, see Gunnell.
Gonne, see Gunne.
Gonnell, see Gunnell.

- 1545 **Gonson**, Bennett, St. Dunstone in the este, London ; Depforde
strande, Kent F. 4 Alen
Gonston, *see* **Gunston**.
- 1532 **Gonwyn**, Thomas, Estmeryfelde, Warwick and Leicester 24 Thower
Good, *see* **Goode**.
- 1500 **Goodale**, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cokerham, Lancashire 3 Moone
1503[†] **Gooday**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk fo. 186. register F. at Canterbury
- 1416 **Goodbour**, John, St. Paul, All Hallows Hony lane, London ;
Wylmynton, Kent 35 Marche
See also **Godbere**.
- Goodbow**, *see* **Godebowe**.
- 1528 **Goode**, Alice, Olde Wyndesore, Berks. ; Wyraddisbury, Bucks. 33 Porch
1549 " **Good**, Hugh, Paris F. 45 Populwell
1495 " **John**, esquire, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 27 Vox
1545 " **John**, St. Peter at Paules wharfe, London. (and sentence) 37 Pynnyng
1558 " **Roberte**, St. Gregorie, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Cowles-
downe, Surrey double probate May 1559. 14 Welles
1509 " **Thomas**, Dymoke. Gloucester 14 Bennett
1497 " **William**, clerk, Dogmersfeld, Hants. 16 Horne
See also **Godde**.
- 1528 **Goodehyne or Godehyne**, John, Salford, Somerset F. 38 Porch
1486 **Goodeluk**, **Potenham formerly**, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex 26 Logge
Gooderich, **Gooderiche**, *see* **Goodriche**.
Gooderyck, **Gooderyke**, *see* **Goodrick**.
Goodeyer, *see* **Goodyer**.
- 1521 **Goodgame**, John, Bourne, Cambridge 19 Maynwaryng
1550 **Goodknappe**, James, St. Peter at the Archysse, Lincoln 18 Coode
1504 " **Gudknappe**, John, Salflethauon, Lincoln 23 Holgrave
1511 " **Gudknappe**, John, Suthlyne, Norfolk ; Lincoln 2 Fetiplace
1547 " **Gutnape**, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln 49 Alen
1555 " **Gutnepe**, **Roberte**, Crofte, Lincoln F. 41 More
- Goodluck**, *see* **Goodeluk**.
- 1550 **Goodman, als. Lane**, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
1496 " **Whityngton formerly**, Isabell, St. Marg. Moises, London ;
Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
1492 " **John**, St. Mary, Warwick 20 Dogett
1551 " **John**, Stapleford, Cambridge F. 33 Bucke
1557 " **John**, Chard, Somerset 9 Noodes
1524 " **Richard**, St. George, Southwark, citizen of London
Will 27, codicil 15, Bodfelde
- 1537 " **Robert**, Stapleford, Cambridge 15 Dyngley
1527 " **Gudeman als. Fuller**, William, Chesterton, Cambridge 19 Porch
1542 **Goodneston**, Thomas, Goodnyston, Kent ; London 5 Spert
Goodred?, *see* **Godred**.
- 1492 **Goodriche**, **Gooderich**, John, St. Magne, London ; Erdingligh,
Sussex ; Mortelake, Surrey 21 Dogett
1558 " **Gudredge**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 16 Welles
1501 " **Ewen formerly John** and **Gooderiche**, Margaret, St.
Magne, London 22 Moone
1557 " **Goodryche**, Richard, gent., Chorlton Kinges, Gloucester ;
Tottenham, Middlesex 27 Wrastley
1500 " **Thomas**, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Moone
1497 " **Goderiche**, Willyam, St. Ewyn, London 16 Horne
1545 " **William**, St. Mighell Woodstrete, London ; Dublin 30 Pynnyng
See also **Goodrige**.
- 1557 **Goodrick**, **Goderick**, Henry, esquier, Wysbiche, Cambridge ;
Ribston, York ; Newport Pounce, Essex ; Alder-
manbury, London F. 17 Wrastley
1493 " **Gooderyke**, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 27 Dogett
1540 " **Goderycke**, John, yonger, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 7 Alenger

[†] See footnote, p. 15.

1508	Goodrick, Gooderyke, Richard, Bolyngbrowke, Lincoln	9 Bennett
1554	" Gooderyck, Thomas, bysshope of Ely	F. 10 More
1518	" Goodryk, William, Kyrkby (St. Nicholas), Lincoln	7 Ayloff
1546	Goodrige, Arthure, St. Michael, Coventry	20 Alen
	Goodryche, <i>see</i> Goodriche.	
1548	Goodwyn, Jane, Swaffham market, Norfolk	25 Populwell
1495	" Jone, Berking, Essex ; St. Swethin, London	30 Vox
1488	" John, Oborn, Bucks.	15 Milles
1492	" John, St. Swythinn, London	5 Dogett
1495	" John, Wrotham, Kent	29, 34 Vox
1506	" John, Melford, Suffolk	5 Adeane
1522	" John, St. Marie hill, London	27 Maynwaryng
1533	" John, St. Sepulcre, St. Giles without cryple gate, London	7 Hogen
1558	" John the elder, gent., Over Wynchenden, Bucks.	F. 23 Noodes
1550	" Richard, Islington, Middx. ; St. Geo., Southwark	F. 22 Coode
1535	" Robert, Our Lady at the Kaye, Ipswich	32 Hogen
1403	" <i>als.</i> Brygg, Simon, Norwich	5 and 6 Marche
1501	" Thomas, clerk, Ikyngnam and Twyknem, Middx. ; Fylay, Yorks.	13 Blamyre
1506	" Thomas, Watlyngton, Oxford	15 Adeane
1551	" Thomas thelder, Chesterton, Cambridge	F. 1 Powell
1403	" Godewyn, William, St. Stephen, Friars Minors, Bristol	4 Marche
1554	" Willyam, St. Mary Magdalyne, Bermondsey	16 More
1488	Goodwyne, Robert, St. Swithin, London ; Erisham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1460	" Symkyn, Hyllyngdown, Middlesex	20 Stokton
1508	Goodwyne <i>als.</i> Lenge, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	35 Adeane
1547	Goodyer, Fraunces, esquier, —, London ; Pollesworth, Warwick ; Hadlegh, Middlesex	45 Alen
1521	" John, Bathyngton, [Warwick ?]	16 Maynwaryng
1509	" Goodeyer, Margaret, St. Tho. Acon, London ; Sopwell, Herts.	26 Bennett
1556	Goodyere, George, St. Mary Butolphe, London	11 Ketchyn
1556	" Henry, esquier, Bermondsey	25 Ketchyn
1504	" John, gent., Monkenhadlegh, Middlesex	12 Holgrave
1540	Goodyng, Margerye, Tofte, Lincoln	8 Alenger
1548	" Rychard, gent., Mydle Temple, London ; Holbyche, Lincoln	10 Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Goding.	
	Googe, <i>see</i> Goche.	
	Goold, <i>see</i> Golde.	
	Goolding, <i>see</i> Golding.	
	Gooldsmith, <i>see</i> Goldsmith.	
1490	Goore, Thomas, Soham, Cambridge	25 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Gower.	
1526	Gootes, John, St. Dunstone in the east, London	6 Porch
1540	" formerly Harsnypp, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the este, London	5 Alenger
1557	Gopseller ?, Lauraunce, clk., hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	14 Noodes
1557	Gorde or Gourde, John, Horsmonden, Kent	8 Noodes
1551	Gordon, John, —, London	F. 19 Bucke
1537	" lady Katherin, wife of Assheton and formerly of [Warbeck ?], Strangwis and Cradock, Fyfelde, Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	10 Dyngelay
1419	Gorges, formerly Norton, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol	47 Marche
1512	" sir Edmond knyght, Wraxhall, Somerset	7 Fetiplace
1495	Goringe, Goryng, John, Burketon, Sussex	26 Vox
1520	" Gorynge, John, Burketon, Sussex	5 Maynwaryng
1557	" Goryng, Robert, gent., Burton, Sussex	23 Wrastley
1555	" ser William, knyght, Burton, Sussex ; Carsalton, Surrey	38 More
	Gorney, <i>see</i> Gurney.	
1536	Gorry, Thomas, St. Leonarde Estcheppe, London	3 Dyngelay

- 1504 Gorton, Gyles, St. Olave, Southwark 22 Holgrave
 Goryng, Gorynge, *see* Goringe.
- 1410 de Gosebourne, John, Apuldre, Kent; St. Mary Matfelon, London 21 Marche
 Goslyn, *see* Gosselyn.
- 1522 Gosnolde, James, Edwardston halle, Suffolk 3 Bodfelde
 1511 „ Gossenold, John, Ottley, Suffolk 6 Fetiplace
 1554 „ John, Shryblonde, Suffolk 11 More
 1468 Gosse, John, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 24 Horne
 1455 „ Thomas, S. Tho. Acon, All Hallows Honylane, London; Luton, Bedford 3 Stokton
 1465 Gosselyn, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Godyn
 1491 „ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk 46 Milles
 1543 „ Goslyn, Richard, Langley, [Gloucester?] 23 Spert
See also Josselyn.
- Gossenold, *see* Gosnolde.
- 1528 Gossin'?, John, St. Oluffe, Southwark 34 Porch
 1513 Gossun, Wylliam, Baryngton, Cambridge 1 Holder
 1548 Gostwicke, Elizabeth, Willington, Bedford 17 Populwell
 1550 Gostwike, William, esquier, Willington, Bedford; Herts. 16 Coode
 1545 Gostwyke, sir John thelder, knyght, Willington, Bedford F. 29 Pynnyng
 1547 Gotobed, Bartilmew, Stretcham, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
 1557 Gotobedde, John, Landbeche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley
- Gouche, *see* Goche.
- Gouge, *see* Gawge.
- 1541 Gough, Gowght *als.* Powes, John, Henly, Oxford; Carnarvon; Berks. 3 Spert
 1536 „ Gowgh, Margaret, Lincoln diocese F. 38 Hogen
 1535 „ Robert, St. Aldate, Oxford 29 Hogen
See also Goch.
- Gounter, *see* Gunter.
- Gouppy, *see* Guppie.
- Gourde, *see* Gorde.
- 1502 Gourtia, Thomas, clerk, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks. 20 Blamyr
 1493 Gower, Adam, St. Stephen, Bristol 28 Dogett
 1497 „ Agnes, Estgrenewich, Kent; Beverley, Yorks.; St. Mighell Croked lane, London 17 Horne
 1542 „ or Gowar, Arnold, esquier, Erlys Courte, Worcester 16 Spert
 1548 „ John, gent., Erles Court, Worcester 11 Populwell
 1543 „ Laurence, St. Andrewe at Baynerdes castell, London; Kennington, Surrey 20 Spert
 1546 „ Raffe, gent., Swavesey, Cambridge 12 Alen
 1542 „ Gowre, Richard, St. Michell in the qwerne, London F. 11 Spert
 1458 „ Thomas, esquire, Clopham, Surrey; Chyngford, Essex 14 Stokton
 1546 „ William, esquier, St. Jones in Bedwardyn, Worcester; Hereford; Warwick 19 Alen
 another will, F. 1550 7 Bucke
See also Goore.
- Gowge, *see* Gawge.
- Gowgh, Gowght, *see* Gough.
- 1503 Gowie, Richard, Bowchurch, London; Stowmarket, Suffolk 7 Holgrave
 1504 „ Thomas thelder, Stowmarket, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
 1524 Gowlsell, George, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London F. 23 Bodfelde
 Gowre, *see* Gower.
- Goymar, *see* Gomar.
- 1500 Goyn, or Geyn, Johan, St. Sepulcre, London 1 Moone
 1491 „ Gwyn *als.*, John, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Dogett
 Gra, *see* Gray.
- 1558 Grace, Roger, St. Bride, London F. 61 Noodes
 1504 Grafton, Thomas, St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, London; Essex 15 Holgrave
 1538 „ Thomas, St. Edmunde Lombardstrete, London F. 22 Dyngely

- Grain, *see* Grayne.
- 1541 Grama, John a will not registered but burnt by mishap,
see note in old calendar.
- Granger, *see* Graunger.
- 1522 Gransell, John, Byrportt, Dorset 2 Bodfelde
- 1492 Gransen, Robert, Dedham, Essex 13 Dogett
- 1527 Granstoffs, Henry, Fenystaynton, Hunts. 24 Porch
- Grant, *see* Graunt.
- 1512 Grantham, Edward, gent., Donam, Lincoln 22 Fetiplace
- 1553 " Grauntham, Hughe, gent., Dooneham, Lincoln ; Rutland 26 Tashe
- 1494 " Robert, gent., Clementes inne, London 21 Vox
- 1550 " Vincent, esquier, St. Katheryns next Lincoln 27 Coode
- 1416 " William, St. Vedast, London 35 Marche
- 1421 " William, St. Bartholomew the little, London 53 Marche
- 1503 " William the elder, Retherfeld, Sussex 6 Holgrave
- 1513 " William, St. Andrew under the shafte, London 30 Fetiplace
- 1499 Grate, Auelane, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 34 Horne
- 1498 " Siluestre, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 29 Horne
- See also* Grete, Greyt.
- 1532 Grateweke, James, Cowfolde, Sussex 24 Thower
- 1524 Graunger, Westby formerly, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilnewe,
London 31 Bodfelde
- 1521 " Heugh, abbey of St. Bartilmew, London F. 19 Maynwaryng
- 1504 " Margarete, Lymmest, Middlesex 23 Holgrave
- 1510 " Thomas, St. Oluff beside the tour, London ; Calais 34 Bennett
- 1545 Graunt, Alis, Yatton, Somerset F. 5 Alen
- 1492 " Henry, Stanes, Middx. ; Dommer, Hants. 5 Dogett
- 1495 " John, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey 24 Vox
- 1524 " John, Yatton, Somerset F. 31 Bodfelde
- 1531 " John, Sudycampys, Cambridge ; Essex 13 Thower
- 1493 " Margery, St. Martin Vintre, London 26 Dogett
- 1486 " Thomas, St. Martin Vintre, London ; Blakenham on the
hill, Suffolk ; Depfordstrond, Kent 1 Milles
- Grauntham, *see* Grantham.
- 1500 Grave, John, clerk, St. Mary, Leicester 5 Moone
- 1442 " Nicholas, clerk, St. Andrew Cornehull, London 15 Rous
- 1557 Graveley, John thelder, gent., Graveley, Herts. 42 Wrastley
- 1465 " Robert, Holy Trinity, Cambridge ; Halstede, Essex 10 Godyn
- 1499 Gravener, Haueryng formerly, Alice, Hedynham castell, Essex 34 Horne
- 1556 " Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, London 4 Wrastley
- 1486 " John, Estbarchholte, Suffolk 26 Logge
- 1539 " Deccone als. Spenser als., Margarete, St. Clement Danes,
London ; le Rocke, Worcester F. 34 Dyngley
- 1550 " Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, London 21 Coode
- 1549 " sir Thomas knight, Ecculston, Cheshire 32 Populwell
- 1549 Gravenor, Richard, esquier, Eton, Cheshire 32 Populwell
- Graves?, *see* Greves.
- 1558 Gravett, John, Henley uppon thamyse, Oxford F. 7 Welles
- 1529 Graveytt, Thomas, Chartesey, Surrey 10 Jankyn
- 1523 Gray, Bulkeley formerly Grey, Agnes, St. Mary, Lambeth 5 Bodfelde
- 1556 " Alysaunder, St. Savyore, Southwark 9 Wrastley
- 1557 " Anne, wife of Randall Hawworth, formerly wife of lord
[Grey de] Powes, London 9 Noodes
- 1558 " lady Anne Grey, late wife of sir Richard Clement, Albury,
Herts. F. 19 Noodes
- de bonis non grant* Jan. 1564
- 1556 " Arthur, Lowthe, Lincoln F. 3 Wrastley
- 1525 " Grey, Cristofer, London ? ; Bissam, Berks. 34 Bodfelde
- 1511 " Edmund lord Grey de Wilton, Wilton on Wye, Hereford ;
Blecheley, Bucks. 38 Bennett
- 1547 " Graye, Edmonde, esquier, Merton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1492 **Gray**, Grey, Edward, vicount Lisle, Astley, Warwick ; Leicester ;
Stafford 13 Dogett
- 1529 „ Grey, sir Edward knyght, Kynvare, Stafford ; Bedford ;
Hunts. ; Leicester ; Norf. ; Salop ; Warwick ;
Worcester 6 Jankyn
- 1551 „ sir Edward, knight, lorde **Powys**, Montgomery ; Salop ;
Bednall grene, Middx. F. 17 Bucke
sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell
filed will
- 1533* „ Graye, the lord George, Calais
“xxiiij^o Maij A^o 1533 usque 2 Andree ad colligend’ ”
- 1496 „ Henry, lorde, Kent ; Essex ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Derby ;
Notts. 34 Vox
- 1506 „ Grey, Hugh, Nuthurst, Sussex 12 Adeane
- 1494 „ John, clerk, dated at Cambridge 14 Vox
- 1504 „ John, clk., Dodington, Cambridge ; Berking, Suffolk 16 Holgrave
- 1504 „ Grey, John, vicounte **Lysle**, Berks. ; Leicester ; Worcester ;
Warwick 17 Holgrave
- 1521 „ John, Gosfelde, Essex 20 Maynwaryng
- 1523* „ Grey, sir John kt., Blissworth, Northants. filed will dat. Mch. 3
- 1552 „ John, gent., St. Bryde, London ; Helmiden, Northants. F. 21 Powell
- 1554 „ John, priste, St. John the evangelist, London 30 Tashe
- 1558 „ Graye, de Greye, John, esquier, Methewold, Norfolk F. 45 Noodes
- 1504 „ Grey, Katherine, countess of Kent, Wardon Abbathia,
Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1505 „ **Lewkenore** formerly, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested, Sussex ;
Cambs. ; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1545 „ Lauraunce, Kenellworthe, Warwick F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ lady Margaret Grey, countess of Kent, formerly **Curteys**
and **Dawes**, white fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1512 „ dame Meryell Grey, widow of John viscount **Lisle**, and
afterwards of Sir Tho. **Knyvet**, knyght, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ Grey, Raufe, Wyttilsay St. Mary, Cambridge 15 Dynegeley
- 1515 „ Graye, Rycharde, St. Michahell Quenchith, London ;
Marlow, Bucks. 3 Holder
- 1533 „ Grey, Richarde, esquier, Tuttebery, Stafford 2 Hogen
- 1542 „ Grey, sir Richard knyght [no place] 5 Spert
- 1421 „ Grey, Robert, —, London “dat. apud Melon’ ” 52 Marche
- 1425 „ Grey, Robert, Baldok, Herts. ; Haselbere, Somerset 4 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Grey, Robert, clerk, Merston, Oving, Sussex 5 Milles
- 1417 „ Gra, Thomas, St. Mary Castelgate, York ; Howeley,
Leicester ; Wodenderby, Lincoln 39 Marche
- 1454 „ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the east, London 11 Rous
- 1501 „ Thomas, mercus **Dorsett**, Asteley, Warwick 7 Blamyr
- 1507 „ Grey, Thomas, esquier, Cowpull, Bedford ; Leicester ;
Warwick 24 Adeane
- 1531 „ Thomas Grey, marques **Dorset**, Astleye, Warwick ;
Leicester, etc. 10 Thower
- 1557 „ de Grey, sir Thomas, preist and esquier, Marten, Norfolk 15 Wrastley
- 1495 „ William, squier, Merton, Norfolk 20 Vox
- 1513 „ Grey, William, Cavendishe, Suffolk 19 Fetiplace
- 1515 „ Grey, Wyllyam, Feckenham, Worcester 5 Holder
- 1521 „ Grey, William, clerk, archdeacon of Berks., Teynton, etc.,
Devon ; Gyllingham, etc., Dorset ; Moreton, Glou-
cester ; Remesbury, Wilts. 22 Maynwaryng
- 1529 „ Grey, William, gent., Carbrok, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
- 1525 „ Willmott, Bustlesam, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
- 1522 **Grayard**, Van Harlam *als.*, John, St. Nich. Acon, London 27 Maynwaryng
- Graye**, *see* **Gray**.
- 1535 **Grayne**, Thomas, St. Laurence — London 30 Hogen

- 1448 Graynfeld, Grenefeld. John, gent., Southwelles, Hants. ; Clyfford
Inne, Friars minors, London 35 Luffenam
- 1550 „ sir Richard, knight, Stowe, Cornwall ; Devon F. 25 Coode
- 1514 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Bedyford, Devon ; Cornwall 32 Fetiplace
- See also Grynfeld.*
- 1509 Graystocke formerly Vavasour, dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne,
Bisshoppesgate, London ; Lincoln 16 Bennett
- Great?, *see* Grete.
- 1520 Grede, John, Lother, Dorset 26 Ayloff
- Green, *see* Grene.
- Greenacre, *see* Grenacre.
- Greene, *see* Grene.
- 1558 Greeneling, Richard, Stradbroke, Suffolk 11 Welles
- Greenewaye, *see* Greneway.
- Greenfield, *see* Graynfeld, Grynfeld.
- Greenford, *see* Grenefeld.
- Greengrass, *see* Grenggrass.
- Greenhall, *see* Grenehall.
- Greenhill, *see* Grenehill.
- Greenley, *see* Greneley.
- Greenling, *see* Greeneling.
- Greenowe, *see* Grenowe.
- Greenrig, *see* Grenrig.
- Greenstreet, *see* Grenestrete.
- Greentree, *see* Grentre.
- Greenway, *see* Greneway.
- Greenwich, *see* Grenwiche.
- Greet, *see* Grete.
- 1510 Grege, Hugh, priory of St. James, Bristol 33 Bennett
- 1540 Gregeson, maister Edward, clerk, Fladburye, Worcester ; Preston,
Lancashire 8 Alenger
- 1518 Gregge, Water, clerk, Elmedon, Essex ; Bartonbendishe,
Norfolk 8 Ayloff
- 1457 Gregory, Amice, Bruton, Somerset 9 Stokton
- 1492 „ Edmund, Westminster ; Lofthall, — 5 Dogett
- 1555 „ Geffrey, Witlesaie saint Maries, Cambridge 24 More
- 1429 „ John, Bruton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1524 „ John, Colbroke, Bucks. 22 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Gregorye, John, St. Mary Mag. Overey, Southwark 4 Thower
- 1541 „ Raundes *als.*, John, St. Neotes, Hunts. ; Barton Bendishe,
Norfolk F. 31 Alenger
- 1549 „ John, B.L., priest, Islyngton, Middx. ; Mottenden, etc., Kent 2 Coode
- 1551 „ Gregorye, John, gent., Pagham, Sussex 7 Powell
- 1513 „ Richard, Tortworth, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace
- 1466 „ Robert, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Pokilchirche,
Gloucester 15 Godyn
- 1550 „ Thomas, Horpoll, Northants. F. 3 Bucke
- 1466 „ William, St. Mary Aldermay, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk 16 Godyn
- Gregson, *see* Gregeson.
- 1495 Gregull, Thomas, Fobbyg, Essex 26 Vox
- Greisley, *see* Greysley.
- Greiueson, *see* Greveson.
- 1509 Gremyll, Deryk, St. Clement, Ipswich 22 Bennett
- 1402 Grenacre, Hert formerly, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1558 Grendell, Grvndell, James, gent., Borough, Cambridge F. 28 Noodes
- 1508 „ John, Dewyse, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1534 „ Grundelle or Gryndall, John, St. Clement Candelwikestrete,
London 30 Hogen
- 1539 „ John, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Rutland 2 Alenger

1543	Grendell, Margery, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 27 Spert
1405	Grendon, Henry, esquire, hosp. St. John of Jerusalem, London	11 Marche
1431	" sir John, clerk, Hamilden, Bucks.	15 Luffenam
1423	Grene, Agnes, Muchelnye, Somerset	2 Luffenam
1514	" Aleyn [<i>formerly</i> Grene and <i>Ayleworth</i> ?], Agnes, Stowe	
	St. Edward, Gloucester	5 Holder
1420	" Alice, Grantham, Lincoln ; Saltby, Leicester	51 Marche
1524	" Aleyn <i>formerly</i> , Barbara, St. Clement Candilwykestrete,	
	London	24 Bodfelde
1497	" <i>formerly</i> Helion, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex	13 Horne
1555	" sir Edward, knight, Sampford, Essex	29 More
1473	" Elizabeth, Bermondsey ; Couele peche, Middx. ; Bong'unt	
	manor, Essex	12 Wattys
1491	" Henry, St. Benet gracechurch, London ; Strode, Middx.	8 Dogett
1516	" Humfrey, Trinitie church, Coventry	22 Holder
1499	" Jane, Clare, Suffolk	5 Moone
1527	" Joane, St. Mighel, Coventry	27 Porch
1409	" John, clerk, canon of Wells	20 Marche
1420	" John, Grantham, Lincoln	51 Marche
1430	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	15 Luffenam
1474	" John, Rye, Sussex	16 Wattys
1485	" John, squyer, Cheseleerte, Kent	15 Logge
1505	" John, Wikham seynt Paule, Essex	5 Adeane
1509	" John, Odyham, Hants.	19 Bennett
1525	" John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Essex	1 Porch
1530	" sir John, knight, lytell Sampford, Essex	1 Thower
1531	" John, St. George, Southwark ; Denby par. Harseley, Derby	8 Thower
1536	" John, Boxeforde, Suffolk	3 Crumwell
1539	" John, Scheryngham, Norfolk	16 Crumwell
1547	" Green, John, Over, Cambridge	F. 33 Coode
1558	" John, greate Milton, Oxford	68 Noodes
1493	" Hawte <i>formerly</i> Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St.	
	Pancras, etc., London ; Essex ; Kent	4 Vox
1521	" Margere, St. Mary at porte, Bristol	14 Maynwaryng
1529	" Nicolas, Hasseley, Oxford	15 Jankyn
1534	" Nicholas, Oure Lady Whitchapell, London	19 Hogen
1535	" Nicholas, Our Lady of Bowe, London	F. 31 Hogen
1557	" Greene, Nicholas, Camberwell, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 20 Wrastley
1504	" Philip, St. Mary de foro, Bristol	8 Holgrave
1537	" Rafe, Partnay, Lincoln	6 Dyngley
1497	" Richard, Northcadbury, Somerset	6 Horne
1502	" Richard, St. Margaret, Southwark	8 Blamyr
1504	" Richard, All Halowen, Northampton	7 Holgrave
1505	" Robert, Tewkisbury, Gloucester	28 Holgrave
1505	" Robert, St. Clement [East Cheap], London ; Lynn, Norfolk	35 Holgrave
1523	" Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry	17 Bodfelde
1508	" Roger, Broghyng, Herts. ; St. George, Southwark	7 Bennett
1509	" Symon, Bruton, Somerset	21 Bennett
1536	" Greene <i>als</i> . Fotherby, Symon, clerke, chanon residenciary	
	of Lincoln	1 Crumwell
1492	" Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Witham, Essex	8 Dogett
1493	" Thomas, Bilston, Stafford ; St. Nich. Flesshamels, London	28 Dogett
1499	" Thomas, city of Worcester	2 Moone
1501	" Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	14 Blamyr
1508	" Thomas, LL.B., Wymbaldon, Surrey ; Sundrich, Kent	11 Bennett
1537	" Thomas, Stanford Ryvers, Essex ; Cotred, Herts. ; Lugh-	
	borowe, Leicester	13 Dyngley
1545	" Thomas, priest, St. Andrew Eastchepe, London ; Porlond,	
	Norfolk	30 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, gent., Brawnesford, Worcester	F. 10 Wrastley

1456	Grene, Walter, esquire, Heese, Middlesex	15 Stokton
1532	" Walter, Boston, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the east, London	18 Thower
1427	" William, Mochelney, Somerset	8 Luffenam
1490	" sir William, knight, Sampford parua, Essex	33 Milles
1513	" William, St. Magnus, London	19 Fetiplace
1530	" William, St. Margaret Briggstret, London	F. 20 Jankyn
1540	" William, D.D., St. Paule, London ; vicar of Lancaster ; Kettering, Northants. ; Northechurche, Herts. F.	24 Alenger
1546	" William, gent., Whaplode in Hollande, Lincoln ; Fulham, Middlesex	26 Alen
1555	" Willyam, St. Buttulphe Algate, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex	F. 22 More
1555	" Willyam, Standlynche, Wilts.	F. 28 More
1425	atte Grene, William, Bedyngton, Surrey	4 Luffenam

See also Greyn.

Greneall, *see* Grenehall.

Grenefeld, *see* Graynfeld.

1474	Grenefeld, John, Lyden, Kent	15 Wattys
1538	Grenehall, Edward, Peterburgh, Northants.	11 Crumwell
1551	" Greneall, Thomas, gent., Fletton, Hunts.	F. 14 Bucke
1513	Grenehill, John, Cheltynhem, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1558	" or Grynhyll, Richard, thelder, Westburie under the playne, Wilts.	F. 55 Noodes
1549	Grenehyll, John, yoman of the Kinge's chamber, London	41 Populwell
1504	Greneley, Philip, Moldeley in lughurnes, Hereford	11 Holgrave
	Grenerygge, <i>see</i> Grenrig.	
1480	Grenestrete, William, Rye, Sussex ; Ivechurch, Kent	38 Wattys
	Grenewade, <i>see</i> Grynewade.	
1539	Greneway, Grenwey, Joane, Tyverton, Devon	F. 28 Dyngoley
1528	" Grenwey, John, Weveton, Norfolk	39 Porch
1530	" John, Tiverton, Devon ; died at London	2 Thower
1558	" Greenewaye, Raaf, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; Wyfton, Norfolk	F. 30 Noodes
1552	" Richard, esquier, Dinton, Bucks.	15 Powell
1538	" Thomas, esquier, Dynton, Bucks.	F. 20 Dyngoley
1558	Grengras, Peter, longe Melforde, Suffolk	71 Noodes
1530	Grenowe, Thomas, clerk, Stratton, Gloucester	F. 22 Jankyn

See also Gronowe.

1489	Grenrig, John, Cambirwell, Surrey ; Kent	28 Milles
1491	" Grenerigge, Margery, Pecham, Surrey	42 Milles
1504	Grenrygge, William, Levesham, Kent	26 Holgrave
1516	Grenter, Walter, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Holder
1552	Grentre, Robert, —, London ; Walton upon Themys, Surrey	3 Tashe
	Grenville, <i>see</i> Graynfeld.	
	Grenway, Grenwey, <i>see</i> Greneway.	
1514?	Grenwiche, Richard, St. Andrew Baynardes Castell, London	4 Holder
	Greny, <i>see</i> Greuy.	
1475	Gresaker, Margaret, Sawston, Cambridge ; St. Giles in the field, London	20 Wattys

See also Cresacre.

1552	Gresham, Gressham, Elizabeth, [no place]	10 Powell
	sentence for <i>administration</i>	
1553	" formerly Copland, Elyn, St. Pancrace, London ; Puttenhith, Surrey	F. 14 Tashe
1556	" sir John, knight, St. Michaell Bassinges Hawe, London ; Bucks. ; Kent ; Norfolk ; Surrey ; Sussex	28 Ketchyn
1549	" Gressham, sir Richard, knight, St. Laurens in tholde Jurye, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	31 Populwell
1558	" Gressham, Mr. Thomas, clerk, Southe Reppes, Norfolk	F. 46 Noodes
1548	" Wylyyam, St. Pancrace, London ; Leicester ; Suffolk	F. 8 Populwell

- Gresley, *see* Greysley.
- 1546 Gressent, Thomas, London ; Strowde grene, Middlesex ; Roches-
ter, etc., Kent 29 Alen
- 1534 „ William, Alhallowes Honnye lane, London ; St. Marye
cretinge, Suffolk ; Kent 20 Hogen
- Gressham, *see* Gresham.
- 1539 Greston, Mathewe, Orsett, Essex ; St. Augustyn [Watling street],
London 17 Crumwell
- See also* Gryston.
- 1532 Greswell, Martyn, Walkesokin, Norfolk 19 Thower
- 1551 Greswolde, Roger, Alhallowen Bredstrete, London F. 20 Bucke
- 1554 Grete, Greet *formerly* Owlton, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1510 „ Julian, Farneham, Surrey 32 Bennett
- 1501 „ Thomas, Frenham, Surrey 1 Blamyr
- 1508 „ Thomas, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford 7 Bennett
- 1510 „ Greet, William, Farneham, Surrey 32 Bennett
- See also* Grate, Greyt.
- 1551 Greve, Thomas, par. Kingisnorton, Worcester F. 15 Bucke
- Grevell, *see* Greville.
- 1493 Greves, Robert, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 3 Vox
- 1540 „ Grevys, Thomas, gent., Waltham Holy Crosse, Essex 11 Alenger
- 1542 Greveson, John, clerk, Stockton, Wilts. F. 15 Spert
- 1543 „ Greiveson, sir John, clerk, Stocton, Wilts. 19 Spert
- apparently same testator as the preceding
- 1436 Grevile, Grevyll, Edward, Cherdelynych, Somerset 23 Luffenam
- 1529 „ sir Edward, knyght, Weston, Gloucester 11 Jankyn
- 1548 „ Grevyll, sir John, knight, Myllcote, Warwick 16 Populwell
- 1513 „ Grevell, William, Justice of Common Place, Cheltenham,
Gloucester 12 Fetiplace
- 1508 Greuy? *formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- Grevyll, *see* Greville.
- Grevys, *see* Greves.
- Grey, Greye, *see* Gray.
- 1510 Greyn, John, Henton mari, Dorset 36 Bennett
- 1485 Greyndor, Barre *formerly*, dame Jane, Newlond, Gloucester ;
Charlcomb, Somerset 16 Logge
- 1551 Greysley, Greisley, Eleanor, [no place] F. 2 Powell
- sentence concerning *administration*
- 1548 „ sir George, knight, Greysleye, Derby 8 Populwell
- 1504 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Greisley, Derby 7 Holgrave
- 1501 Greyson, Thomas, to be bur. Greyfreris, London 14 Blamyr
- 1479 Greysson, Arthur, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 36 Wattys
- Greystock, *see* Graystocke.
- 1517 Greyt, Richard, Princes Rysburgh, Bucks. 35 Holder
- See also* Grate, Grete.
- Grice, *see* Gryce.
- 1554 Griffin, Griffyn, John, St. Katheryn Chrichurch, London ;
Darking, Surrey ; Essex ; Herts. F. 8 More
- 1510 „ Gryffyn, sir Nicholas, knyght, Braybroke, Northton. ;
St. Bryde, London 30 Bennett
- 1475 „ Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton vndre Egge,
Gloucester 20 Wattys
- 1469 Griffith, a Griffith, Daid, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; St.
Mary, Warwick ; Lawston in Wallia, [Glamorgan?] 29 Godyn
- 1533 „ Powes *als.* ap Griffith, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen
- 1555 „ David ap, Llanvihangel Tallin, Brecon F. 27 More
- 1557 „ Gruff, David Lloyd ap John, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1540 „ Gruffith, Edward, esquier, Bangor, Carnarvon ; Dublin 4 Alenger
- 1555 „ Hughe, Trinitie parish, London ; Denbigh ; Salop 32 More
- 1556 „ Hugh ap, Calcot, Cheshire ; Holte, Denbigh 8 Wrastley
- 1506 „ John, clerk, St. Augustine, Bristol 19 Adcane

- 1538 Grose, James, towne of Southampton F. 20 Dynegeley
See also Groos, Growce.
- 1489 Grosewell, Agnes, Bostone, Lincoln 19 Milles
 1405 Grosman, Robert, Bristol (testate) *acquittance* 11 Marche
 Grosvenor, *see* Graverer.
- 1407 Grotene, James, clerk, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 13 Marche
 1495 Groundshaw, John, —, London 33 Vox
 1460 Grout, Robert, clerk, Friars preachers, London 21 Stokton
 1506 Grove, John, gent., Stone nygh Dertford, Kent 8 Adeane
 1513 „ formerly Wyncot, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ;
 London, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
 1520 „ Nicholas, Swaniscomp, Kent 32 Aylofffe
 1554 „ Richard, Tuckington, Hants. sentence concerning account 4 More
 1504 „ Roger, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Mortelake, Surrey ;
 Maydestone, Kent 16 Holgrave
 1508 „ Roger, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Chalfount, Bucks. 10 Bennett
 1450 „ Stephen, priory St. Barth., London ; Ivechirche, etc.,
 Kent 12 Rous
 1551 „ William, Kingiston-upon-Thames, Surrey ; Middx. ; Oxford
 F. 34 Bucke
 1474 Groveherst, John, Derteford, Kent 17 Wattys
 1457 „ Grofcherst, Richard, Tonnebrigge, Kent 16 Stokton
 1524 Grover, John, Kyngeston-upon-Thamys, etc., Surrey ; Sonbury,
 Middlesex 24 Bodfelde
 1537 „ Myles, gent., Grayes Inne, London ; Wingrave, Bucks. ;
 Molsey, Surrey 8 Dynegeley
 1401 Grouers, Mariote, Yaidecumbe, Devon, *administration* 2 Marche
 1556 Growce, John, Cowlinge, Suffolk 19 Ketchlyn
de bonis non grant Nov. 1567

See also Groos, Grose.

- Grubbe, *see* Grwbe.
- 1517 Gruff, William, Conwey, Carnarvon 31 Holder
 Gruffith, *see* Griffith.
 Grundelle, *see* Grendell.
- 1558 Grundye, Thomas, Northwitham, Lincoln 69 Noodes
 1457 Grup, Henry, St. Olave, [Southwark] ; Catton, Norfolk ; Herst-
 perpownd, Sussex 10 Stokton
 1551 Grwbe or Grubbe, John, Ketyithorpe, Lincoln F. 11 Bucke
 1491 Gryce, als. Philips, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 41 Milles
 1552 „ John, Algarkyrk, Lincoln F. 21 Powell

See also Grise.

- Gryffith, *see* Griffith.
 Gryffyn, *see* Griffin.
 Gryffyth, *see* Griffith.
- 1558 Grymble, Richard thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk 65 Noodes
 1517 Gryme, Joan, Dunstar, Somerset 4 Aylofffe
 1494 „ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 10 Vox
 1509 „ John, Freckeford, Somerset 26 Bennett
 1487 „ Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Chichester 3 Milles
 1476 „ Robert, Friers Mynours, Shrewsbury ; citizen of London 25 Wattys
 1509 „ William, Dunster, Somerset 24 Bennett
 1509 Grymer, John, Byseley, Gloucester 25 Bennett
 Grymmysby, *see* Grymysby.
- 1514 Grymse, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 4 Holder
 1544 Grymshaw, John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Pynnyng
 1551 Grymsted, John, Weste Pennard, Somerset F. 2 Powell
 1520 Grymston, Edward, gent., Thornedon, Suffolk ; Yorks. 2 Maynwaryng
 1430 „ Isabel, St. Paul, London ; St. My. Mag., Bermondsey 14 Luffenam
 1553 Grymstone, Willyam, St. Marten, Sarum F. 18 Tashe

- 1505 **Grymysby**, Henry, esquier, Scotulthorp, Lincoln ; Leicester ;
Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1411 „ **de Grymmysby**, sir Thomas, clk., Bulmer, Essex ; Grymmisby,
Lincoln 23 Marche
- Gryndall, Gryndell**, *see* **Grendell**.
- 1547 **Grynewade**, Thomas thelder, Nedginge, Suffolk F. 33 Coode
- 1552 **Grynfeld**, Thomas, Uckfeld, Sussex F. 21 Powell
- Grynhill**, *see* **Grenehill**.
- 1539 **Gryssington**, Thomas, St. Swithen, Lincoln 17 Crumwell
- 1529 **Gryston**, Richard, Bramley, Middlesex 10 Jankyn
See also **Greston**.
- Grythe**, *see* **Grith**.
- Gudeman**, *see* **Goodman**.
- Gudknape**, *see* **Goodknappe**.
- Gudredge**, *see* **Goodriche**.
- Guercy**, *see* **Gwarcy**.
- 1532 **Guldford**, Guldeford, sir Henry, knyght, Blak freres, London ;
Kent 23 Thower
- 1538 „ **Gilford**, lady Jane, Blak freres, London F. 21 Dyngeley
- 1493 „ **Gilford**, Guldeford, sir John, knight, Tentirden, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1508 „ **Guldeford**, sir Richard, knyght, Halden, Kent ; Sussex 28 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ **Gylford**, Gilford, Symon, Odyham, Hants. F. 13 Jankyn
- 1427 „ **Gildefford**, Thomas, clk., canon of Hereford ; Kemesey,
Worcester 8 Luffenam
- Guldeford**, *see* **Guildford**.
- Gulston**, *see* **Goldston, Golston**.
- 1506 **Gunby**, Waultier, Wheplode, Lincoln 16 Adeane
- 1497 **Gunn**, Gun', sir John, clerk, Bemyster, Dorset 16 Horne
- 1529 **Gunne**, Gonne, John, Aldermay, London ; Towne Mallyng, Kent ;
Eastbourne, Sussex 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ **Richard**, clerk, Walcott, Somersset 11 Thower
- 1552 „ **Gonne**, Richard, Northcarleton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- 1492 **Gunnell**, Gonnell, Thomas, Croxton, Cambridge 12 Dogett
- 1506 „ **William**, Gunncestre, Hants. 16 Adeane
- 1530 „ **Goneld**, Willyam, Wargrave, Berks. 1 Thower
- 1549 **Gunston**, John, Bottessham, Cambridge 44 Populwell
- 1557 „ **Gonston**, William, Ridge, Herts. 9 Noodes
- 1557 **Guntar**, Willyam, Andover, Hants. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1565 36 Wrastley
de bonis non grant June 1559
- 1498 **Gunter**, Alice, St. Cross, Southampton 30 Horne
- 1558 „ **Charles**, St. Bennett —, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1557 „ **Geoffry**, gent., Milton, Wilts. ; Shrivenham, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1510 „ **Gounter**, John, squyer, Cheleworth, Surrey 37 Bennett
- 1558 „ **John**, esquier, Racton, Sussex ; Hants. F. 29 Noodes
- 1553 „ **Richard**, St. Peter of the Baylie, Oxford F. 8 Tashe
- 1497 „ **William**, St. Mary, Southampton 19 Horne
- 1543 „ **William**, Kaerllion, Monmouth 19 Spert
- 1498 **Gunthorpe**, John, clerk, dean of Wells ; Grenewich, Kent 22 Horne
- 1457 **[Gunwarby]**, William, bishop of Dunkeld, Warden, Bedford ;
Lincolnshire 10 Stokton
- 1552 **Guppie**, Richard, sowth Perott, Dorset F. 2 Tashe
- 1557 **Guppy**, Gouppy or, Willyam, Butleigh, Somerset 12 Wrastley
- 1504 **Gurdon**, John, Dedham, Essex 5 Holgrave
- 1495 „ **Thomas**, Dedham, Essex 23 Vox
See also **Gyrden**.
- 1422 **Gurley**, Richard, clerk, Friars preachers, London ; St. Mary,
Huntingdon 53 Marche
- 1387 **Gurmonchester**, John, clerk, St. Olave by the Tower, London ;
All Saints, Huntingdon 2 Rous
- 1543 **Gurnell**, William, [no place] 27 Spert

- Gurnet, *see* Gurnnet.
- 1475 Gurney, John, Northflete, Kent 21 Wattys
 1503 „ Gorney, John, Wryngton, Somerset 22 Blamyr
 1521 „ Gorney, Richard, Corymalett, Somerset 16 Maynwaryng
 1508 Garneye, William, squyer, Pokethorpe, Norfolk 35 Adeane
 1492 Gurnnet, John, clerk, London? 14 Dogett
 1416 Gurry, John, clerk, Erryth, Kent; Potton, Herts. 35 Marche
 1416 Gurryng *als.* Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London; great Missenden, Bucks. 35 Marche
 1557 Gusse, Johan, Chippinham, Wilts. F. 29 Wrastley
 1557 „ Richard, Chippinham, Wilts. F. 29 Wrastley
 1537 Guston, George, Otford, Kent and sentence 12 Dyngeley
 1540 „ Joane, Sytingbourne, Kent F. 18 Alenger
 1534 „ Richarde, Sythingborne, Kent F. 18 Hogen
 Gutnape, *see* Goodknappe.
- 1522 Guyblon, Thomas, moche Henny, Essex 15 Maynwaryng
 1458 Guybon, Agnes, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London; Willesdon, Middx.; Chertsey, Surrey 15 Stokton
 1531 „ Thomas, esquire, Westhlynn, Norfolk 11 Thower
 1555 Guyle, Willyam, Lymehouse, Middx.; died at sea 30 More
 Guylmyn, *see* Gylmin.
- 1509 Guynes, John, New Wyndsor, Berks. 26 Bennett
 1501 Guynygis de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
- Gwalter, *see* Walter.
- 1556 Gwarcy, Balthasare, St. Ellein, London F. 2 Wrastley
 1557 Gwatkyn, David ap, Garwaye, Hereford F. 30 Wrastley
 1545 „ James ap, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth F. 3 Alen
 1539 „ Thomas ap, Covghoell [Crickhowell], Brecon 1 Alenger
- See also* Watkyn.
- 1543 Gwent, Rycharde, D.D., archedecon of London; archdeacon of Brecknock; prebendary of Lichfield; archdeacon of Hunts.; prebendary of Lincoln; New church, Kent; Waltam, Lancashire 3 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., Buckland, Gloucester 25 Wrastley
 1544 Gwilliams, Morgan, clerke, [no place] 8 Pynnyng
 1524 Gwyllym, ap Gŵm Morgan, David, esquier, Kyngiston, Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth F. 19 Bodfelde
 1541 „ ap Thomas ap Gŵm ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth 28 Alenger
 1545 „ ap John ap Gŵm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth F. 32 Pynnyng
 1556 „ ap Gwyllym, Margarete, Haverforde west, Pembroke 3 Ketchyn
 1533 „ *ap Gŵm, Philip, clerk, Llangeby, Monmouth filed will dat. June 28
 1553 „ Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth F. 15 Tashe
 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap Ili' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea, reg. twice 10 Crumwell
 1549 „ ap Gŵm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth 31 Populwell
See also William.
- 1554 Gwylhampton *als.* Carver, Allen, Chepstowe, Monmouth 8 More
 Gwyllym, Gwyllym, *see* Gwyllym.
- Gwyn, Gwyne, *see* Gwynne.
- 1534 Gwynello, Syrres, St. Marye Overy, Southwark 16 Hogen
 1541 Gwynne, Gwyne, Henry ap Jankyn ap Jev'n, Lanedye, Carmarthen; Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
 1546 „ ap Jev'n ap John, Hoell, Poole, Dorset; Montgomery 11 Alen
 1491 „ Gwyn *als.* Goyn, John, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Dogett
 1542 „ Gwyn, Thomas, doctour of phisicke, St. Michell basynghall, London F. 9 Spert

- 1540 **Gwynne**, William, prest, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Tynbey,
Pembroke ; Salop F. 17 Alenger
See also Goyn.
- 1493 **Gyan**, William, clerk, canon resid. of Sarum 3 Vox
- 1502 **Gyane**, Fisshere *als.*, Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 19 Blamyr
- Gybb**, *see* **Gibb**.
Gybbes, *see* **Gibbs**.
Gybbons, *see* **Gibbons**.
Gybbys, *see* **Gibbs**.
- 1552 **Gybryn**, John, —, London 17 Powell
- 1464 **Gyblott**, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 7 Godyn
- Gybon**, *see* **Gibbon**.
Gybons, *see* **Gibbons**.
Gybson, **Gybsonne**, *see* **Gibson**.
Gybothorp, *see* **Gibthorpe**,
- 1512 **Gydynges**, William, clerk, Wantynge, Berks. 10 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Gye**, Robert, Bere regis, Dorset 22 Maynwarlyng
- 1558 **Gyes**, William, gent., St. Cleymente Daynes, London ; Claxton,
Leicester ; Herts. ; Middlesex F. 44 Noodes
- Gyffard**, *see* **Gifford**.
- 1436 **Gyffon**, Henry, St. Mary Mountenhaut, London 21 Luffenham
- Gyfforde**, *see* **Gifford**.
Gygges, *see* **Giggles**.
- 1536 **Gyggyns**, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Curringham,
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- Gylbart**, **Gylberd**, **Gylbert**, **Gylberte**, *see* **Gilbert**.
Gyldford, *see* **Guildford**.
- 1507 **Gyldon**, John, St. Mary Somerset, London 30 Adeane
- 1510 „ John, Koweche (in par. Helmerton ?), Wilts. 36 Bennett
- 1550 „ John, Carleton next Lincoln. double probate April 1564 7 Coode
- 1537 „ Thomas, Skyrbeke, Lincoln ; died in London diocese 13 Dyngeley
- 1502 **Gyldyn**, Richard, Pynchebek, Lincoln 14 Blamyr
- Gylemyn**, *see* **Gylmin**.
Gyles, *see* **Giles**.
Gylgate, *see* **Gelget**.
Gylis, *see* **Giles**.
- 1546 **Gylkes**, Thomas, Swalklys [? Swalcliffe, Oxford] 26 Alen
- Gyll**, *see* **Gill**.
- 1557 **Gyllam**, Thomas, Thornebery, Gloucester 1 Noodes
- 1539 „ William, St. Peter in Chepe, London 1 Alenger
- 1558 **Gyllare**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry F. 20 Noodes
- Gylle**, *see* **Gill**.
Gyllmen, *see* **Gylmin**.
- 1488 **Gylloge**, Thomas, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 14 Milles
- 1502 **Gyllot**, John thelder, Craneborne, Dorset 12 Blamyr
- 1558 **Gylmin**, Guylmyn, John, esquier, —, London ; Richemound,
Surrey F. 29 Noodes
- 1539 „ Gylmyn, Richard, Chevynnege, Gloucester
(and sentence) 14 Crumwell
- 1511 „ Gyllmen, Robert, Stangrownde, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1404 „ Gylemyn, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol 7 Marche
- 1455 „ Gilmyn, Thomas, Titebury, Gloucester 5 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gilmyn, Thomas, Tettebury, Gloucester 7 Stokton
- 1457 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, Tettebury, Gloucester ; Wilts. 15 Stokton
- [This and the two entries preceding it appear to relate to one testator.]
- 1508 „ Gylmyn, Thomas, St. Nede, Hunts. 2 Bennett
- 1492 **Gylpren**, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum 19 Dogett
- Gylson**, *see* **Gilson**.
Gylys, *see* **Giles**.
- 1466 **Gymber**, Henry, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts. ; Bedford ; Leicester 16 Godyn
- 1539 **Gynne**, Henry, Anstye, Herts. 18 Crumwell

- 1518 Gynne, Water, Ware, Herts. 13 Aylofffe
 1427 Gyr or Eyr, Thomas, —, London 8 Luffenam
 1505 Gyrden, Peter, Walpoll [St. Andrew], Norfolk 29 Holgrave
 1507 „ Petir, Walpoole [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Adeane
 See also **Gurdon.**
 1556 Gyrlinge, Anthony, gent., Colnes, Suffolk 7 Ketchyn
 1521 „ John, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 16 Maynwar yng
 1551 Gyrlington, Nicholas, esquier, Normanby, Lincoln F. 35 Bucke
 1494 Gyrtton, John, clerk, either Bedford, Bucks., Herts., or Cambs. 20 Vox
 1525 Gyrysshe, William, Mylkesham, Wilts. 38 Bodfelde
 1542 Gysky, Robert, Helston, Cornwall ; London F. 9 Spert
 1510 Gysors, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey ; St. And.
 Hoberd, London 32 Bennett
 1525 „ Geysers, John, gent., St. Andrewe Hubbert, London 37 Bodfelde
 Gyttons, *see* **Gittons.**
 Gyttn, *see* **Gittin.**
 Gyttns, *see* **Gittins.**
 Gyttowe, *see* **Gittowe.**
 1511 Gyvar, John, St. Leo. Estchepe, London ; Takeley, Essex 4 Fetiplace
 1502 Gyvys, John, Stanley St. Leonard, Gloucester 17 Blamyr
-
- 1547 Haber, Robert, Stamforthe, Lincoln 45 Alen
 1549 Habington or Abyngton, George, Suckeley, Worcester
 and sentence *de bonis non* grant March 1572-3 3 Coode
 1539 Habyngton, Elioner, Bromyard, Hereford 3 Alenger
 See also **Abingdon.**
 Hacche, *see* **Hatche.**
 Haccher, *see* **Hatcher.**
 Hack, Hache, *see* **Hatche.**
 Hackelett, *see* **Hakeluyt.**
 1506 Hacker, John, Cristommaleford, Wilts. 9 Adeane
 See also **Hecker.**
 1532 Hackett, John, clerk, Andover, Hants. ; Chichester 21 Thower
 1531 Hackhedde, Hakehad or Hackhedde, John, clerk, canon of
 Wells ; Sarum 11 Thower
 Hackis, *see* **Hacksys.**
 Hackluyt, *see* **Hakeluyt.**
 1510 Hackwyll, Geoffrey, great Totton, Devon 30 Bennett
 1495 Hackys, John, Longcompton, Warwick 21 Vox
 See also **Hagis.**
 1558 Hacon, John, gent., Wheteacre all seyntes, Norfolk 71 Noodes
 1519 Hadde, Robert, Aylisforde, Kent 18 Aylofffe
 Haddele, *see* **Hadley.**
 1552 Haddocke, sir James, clerk, Walton upon the hill, Surrey F. 20 Powell
 1519 Haddon, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 17 Aylofffe
 1524 „ *formerly* Wyndowt, dame Kateryn, St. Anthonyne, London ;
 Kent ; Astall, Oxford ; Bæll, Sussex 30 Bodfelde
 1516 „ sir Richard knyght, St. Olave next Crowchedfreres, London ;
 Northants. ; Kent ; Oxford 29 Holder
 1558 „ Richarde, Shordiche, London F. 42 Noodes
 1474 „ William, St. Margaret Lothbury, London 14 Wattys
 1476 „ William, Stavereton, etc., Northants. 34 Wattys
 1493 „ William, St. Michael, Coventry 1 Vox
 1511 „ William, Alhalowen the more, London 1 Fetiplace
 1512 Hadley, Edmond, St. Mighell, Coventry 7 Fetiplace
 1537 „ Jamys, squyre, Withecombe besides Dunster, Somerset 3 Dyngeley
 1409 „ Haddele, John, St. Pancras, London ; Hadlegh, Suffolk ;
 Stebenhythe, Middlesex 20 Marche
 1504 „ John, Clare, Suffolk ; Beauchampe Powle, etc., Essex 19 Holgrave

1500	Halighwell, Hallelwell, sir John knyght, Bygbery, Devon	10	Moone
1498	„ Halyghwell, lady Margery, Madbury, Devon ; London ; Essex	23	Horne
1508	„ Halighwill, Richard, esquire, Southpole, Devon	8	Bennett
	<i>See also Hollywell.</i>		
	Halile, <i>see</i> Halyle.		
	Halis, <i>see</i> Hales.		
	Haliwell, <i>see</i> Halighwell.		
1492	Halk, Richard, St. Jame —, London	18	Dogett
1552	Hall, Anthony, gent., Heckfelde, Hants.	3	Tashe
1547	„ Edward, Grayes inne, London	36	Alen
1558	„ Emelyn, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; “Hale” in filed will ; Hall in register of burial	F. 30	Noodes
1518	„ Henry, Heymedowe, Gloucester	7	Ayloff
1556	„ sir Henry, preest, Norwolde, Norfolk	F. 21	Ketchyn
1547	„ Hawle <i>or</i> , James, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 33	Alen
1548	„ James, St. Bennet Sherhog, London	F. 28	Populwell
1508	„ Halle, Johane, St. Tho. Acon, London ; Kyngesthorp, Northants.	2	Bennett
1543	„ Johane, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	19	Spert
1551	„ Halle, Johan, Bodycote, Oxford	F. 10	Bucke
1421	„ Halle, John, Ore, Sussex	52	Marche
1447	„ John, —, London ; Middlesex ; Surrey	35	Luffenam
1451	„ Halle, John, All Saints, Worcester	16	Rous
1486	„ John, esquire, St. Mich. archangel, Dublin ; St. Botulph Aldrishgate, London	15	Logge
1506	„ John, St. Tho. of Acres, St. My. Colchurch, London ; Walton upon Thamys, Surrey	7	Adeane
1519	„ John, St. Stephan, Bristol ; Spain	21	Ayloff
1519	„ John, Hokenorton, Oxford ; Stradforth apon Havyn, Warwick	25	Ayloff
1521	„ John, Lewes, Sussex	20	Maynwaryng
1522	„ John, Sullington, Sussex	2	Bodfelde
1528	„ John, St. Benett Sherehogge, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex	3	Jankyn
1534	„ John thelder, Glemsford, Suffolk	12	Hogen
1534	„ Halle, John, Hornechurche, Essex ; Aylesburye, Bucks. ; Bedford	19	Hogen
1537	„ John, Halisted, Lincoln ; St. John Clerkenwell, London	8	Dyngeley
1540	„ John, St. Johan Evangelist, London	11	Alenger
1542	„ Haul, John, Mattisshall, Norfolk	7	Spert
1546	„ John, Bolleyn, France	29	Alen
1547	„ John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London ; Gotam, Notts.	48	Alen
1548	„ Halle. John, Rypple, Worcester	F. 27	Populwell
1550	„ Harryson <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex	F. 23	Coode
1557	„ <i>or</i> Haul, Katheryn, St. Benett Sherehoke, London ; Bucks. ; Northants.	F. 28	Wrastley
1492	„ Pyers, clerk, Chiknell, Worcester	20	Dogett
1508	„ Richard, gent., Swarford, Oxford	9	Bennett
1521	„ Halle, Richard, Allehalowes Bredestret, London ; Burro (St. Peter), Lincoln	7	Maynwaryng
1541	„ Haule, Richard, —, London ; Stondon, Essex ; Kent	3	Spert
1551	„ Richarde, St. James Garlikehith, London	F. 33	Bucke
1557	„ Richard, Northaule, Herts.	12	Noodes
1558	„ Richard, St. James Garlikehith, London	F. 15	Noodes
1493	„ Halle, Robert, St. Mary Wolnorth, London ; Newe market, Cambridge	1 and 4	Vox
1510	„ Robert, St. Alphey, London	32	Bennett
1529	„ Robert, St. George of Mussepole, Norwich	16	Jankyn
1517	„ Roger, St. Donstone in the east, London	35	Holder
1443	„ Halle, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Surrey ; Kent	33	Luffenam

1457	Hall, Halle, Thomas, Freshford, Somerset	10	Stokton
1490	" Thomas, Thornbury, Glouc. or Hereford	26	Milles
1493	" Thomas, Northleche, Gloucester	26	Dogett
1497	" Halle, Thomas, clerk, Baryngton, Cambridge	16	Horne
1499	" Halle, Thomas, Coksale, Essex	5	Moone
1504	" Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln	25	Holgrave
1512	" Halle, sir Thomas, clerk, Bartonbendych, Norfolk	16	Fetiplace
1514	" Thomas, gent., Freshforde, Somerset ; Bradford, Wilts.	15	Holder
1521	" Thomas, Chew, Somerset	17	Maynwaryng
1536	" Thomas, Haywood, Berks.	1	Crumwell
1537	" Thomas, Swynneshe, Lincoln	13	Dyngeley
1538	" Thomas, Kyngton, Hereford	18	Dyngeley
1539	" Thomas, Burye seinct Edmunde, Suffolk	18	Crumwell
1540	" sir Thomas, preest, the King's chapell, St. Tewen, London	13	Alenger
1547	" Thos., Lynne, Norfolk. sentence "super administratione"	F. 51	Alen
1552	" Halle, Thomas, Kewrdrford, Sussex	27	Powell
1556	" Thomas, Oxenwood, Wilts. ; Berks.	F. 2	Ketchyn
1449	" Halle, William, esquire, Ore, Sussex ; Wotton, Kent	13	Rous
1486	" William, gent., Wysebech, Cambridge ; Derby?	1	Milles
	second grant	1488	31 Milles
1492	" William, North Cerney, Gloucester	17	Dogett
1499	" William, clerke. Danbury, Essex ; Bloxham, Warwick	8	Moone
1501	" Halle, William, Maidestone, Kent	2	Elamyr
1512	" *William, Bexley, Kent,	filed will dated May 12	
1522	" William, gent., Wedon, Northants. ; Barkswell, Warwick	23	Maynwaryng
1526	" Halle, William, St. Margaret, Ipswich	15	Porch
1540	" William, Wishbech, Cambridge	7	Alenger
1541	" William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk	27	Alenger
	sentence concerning inventory	1548	10 Populwell
1545	" William, Hymedowe, Gloucester	38	Pynnyng
1546	" William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	19	Alen
1548	" William, parish of Kington, Hereford	20	Populwell
1549	" Halle, William, clarke, Gedney, Lincoln	F. 44	Populwell
1550	" Halle, William, Bradeforde, Wilts.	F. 2	Bucke
1551	" William, St. Laurence Pultney, London	F. 21	Bucke
1553	" Willyam, Hadleigh, Suffolk	14	Tashe
1557	" William, gent., St. Paule, Bedford	5	Noodes
	<i>See also Hawley.</i>		
1540	Hallatt, John, prest, Wilmyngton, Kent	9	Alenger
	Halle, <i>see</i> Hall.		
	Hallewell, <i>see</i> Halighwell.		
1527	Halley, John, Aller, Somerset	28	Porch
	<i>See also Hawley.</i>		
1449	Hallum, mr. Gilbert, clerk, canon of Sarum, <i>administration</i>	18	Rous
1419	" Richard, esquire, Weryngton, Lancaster ; Friars minors, London ; Hedley, Surrey	46	Marche
1536	Halmer, John, St. Olave, Southwark	F. 1	Dyngeley
1493	" William the younger, St. Mary Buthalue, London ; St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Ingarston, [Essex ?]	24	Dogett
1498	" William, St. Benet Grascirche, London ; Essex	27	Horne
1536	Halmonde, John, Littellport, Cambridge	38	Hogen
1505	Halowton, Henry, Litalowen, Northampton	36	Holgrave
1550	Hals, Richard, esquier, Kenadon, Devon	9	Coode
1431	Halsanger, sir John, clerk, Bradeford iuxta Tanton, Somerset	13	Luffenam
1500	Halse, John the elder, Corscomb, Dorset	10	Moone
1556	" Willyam, esquier, Heveringlond, Norfolk	4	Wrastley
1548	Halsenoth, Stephyn, Byddynden, Kent	20	Populwell
1550	Halsted, Robert, Bury saynete Edmund, Suffolk. and sentence.	F. 5	Bucke

* See footnote p. 1.

- 1508 **Halstede**, Thomas, Northmarden, Sussex 6 Bennett
See also Hawsted.
- 1528 **Halswell**, Nicholas, priest, M.D., Friars preachers, London ;
 Uffecolme, Devon 36 Porch
- 1522 **Haltheyn**, John, Swaklif, Oxford 27 Maynwaryng
- 1415 **Halton**, Henry, St. Antonine, London ; Esthalton, Lincoln 30 Marche
- 1538 **Halyat**, William, Ratylsden, Suffolk 23 Dyngeley
- Halydaie**, *see* **Haliday**.
- 1514 **Halyfeld**, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the west, London 29 Fetiplace
- Halyghwell**, *see* **Halighwell**.
- 1557 **Halyle**, John, St. Martyn Outewiche, London ; Gilmanby, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle, Northumberland 35 Wrastley
- Halys**, *see* **Hales**.
- 1455 **Hambald**, William, clerk, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Hamden**, *see* **Hampden**.
- Hamelyn**, *see* **Hamlyn**.
- 1391 **de Hamenhale**, Robert, knight, Brunham, Norfolk 8 Rous
- 1524 **Hamerton**, George, esquier, Pulborough, Sussex ; Yorks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1500 „ William, Kyngiston uppon Thamys, Surrey 20 Moone
- 1509 „ William, St. Benett Pauliswarf, London 23 Bennett
- 1556 **Hamlen**, Jeffreys, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Sonnynges,
 Berks. 14 Ketchyn
- 1493 **Hamlyn**, Hamelyn, Adam, Brigewater, Somerset 29 Dogett
- 1550 „ Henry, St. George, Exeter 14 Coode
- 1526 „ **Walle a/s.**, John, Evyll, Somerset F. 12 Porch
- 1503 „ Nicholas, Farnaham, Surrey 29 Blamyr
- 1504 „ Nicholas, St. Olave, Exeter 21 Holgrave
- 1527 „ Thomas, Toteneys, Devon ; Guernsey 24 Porch
- 1498 „ Hamelyn, William, St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London 28 Horne
- 1517 **Hammonde**, Hamonde, Edward, Danbe, — [? Danbury,
 Essex] F. 35 Holder
- 1486 „ Hamond, John, St. Magne, London ; Tyseherst, Sussex 1 Milles
- 1501 „ Hamonde, John, west Molsey, Surrey 14 Moone
- 1501 „ Hamonde, John, Edwardeston, Suffolk 23 Moone
- 1512 „ Hamond, John, Westmylle, Herts. 20 Fetiplace
- 1525 „ Hamond, John, Westmylln, Herts. 31 Bodfelde
- 1537 „ Hamonde, John, Keniford, Suffolk 7 Crumwell
- 1551 „ Hamund, John, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 15 Bucke
- 1551 „ Hamond, John, —, London ; Towtingbeck, Surrey F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 „ *or* Hamond, John, gent., Prittwell, Essex 42 More
- 1498 „ Hamonde, Laurence, Tetbury, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1514 „ Hamonde, Reignold, gent., Rammesden Bellouse, Essex 5 Holder
- 1551 „ Hamonde, Richard, St. Michell woodstrete, London 36 Bucke
- 1499 „ Hamonde, Robert, Wokyngham, Berks. 39 Horne
- 1557 „ Robert, gent., Hampton upon thamys, Middlesex ; Kingston,
 Surrey ; Kent ; Sussex. *de bonis non* grant Feb.
 1567 F. 18 Wrastley
- 1504 „ **Lightsterk** *formerly* Hamond, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave
- 1481 „ Hamond, Thomas, Westmell, Herts. 3 Logge
- 1540 „ Hamond, Thomas, St. Anthonie, London 11 Alenger
- 1558 „ Hamond, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. 34 Noodes
- 1546 „ Hamond, dame Thomasyn, Naylonde, Suffolk 12 Alen
- 1549 „ Hamonde, William, gent., Hampton Wick, Middlesex ;
 Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey 5 Coode
- 1556 „ Hamonde, Willyam thelder, Westmyll, Herts. 19 Ketchyn
- 1533 **Hammyldon**, Rychard, Pyrtown, [Oxford ?] ; Fullam, Middx. 9 Hogen
- 1539 „ Hamulden, William thelder, Schirborne, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1553 **Hamon**, Richard, Bedenden, Kent F. 21 Tashe
- 1538 „ Alexander, Sandewiche, Kent 25 Dyngeley
- Hamond**, **Hamonde**, *see* **Hammonde**.

- 1420 Hampden, Hampdem, Edmund, esquire, great Hampden, Bucks.
 1538 „ Elizabeth, Thoydon Garnon, Essex 51 Marche
 1542 „ Jerame, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks. ; Oxford 18 Dyngley
 1554 „ John, knight, greate Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford 7 Spert
 1506 „ Godfrey *als.*, Margery, White freres, London ; Hampden, 11 More
 Bucks. ; Essex ; Wilts. 1 Adeane
 1558 „ Hamden, Myles, Rothwell, Northants. 67 Noodes
 1551 „ Richard, Thornbury, Gloucester F. 2 Powell
 1486 „ Thomas, esquier, Hampden, Bucks. ; Oxford ; Bedford ;
 Northton. ; Hunts. ; Essex 27 Logge
 1552 „ Hamden, Water, —, London ; Bucks. F. 10 Powell
 1495(?) Hampsterley, John, clerk, Wulverton, Norfolk ; Wittilsee, Cam-
 bridge 32 Vox
 1534 *Hampton, [George ? esquire], St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London ;
 Wysowe, Warwick filed will dated Dec. 2
 1475 „ Gylbert, St. Olyf, Southwark ; Grey freres, London 20 Wattys
 1508 „ Joan, St. Edmund, Sarum 35 Adeane
 1418 „ John, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 43 Marche
 1472 „ John, esquire, Kynefare, Stafford 6 Wattys
 1502 „ Thomas, Claykishill, Westbury, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
 1492 „ Willyam, St. Swithyne, London ; Wroteham, etc., Kent 13 Dogett
 1529 „ William, St. Swythune, London ; Watryngbury, Kent 10 Jankyn
 Hamulden, *see* Hammyldon.
 Hamund, *see* Hammonde.
 Hanam, *see* Hannam.
 1526 Hanchett, Richard, St. Antonine, London ; Burstede magna,
 Essex 11 Porch
 1509 Hanchich, Thomas, gent., St. Poll, Bedford 20 Bennett
 1493 Hancocke, Rauf, Lauenham, Suffolk 28 Dogett
 1526 Hancok, Richard, Ile of Grayne, Kent 17 Porch
 1539 Hancokes, Mary, —, London ; Leighton, Essex 28 Dyngley
 1556 „ Willyam the elder, Marton, Warwick 13 Ketchyn
 1553 Handfeld, George, Folkeston, Kent F. 9 Tashe
 1402 „ Hanefelde, John, St. Mary Aldermarchurch, London 2 Marche
 1525 Handford, Hanford, John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Barnek,
 Northants. 36 Bodfelde
 1525 „ Hanforde, Robert thelder, St. Mary Wollchurche Hawys,
 London 37 Bodfelde
 1542 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolchurche, London F. 15 Spert
 1503 Handys, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Stratford
 upon Aven, Warwick 32 Blamyr
See also Hannys, Haynes.
 Hanefelde, *see* Handfeld.
 Hanford, Hanforde, *see* Handford.
 1424 Hanhamstede, John, St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London ; Egham,
 Surrey 2 Luffenam
 1418 Hanke ?, Nicholas, treasurer of Lichfield ; Sallow, Lincoln ; St.
 Michael, Cambridge 41 Marche
 1506 Hanky, Hanke *or*, Elizabeth, Aldeford, Cheshire 17 Adeane
 1497 „ John, Aldeforde, Cheshire 13 Horne
 1529 Hankyn, Thomas, Sudbery, Suffolk 13 Jankyn
 1548 „ Thomas, West Shurborne, Hants. 26 Populwell
 1551 „ Thomas, priest, new Sleaford, Lincoln 5 Powell
 1546 Hankyns, John, St. Clemens Dane, London 24 Alen
See also Hawkyns.
 1519 Hanley, John, esquire, upper Hanley, Worcester 23 Ayloffé
 1504 „ Roger, Hungerford, Berks. 24 Holgrave
 1557 Hanmer, Christofer, gent., Ratherwicke, Hants. 5 Noodes

* See foot-note, p. 1.

- 1558 Hannam, Johane, Evercriche, Somerset F. 18 Welles
 1556 „ Raff, Evercriche, Somerset F. 5 Ketchyn
 1505 „ Hanam, William, Horssynton, Somerset 41 Holgrave
 Hanningfeld, *see* Hanyngfeld.
 Hannington, *see* Hanyngton.
 Hannyett, *see* Hanyett.
 1473 Hannys, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 9 Wattys
See also Handys, Haynes.
 1446 Hansard, Haunsard, Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Brigestrete,
 London 31 Luffenam
 1531 „ John, St. Bride, London 3 Thower
 1454 „ Haunsard, Thomas, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 10 Rous
 1534 Hansarte, Anthony, Marche, Cambridge F. 16 Hogen
 1558 Hanscombe, Haunscombe, John, St. Petir Cornehill, London ;
 Holwell, Bedford F. 53 Noodes
 1549 „ Robert, Hollewellbery, Bedford F. 44 Populwell
 1522 Hanshawe, William, St. Myghell, Gloucester F. 12 Maynwaryng
 Hanshull?, *see* Laushull.
 1523 Hanslap, Nicholas, Ayno, Northants. 8 Bodfelde
 1510 Hanslapp, Robert, Wetyng, Norfolk 31 Bennett
 1551 Hanson, Austyn, —, London ; died at Antwerp F. 20 Bucke
 1557 „ Gilbert, newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln 7 Noodes
 1495 „ John, St. Martin in the feld, London 26 Vox
 1491 „ Robert, St. Mary Bothalf, London 46 Milles
 1545 „ Robert, clk., lytle Myssenden, Sainct Peter's Chaulfount,
 Bucks ; Huthersfelde, etc., Yorks. 41 Pynnyng
 Sentence revoking probate and decreeing adm'on 1546
 1558 „ William, St. Mary le bow, London 63 Noodes
 1473 Hanwell, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Mallyng, Sussex 12 Wattys
 1543 Hanyett, *or* Hannyett, John, Allhallowes the more, London ;
 Bromeley, —, F. 1 Pynnyng
 1426 Hanyngfeld, William, esquire, Bykenacre, Essex ; Suffolk 6 Luffenam
 1490 Hanyngton, Christofer, White friers, St. Dunstone in the west,
 London ; Hants. ; Newerk, Surrey 25 Milles
 1553 „ William, Cowiche in parish of Basinge, Hants. F. 18 Tashe
 1502 Hany, Ralph, clerk, canon of Hereford 20 Blamyr
 1540 Happys, Cristofer, Westminster abbey F. 23 Alenger
 Harbard, Harbert, *see* Herbert.
 1544 Harboroughe, Nicolas, towne clerk of Calais 21 Pynnyng
 1546 Harbotell, Kateryn, Fornham genofeve, Suffolk 30 Alen
 1543 Harcourt, Harcourte, Agnes, Wigham, Berks. 2 Pynnyng
 1557 „ Harecourte [formerly Yorke?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford
 12 Wrastley
 1539 „ Harecourte, Fraunces, esquier, Witham, Berks. ; Dorset ;
 Oxford F. 30 Dyngeley
 1519 „ Huddilston *formerly* Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monas-
 tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Ayloffie
 1488 „ Harecourt *formerly* Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lieu
 (Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
 1523 „ Hartcourte *formerly* Humfrey and Braybroke, Margery,
 Abendon, Berks. 10 Bodfelde
 1486 „ Harecourt, Richard, knyght, Wigtham, Berks. ; Oxford ;
 Dorset ; Surrey ; Sussex 27 Logge
 1513 „ Harecourt, Richard, esquier, Abyngdon, Berks. ; Rewley,
 Oxford 2 Holder
 1491 „ Harkurt, Stephyn, —, London 40 Milles
 1417 „ Thomas, knight, Ronton, Stafford 38 Marche
 1494 „ Harecourt, William, knyght, Aston, Warwick 9 Vox
 1519 Harcroft, William, Lutton, Lincoln 20 Ayloffie
 1522 Harcrofte, Thomas, Lutton, Lincoln 28 Maynwaryng
 1550 Hardam, John, Chichester F. 18 Coode

- 1497 **Hardborne** [or Hartburne], sir Robert, preest, Mawdelynlaue,
Essex; Redemarsell, Durham 15 Horne
1545 **Hardcastell**, John, Boston, Lincoln 2 Alen
1447 **Hardegraye**, William, clerk, [Hatfield, Essex?; Bixton, Norfolk?]
28 Luffenam

See also Hudgrey.

Hardewyke, *see* **Hardwyke**.

Hardgill, *see* **Hartgill**.

- 1483 **Hardheede**, John, clerk, M.A., Trinite halle, Cambridge;
Rattilliden, Suffolk 8 Logge
Harding, *see* **Hardyng**.
1509 **Hardir**, William, St. Clement, Rochester 20 Bennett
1519 **Hardwen**, John, Gray freers, Coventry 27 Ayloff
1553 „ **Hardwyn**, Richard, Byfete, Surrey F. 16 Tashe
1528 **Hardwyke**, Thomas, Waddell parish, dioc. Lincoln, [? Odell,
Bedford]; St. Olave, Southwark F. 1 Jankyn
1547 „ **Hardewyke**, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 46 Alen
Hardwyn, *see* **Hardwen**.
1499 **Hardy**, Hardye, Elizabeth, Styknaye, Lincoln 31 Horne
1544 „ *formerly Harlew*, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. F. 12 Pynnyng
1407 „ John, Penshurst, Kent 14 Marche
1472 „ John the elder, Farnham, Surrey 7 Wattys
1489 „ John, St. Dunstone in the west, London 30 Milles
1540 „ John, [St. Mary Mag. Milk street?], London 14 Alenger
1489 „ Nicholas, Sutton, Lincoln 23 Milles
1501 „ Robert, Stekney, Lincoln 21 Moone
1552 „ Hardye, Willyam, Stickenay, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
1558 „ William, St. Nicholas Oluff, London; Potton, Bedford F. 18 Noodes
Hardye, *see* **Hardy**.
1508 **Hardyng**, Clement, clerk, Holy Cross, Canterbury; Burton,
Berks. 34 Adeane
1554 „ **Herdinge**, Fraunces [man], ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
1499 „ John, Potton, Bedford 33 Horne
1523 „ John, Harlyngdon Woodend, Bedford 8 Bodfelde
1540 „ John, Aspeley, Bedford; Bucks. F. 16 Alenger
1449 „ Julian, St. Martin Orgar, etc., London; Walcomstowe,
Essex; Lekkeford, Hants. 36 Luffenam
1485 „ Robert, St. Oloff, Southwark 20 Logge
1504? „ **Harding**, Robert, St. Poule, etc., London; Cranley, Surrey 4 Holgrave
1515 „ Robert, St. Mathew, Friday strete, London; Cranley,
Surrey; Kent 10 Holder
1544 „ Robert, —, London 18 Pynnyng
1445 „ Thomas, St. Martin Orgar, London; Sarum; Lekkeford,
Hants. 32 Luffenam
1494 „ syr Thomas, preste, Bexley, Kent 14 Vox
1505 „ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol; Wroxhale, Somerset 35 Holgrave
1493 „ William, Raglan, Monmouth 6 Vox
1534 „ **Hardyng**, William, gent., Elye, Cambridge 19 Hogen
1549 „ Willyam, St. Mary Magd. Mylkstrete, London; Chelsham,
etc., Surrey; Kent 40 Populwell
1557 **Hare**, dame Katherine, St. Dunstan in the west, London 52 Wrastley
1557 „ Nicolas, knight, Brusyerd, Suffolk; Norfolk; Stafford 46 Wrastley
1556 „ Rauff, [no place] 7 Wrastley
1521 „ Thomas, LL.D., [chancellor of Norwich?]; Homerfeld,
Suffolk 8 Maynwayng
1540 „ William, Beeston saint Laurence, Norfolk; Farryngton,
Berks. 9 Alenger

See also Heyre.

- 1524 **Harebrowne**, George, Welington, Salop F. 26 Bodfelde
1489 **Hareby**, Isabell, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 35 Milles
Harecourt, *see* **Harcourt**.

- Harefeld, *see* Haresfeld.
Haregrove, *see* Hargrove.
- 1513? Harelessew, Henry, St. Stephyn Walbroke, London 18 Fetiplace
See also Harlewes.
- 1418? Haresfeld, Harefeld, John, Haresfeld, Gloucester 41 Marche
1502 „ William, All Halowes Bredstrete, London 12 Blamyr
- Harewell, *see* Harwell.
- 1549 Harforde, Judde [*alias* Harforde], William, clark, prebendarie of Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1558 Hargrave, Thomas, St. Vedaste, London 33 Noodes
- 1419 Hargrove, Haregrove, John, Stapelbrygge, Dorset ; Sopley, etc., Hants. ; London 45 Marche
1418 „ William, —, London 42 Marche
- Harington, *see* Harrington.
Harison, *see* Harrison.
- 1515 Hariwell, John, Trewrowe, Cornwall ; Guernsey 9 Holder
- Harkurt, *see* Harcourt.
- 1523 Harlakyndon, Roger, Wodechurch, Kent 7 Bodfelde
1558 „ Thomas, esquier, Woodchurch, Kent F. 39 Noodes
- 1522 Van Harlam *als*. Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London 27 Maynwaryng
1547 Harleston, sir Clement, knight, Boleyn, France 36 Alen
1403 „ Eudo, St. Clement, Cambridge 5 Marche
1458 „ John, Shympelyng, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambs. 26 Stokton
- 1544 Harlew, Hardy *formerly*, Johan, Stratforde at Bowe, Middlesex F. 12 Pynnyng
- 1490 Harlewes, Herlewys, Martin, Poullys, St. My. Mag. Milkstrete, London 33 Milles
- 1505 „ Harlywes, Richard, St. Poule, London 41 Holgrave
See also Harelessew.
- 1467 Harlewyn, Alice, St. Christopher, London ; Luton, Bedford 19 Godyn
- 1460 „ Benet, St. Christopher, etc., London ; Essex ; Devon ; Bedford 20 Stokton
- 1506 „ William, St. Clement, Ipswich 12 Adeane
See also Erlewyn.
- 1517 Harley, Richiard, Rye, Sussex 30 Holder
- 1504 Harlinge, Harlyng, John thelder, Crowherst, Surrey 27 Holgrave
- 1530 „ John, Crowherst, etc., Surrey F. 23 Jankyn
- 1529 „ Harlyng, Robert, Clerkenwell, London ; Harlyng, Lancaster ; Shyngey, Cambs. 7 Jankyn
- 1522 Harll, William thelder, Wynchefelde, Hants. ; Cornwall 2 Bodfelde
- Harlyng, *see* Harlinge.
Harlywes, *see* Harlewes.
- 1528 Harman, Cristofer, gent., Tunstall, Suffolk 41 Porch
- 1547 „ Edmund, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1502 „ Henry, esquire, Eard, Kent 15 Blamyr
- 1509 „ John, Brewton, Somerset 20 Bennett
- 1529 „ John, —, London 10 Jankyn
- 1556 „ John, St. Dunston in the este, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1553 „ Mounford *formerly* Harmonde, Joyce, Hampton in Arden, Warwick F. 19 Tashe
- 1494 „ Richard, clerk, St. Thomas of Acrys, London 11 Vox
- 1551 „ Richard thelder, Whytechappell, London 26 Bucke
- 1501 „ William, St. Marye att hyll, London 14 Blamyr
- 1547 „ Wylyyam, Crayford. Kent 3 Populwell
See also Herman.
- 1502 Harmanson, Edmund, Colchester, Essex 8 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Elizabeth, Colchester, Essex 1 Adeane
- 1509 Harmer, Hermer, John, Greyfreeres, Cambridge ; Suffolk ; Norfolk 14 Bennett
- 1539 „ Willyam, St. Martyn before the palas gate, Norwich 19 Crumwell

Harmonde, *see* Harman.

Harne, *see* Herne.

- 1473 Harneham, Mr. John, clk., Leverton, —; Lambeth 9 Wattys
 1473 Harneys, Reginald St. Jame, Norwich 11 Wattys
 1545 Harolde, Harraulde, Mary, —, London F. 40 Pynnyng
 1558 „ Rychard, Stapleherste, Kent 38 Noodes

See also Herald.

- 1515 Harom, Robert, clk., Hamylden, Bucks. ; Yorks. 15 Holder
 1523 Harowdon, Nicholas Vaus knight lord, Harowdon, Northants. ;
 Blak freres, London 11 Bodfelde

Harpele, *see* Harpley.

- 1539 Harpeny, Thomas, St. Gregory, London 33 Dyngeley
 1558 Harper, sir George knight, Chart next Sutton Vallaunce, Kent ;
 died at London. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1559 10 Welles
 1419 „ Harpour, John, Corscomb, Dorset 47 Marche
 1514 „ Harpour, Margaret, Rushall, Stafford ; Lylbourne,
 Northants. ; Leicester 21 Holder
 1492 „ Richard, esquire, Epping, Essex 15 Dogett
 1493 „ Harpour, Robert, clerk, Herwych, Essex 4 Vox
 1508 „ Thomas, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; Bristol 10 Bennett
 1503 Harpham, Richard, Alle halowen Honylane, London 27 Blamyr
 1558 Harpley, Thomas thelder, Garboysthorpe, Norfolk 76 Noodes
 1392 „ Harpele, William, esquire, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 7 Rous
 1555 Harpoll, William, St. Peter, Northampton 38 More

Harpour, *see* Harper.

Harraulde, *see* Harolde.

- 1500 Harr', Robert, Donyngton, Berks. 8 Moone
 1505? Harre, Richard, Dedham, Essex 15 Holgrave

See also Harrye.

Harreis, *see* Harris.

Harrenden, *see* Herenden.

Harres, *see* Harris.

Harrie, *see* Harry.

- 1530 Harrington, lady Cecill, marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife
 of marques Dorsett and after, of erle of Willshere,
 Asheley, Warwick ; Cornwall ; Devon ; Sussex,
 etc., etc. 22 Jankyn
 1556 „ Harington, George, gent., Salby, Lincoln F. 23 Ketchyn
 1497 „ Harington, sir James, knt., Brixworth, Northants. ; Lan-
 caster 18 Horne
 1418 „ de Haryngton, sir John knight, Aldyngham, Lancashire ;
 Cornwall ; Devon ; Somerset 41 Marche
 1528 „ Harryngton, John, gent., Calais ; [London?] 41 Porch
 1554 „ Harington, sir John knight, Exton, Rutland ; Leicester ;
 Lincoln ; Stafford 1 More
 1504 „ Kateryn lady Hastings, [*formerly* wife of William Bonville
 lord Harrington], Assheby de la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1473 „ Haryngton, Nicholas, Folkeston, Kent 12 Wattys
 1553 „ Richard, Gressenhale, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
 1501 „ Harington, Robert, esquire, Exton, Rutland 22 Moone
 1523 „ Haryngton, William, clerk, St. Paul, London 16 Bodfelde
 1548 Harris, Harrys, Anne, St. Margaret, Westminster 21 Populwell
 1508 „ Harrys, Fraunceys, esquier, Plymstoke, Devon 11 Bennett
 1525 „ Harrys, Joane, Breygthlysey, Essex 1 Porch
 1416 „ Harrys, John, Tempulcherch, Bristol 35 Marche
 1418 „ Herryys, John, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge 44 Marche
 1469 „ Harryes, John, St. Giles, Northampton 28 Godyn
 1506 „ Harrys, John, Whytchurch, Hants. 18 Adeane
 1517 „ Harres, John, clerk, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 29 Holder
 1520 „ Harreis, John, Pritylwell, Essex 30 Aylofffe

- 1524 **Harris**, Heres *or* Herryes, John, Alhalowen the more, London 22 Bodfelde
 1534 „ Harrys, John, Seynde, Wilts. 14 Hogen
 1536 „ Harres, John, Charyngworth, Gloucester F. 41 Hogen
 1540 „ **Smyth** *als.* Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Paul's, London, double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541 F. 19 Alenger
 1548 „ Harrys, John, —, London F. 22 Populwell
 1551 „ Harrys, John, serjeaunt at lawe, Stofford, Devon; Cornwall 29 Bucke
 1554 „ Harrys, John, St. Mary Somerset, London 11 More
 1494 „ Harrys, Laurence, Wallyngton, Herts. 11 Vox
 1508 „ Harreis, Lawrence, Mynoreses, London; Cornwall; Essex; Kent; Surrey 34 Adeane
 1490 „ Harryes *formerly* **Davy** and **Crowcher**, Margaret, St. Leonard Faustourlane, London; Tentirden, Kent 38 Milles
 1493 „ Harrys, Margaret, Chip'nham, Wilts. 28 Dogett
 1489 „ Haryes, Michell, St. George Estchepe, London; St. Columbes the more, Cornwall 23 Milles
 1496 „ Herries, Michell, St. Botulp withoute Algate, London 8 Horne
 1504 „ Harres, Michael, Dene, Hants. 8 Holgrave
 1500 „ Harrys, Richard, Glaston, Somerset 10 Moone
 1539 „ Harres, Richard, St. Mighell at the querne, London 26 Dyngeley
 1510 „ Harryes, Robert gent., Tyseherst, Sussex 29 Bennett
 1528 „ Harrys, Robert, Cobytt, Lincoln 1 Jankyn
 1500 „ † Harres, Thomas, Bloundesdon Androwe, Wilts. fo. 20. reg. F. at Canterbury
 1512 „ Harrys, Thomas, Chepstow, Monmouth 22 Fetiplace
 1541 „ Harreis, Thomas, Exeter, Berynherber, Devon; Launceston, Cornwall F. 32 Alenger
 1545 „ Harryes, Thomas, Bury seint Edmund, Suffolk 2 Alen
 1549 „ Harrys, Thomas, Bromeley, Kent; Chetingligh, Sussex 34 Populwell
 1550 „ Harrys and Harys, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex F. 26 Coode
 1554 „ Harrys, Thomas, Rockborne, Hants. F. 8 More
 1428 „ Harrys, William, great Malvern, Worcester 9 Luffenam
 1507 „ Harres *als.* **Smyth**, William, Scraptoft, Leicester 30 Adeane
 1534 „ Harreis, William, Bermondsey; Sandone, Essex F. 20 Hogen
 1556 „ Harrys, Willyam, esquier, Southmynster, Essex 24 Ketchyn
 sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay
 1528 **Harrison**, Harryson, Henrison, George, St. Margaret Bridge-strete, London 33 Porch
 1554 „ Harryson, George, St. Botolphe Bisshoppesgate, London 11 More
 1551 „ Harrysson *or* Harrsson, Gylles, St. Buttolph withoute Algate, London F. 2 Powell
 1503 „ Harrison, James, St. Michael at the north gate, Oxford 28 Blamyr
 1557 „ Harryson, James, St. Dunston in theaste, London F. 19 Wrastley
 1505 „ Haryson, John, clerk, Assheby lazouech, Leicester F. 30 Holgrave
 1541 „ Haryson *als.* **Bocher**, John, Soome, Cambridge F. 37 Alenger
 1542 „ Harryson, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London F. 9 Spert
 1546 „ Harryson, John, St. Bride, London 30 Alen
 1550 „ Harryson *als.* **Hall**, John, gent., Sullyngton, Sussex F. 23 Coode
 1557 „ Harryson, John, Westlenn, Norfolk F. 9 Wrastley
 1525 „ Harryson, Lyonell, Preston in par. Evill, Somerset F. 38 Bodfelde
 1545 „ Harryson, Nicholas, St. Savyour, Southwark 38 Pynnyng
 1510 „ Haryson, Rauff, Kyngesclere, Hants. 37 Bennett
 1491 „ Harryson, Richard, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 4 Dogett
 1505 „ Harrison *als.* **Bruer**, Richard, Fysssherton Ancher, Wilts. 29 Holgrave
 1549 „ Harryson, Richard, Aldermay, London F. 37 Populwell
 1558 „ Haryson, Richard, Owndell, Northants. F. 39 Noodes
 1520 „ Herryson, Robert, Kingiston upon Hull, Yorks.; Skitbroke, Lincoln 32 Ayloffe

- 1541 **Harrison**, Harison, Robert, will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar
- 1556 „ **Harryson**, Robert, Alhallone Hony lane, London ; Notts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1492 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, gent., St. Martin Vintry, London ; St. Michael in Over Owsegate, York 9 Dogett
- 1513² „ **Haryson**, Thomas, St. Mary, Warwick 1 Holder
- 1526 „ **Herryson**, Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 10 Porch
- 1529 „ **Harryson**, Henrison, Thomas, Sowthchurch, Essex 4 Jankyn
- 1534 „ **Thomas**, St. James Garlikehith, London 14 Hogen
- 1545 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln 39 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ **Harryson**, Thomas, Tottenham, Middlesex 67 Noodes
- 1524 „ **Harryson**, Valentyne, Estelyng, Middlesex ; co. Oxford F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ **Harryson**, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London ; Coker-
mouth, Cumberland 10 Alenger
- Harrowden**, *see* **Harowden**.
- Harrsson**, *see* **Harrison**.
- 1547 **Harry**, Edward ap, Ruthyn, Denbigh 45 Alen
- 1504 „ **John**, Crayford, Kent 17 Holgrave
- 1549 „ **John** ap, L. D., archdeacon of Northants. ; Caster, same
county F. 33 Populwell
- 1555 „ **Harry** ap Ridd^l, John, Llandeilovawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1545 „ **Robert**, St. Nicholace colde Abbey, London 25 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ **ap Harrie**, Stephin esquire, Morhampton, Hereford 37 More
- 1523 „ **Thomas** ap, esquier, Puston, Hereford 4 Bodfelde
- 1555 **Harrye**, *or* **Harre**, Richard, Marden, Kent F. 28 More
- See also* **Harre**.
- Harryes**, *see* **Harris**.
- Harrye yonge**, *see* **Harry yonge**.
- Harryngton**, *see* **Harrington**.
- Harrys**, *see* **Harris**.
- Harryson**, **Harrysson**, *see* **Harrison**.
- 1545 **Harry yonge**, **Harrye yonge**, Richard, Hoxton, Middlesex
de bonis non grant 1582 34 Pynnyng
- 1500 „ **Heryong**, Robert, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex 17 Moone
- 1498 **Harset**, Robert, clerk, Newyngton, Surrey F. 25 Horne
- 1540 **Harsnypp**, **Gootes formerly**, Margarete, St. Dunstan in the Este,
London 5 Alenger
- 1494 **Hart**, Hert, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 10 Vox
- 1402 „ **Hert formerly Grenacre**, Idonya, Rippele, Surrey 2 Marche
- 1526 „ **Isabell**, St. James Garlikehith, London 17 Porch
- 1404 „ **Hert**, John, Bristol. *administration* 7 Marche
- 1449 „ **Hert**, John [bur : Friars minors, London], second grant
1450 13 Rous
- 1471 „ **Hert als. Chapman**, John, Wokisbrigge, Middx. 2 Wattys
- 1502 „ **Herte**, John, St. Peter, Bristol 8 Blamyr
- 1504 „ **Hert**, John, St. Marg. Lothbury, St. Mart. Ludgate,
London 9 Holgrave
- 1507 „ **Hartt**, John, White freres, London ; Berks. ; Herts. ;
Kent ; Essex 27 Adeane
- 1509 „ **Hert**, John, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Russhton,
Northants. ; Kent 19 Bennett
- 1520 „ **Harte**, John, Bovytracy, Devon 26 Ayloff
- 1528 „ **Harte**, John, Northe Wraxall, Wilts. 40 Porch
- 1530 „ **Hert**, John, Grenewiche, Kent 19 Jankyn
- 1533 „ **Harte** John the elder, Walpoll, Norfolk 10 Hogen
- 1552 „ **Harte**, John, Axmyster, Devon 27 Powell
- 1490 „ **Hert**, Richard, St. Feyth, London 25 Milles
- 1545 „ **Richard** priest, St. Nicholas, Gloucester F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ **Harte**, Robert, Cherston, [Sherston], Wilts. 15 Adeane

- 1547 Hart, Hartt, Stephen, Barking, Essex ; Dover, Kent F. 42 Alen
 1507 „ Thomas, Redying, Berks. 31 Adeane
 1509 „ Herte, sir Thomas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 13 Bennett
 1541 „ Thomas, St. John, Bristol 29 Alenger
 1484 „ Hert, Mr. Walter, [clerk, prebendary of] St. Paul's, London 11 Logge
 1450 } „ Hert, William, Friars minors, All Hallows Honey lane,
 1451 } London ; Penrynburgh, etc., Cornwall
 testament 12 Rous, will 16 Rous
 1489 „ Hert, William, grete Totenesse, Devon 20 Milles
 1493 „ Hert, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 28 Dogett
 1493 „ Herte, William, gent., St. Dunston in the west, London ;
 Colchester, Essex 1 Vox
 1499 „ Hert, Willyam, St. Alfige, London ; Iselton, Middx. 31 Horne
 1525 „ William, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 33 Bodfelde
 1529 „ Harte, William, Spalding, Lincoln 12 Jankyn
 1540 „ Hertte, William, Selling nexte Hortone Monkyne, Kent 18 Crumwell
 Hartburne, *see* Hardborne.
 Hartcombe?, *see* Hertcombe.
 Hartcourte, *see* Harcourt.
 Harte, *see* Hart.
 Hartewell, *see* Hartwell.
 1500 Hartgill, Hardgill, Henry, clerk, Knoll ep'i, Wilts. 4 Moone
 1557 „ William, esquier, Kyllmyngton, Somerset ; Dorset ; Wilts. 47 Wrastley
 1505 Hartgyll, Thomas, Meere, Wilts. 34 Holgrave
 Hartham, *see* Hertham.
 Hartington, *see* Hartyington.
 Hartland, *see* Hertlond.
 Hartlepool, *see* Hertypole.
 1497 Hartley, Hertley, Christopher, Boston, Lincoln 15 Horne
 1404 „ Hertele, Nicholas, Wyndsore, Berks. ; St. Pancras, London 7 Marche
 1506 Harton, *formerly* Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury, St.
 Alburgh, London 20 Adeane
 1553 „ Richard, Southwark ; London ; Wykham in Pickeringe,
 Yorks. F. 13 Tashe
 1555 Hartop, Robert, St. Foster, London ; Kent ; Surrey F. 24 More
 1541 Hartson *als.* Wodaell, Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,
 Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
 Hartt, *see* Hart.
 1515 Hartwell, Hartewell, John, Bokking, Essex ; town of Buckingham 9 Holder
 1552 „ Hartewell, John, Southscorle, Notts. 10 Powell
 1506 „ Hartewell, Thomas, St. Christopher, London 13 Adeane
 1501 „ Hertwell, William, St. Magne, London 19 Moone
 1503 „ William, knight, Preston, [Bucks. ?] ; Oxford ; Northton. ;
 Surrey 30 Blamyr
 1493 Hartyington, John thelder, St. Vedast, London 25 Dogett
 Harvest, *see* Hervest.
 Harvey, *see* Harvy.
 1549 Harvill, John, Lickford, Hants. F. 42 Populwell
 1510 Harvy, Paston *formerly* Harvy and Isley, dame Agnes Blake
 freeres, London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
 1522 „ George, knyght, Thurly, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Herts. ; Hunts. ;
 Oxford 3 Ayloffie
 1516 „ Hervy, Humfrey, gent., Ahalowes, Bristol F. 16 Holder
 1524 „ Johane, St. Dunstone in theast, London ; Popler, Middlesex
 F. 31 Bodfelde
 1488 „ John, Walden, Essex ; Babram, etc., Cambridge 11 Milles
 1500 „ †Hervy, John, dean of Hereford ; Herts. fo. 13 reg. F. at Canterbury

+ See footnote, p. 15.

1508	Harvy, Herve, John, St. Philip, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	" Hervy, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Holder
1543	" John, gent., Owlton, Suffolk ; Holborne, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1556	" John, Ikwurth, Suffolk	F. 23 Ketchyn
1557	" Harvy, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	45 Wrastley
1507	" Oppy <i>formerly</i> Hervy, Mawde, St. George Eschepe, St. Magne, London ; Southwark	24 Adeane
1467	" Hervy, Nicholas, Stanes, Middlesex	17 Godyn
1542	" <i>or</i> Harwy, Nicholas, St. Talborow Bisshopisgate, London	F. 9 Spert
1542	" Nicholas thelder, Melborn, Cambridge	14 Spert
1503	" Hervy, Richard, Melreth, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1552	" Hervy, Richard, Wyrllingworthe, Suffolk	25 Powell
1552	" Richard, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	26 Powell
1556	" Herve, Richard thelder, Roxston, Bedford	12 Ketchyn
1488	" Hervy, Robert, Colchester, Essex	17 Milles
1551	" Harvy, Robart, Westwalton, Norfolk	F. 12 Bucke
1470	" Hervy, Thomas, Swafham Prior, Cambridge	1 Wattys
1501	" Thomas, Tollard, Wilts.	16 Moone
1505	" Hervy, Thomas, St. Clement Candilwykstrete, London	36 Holgrave
1508	" Hervy, Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	4 Bennett
1554	" Harvey, Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	" Harvy, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk	26 Ketchyn
1503	" William, Halsted, Essex	1 Holgrave
	Harvy, <i>see</i> Harvy.	
1534	Harwar, Robert, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Hogen
1552	Harward, Herwarde, Humfrey, Iden, Sussex	F. 29 Powell
1487	" Herward, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark ; Norfolk	21 Milles
1556	" Harwarde, John, gent., Southerepis, Norfolk	14 Ketchyn
	sentence of intestacy 1558 F. 25 Noodes	
1556	" John, Bratforton, Worcester	F. 23 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557 9 Wrastley	
1558	" Harwarde, John, Poole, Dorset	F. 19 Noodes
1467	" Herward, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	17 Godyn
1547	" Harwarde, Robert, gent., Boton, Norfolk	F. 31 Coode
1525	" William, gent., Blak freres, London	F. 3 Porch
1516	Harware, George, St. Mary Wolnor, London	23 Holder
1512	Harwell, dame Agnes, freers of Warwick	7 Fetiplace
1428	" Harewell, John, esquire, Wotton, Warwick	10 Luffenam
1505	" John, esquier, Wotton, Warwick ; Salop	34 Holgrave
1540	" Richard, All Hallowes bredstrete, London	F. 16 Alenger
1501	" †William, esquier, fryers prechours, Warwick	fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury

See also Horwell.

1535	Harworth, Clement, Playden, Sussex	26 Hogen
	Harwy, <i>see</i> Harvy.	
	Haryes, <i>see</i> Harrys.	
	Haryngton, <i>see</i> Harrington.	
1484	Haryot, Heryot, William, knyght, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Seygrave, Leicester ; Chingford, Essex ; Bilston, Suffolk	double probate 1485 21 Logge
1501	" William thelder, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Millayn, Itale	11 Moone
1541	" William, St. Leo. Shordyche, London ; Chynkforde, Essex	31 Alenger
1494	Haryott, Nicholas, [St. Dunstan in the east?], London	15 Vox
	Harys, <i>see</i> Harris.	
	Haryson, <i>see</i> Harrison.	
1507	Hasand, William, clerk, Hasketon, Suffolk	23 Adeane
1546	Hasarde, Agnes, Bridporte, Dorset	F. 17 Alen
1415	" <i>or</i> Hafarde, John, city of Gloucester. testate, <i>commission</i>	30 Marche

† See footnote, p. 15.

- 1558 **Hasarde**, Hassard, John thelder, Kinges Lyme, Dorset 50 Noodes
 1558 „ **Hasard or Hassard**, Nicolas, Kinges Lyme, Dorset F. 12 Noodes
 subsequent grants in June (30 Noodes) and Nov. same year
 1545 „ **Robert**, Birtporte, Dorset F. 43 Pynnyng
 1543 „ **William**, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 27 Spert
 1554 **Hasberte**, Gyles, Christchurche, London 11 More
 1504 **Haselbeche**, Reignolde clerk, Litolbury, Essex 14 Holgrave
 1504 „ **William**, clk., Stratehall, Essex; Haddiscoo, Norfolk 17 Holgrave
 1527 **Haselden**, Hasilden, Antony, esquier, Gilden mordun, Cambridge 20 Porch
 1522 „ **Hasilden**, Frauncis, esquier, Gilden mordun, Cambs.;
 Essex; Dorset; Rutland 29 Maynwar yng
 1497 „ **John**, Newbury, Berks. 16 Horne
 1530 **Haseley**, Hugh, clerk, Elingham (rectory), Norfolk 26 Jankyn
 1506 **Haseleye**, Edward, clk., St. My., Warwick; Ludlowe, Salop 15 Adeane
 1425 **Hasell**, William, Dertford, Kent 3 Luffenam
 1558 **Haselwood**, Hasilwood, Edward, esquier, Wickwarren, Worcester
 F. 6 Welles
 1541 „ **Hasilwood**, Jane, St. Bride, London; Northants. F. 32 Alenger
 1544 „ **Hasillwoodde**, John, esquier, Waltham Holie Crosse, Essex;
 St. Ellyn, London 6 Pynnyng
 1550 „ **Hasselwood**, John, esquier, Mayedwell, Northants.;
 Leicester; Lincoln F. 27 Coode
 1551 „ **Hasillwoode**, John, Alhallowes Barking, London F. 15 Bucke
 1558 „ **Hasellwoode**, John, Sudbur ye, Suffolk F. 42 Noodes
 double probate passed in same month
 1556 „ **Hasilwoode**, Richarde, Ballington, Essex 3 Ketchyn
 1507 „ **Haselwode**, Thomas, squyer, St. Margaret, Northampton 31 Adeane
 1509 „ **Hasyllwood**, William, Redyng, Berks. 23 Bennett
 1548 **Hashley or Assheley**, Richard, St. Clemente, Ipswich 8 Populwell
 Hasilden, *see* **Haselden**.
 1538 **Hasilfoote**, Hasylyfote, Alice, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London 23 Dyngeley
 1538 „ **John**, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London F. 20 Dyngeley
 1488 **Hasilford**, William, Shen yngdon, Gloucester 16 Milles
 Hasilhurst, *see* **Hasylyhurst**.
 1525 **Hasilloke**, William, Wynkfeld, Berks. 37 Bodfelde
 See also **Haslak**.
 Hasillwoodde, **Hasillwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1544 **Hasilrygg**, Myles, “Dyrthingworthe” [Arthingworth], Northants.
 21 Pynnyng
 1464 **Hasilton**, John, St. Olave, Southwark; Crossed friars, London;
 Antwerp 4 Godyn
 Hasilwood, **Hasilwoode**, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1509 **Haskew**, Henry, [Wynfeld?], Wilts. 21 Bennett
 1558 **Haskewe**, John, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London F. 14 Welles
 See also **Askew**.
 1447 **Haslak**, Walter, Sprouston, Norfolk; Chalgrave, Oxford 31 Luffenam
 See also **Hasilloke**.
 Hassard, *see* **Hasarde**.
 Hasselwood, *see* **Haselwood**.
 1539 **Haste**, Wyllyam, St. Edmund, Norwich 19 Crumwell
 1527 **Hasteler**, Thomas, Rawreth, Essex 27 Porch
 1496 **Haster**, Belcham *als.*, John, Westegrenewiche, Kent 31 Vox
 1510? **Hastinges**, Edward Hastynges knight, lord Hastings *and*
 Hungerford, Wyndesor, Berks.; Leicester;
 Northants.; Yorks. 37 Bennett
 1540 „ **Hughe**, knight, Elsyng, Norfolk; Notts.; Yorks. F. 22 Alenger
 1554 „ **John**, Edenham, Lincoln; Suffolk F. 11 More
 1504 „ **Kateryn** lady Hastings, [formerly wife of William Bonville
 lord Harrington], Asshebyde la Zouche, Leicester 7 Holgrave
 1558 „ **sir Thomas** knight, Stoke Pogges, Bucks. F. 20 Noodes
 1541 „ **William**, [Cawston, Norfolk?] 29 Alenger

1503	Hastings, Rychard, knyght, lord Wilughby, London	26 & 29	Blamyr
1515	Hastynge, Isabell, Elsing, Norfolk	10	Holder
1505	" Jane, lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard Pygotte, London ; Yorks.	28	Holgrave
1495	" Rauf, knight, Wanstede, Essex ; Wolwiche, Kent	27	Vox
1508	" Robert, St. Andrew vnder schafte, London	10	Bennett
1506	" Thomas, St. My. Mag. Oldefissstrete, Freers minors, London	6	Adeane
1483	Hastynge, William, knyght, lord Hastynge, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Notts. ; Yorks. ; Sussex, etc.	10	Logge
	Hasyfote, <i>see</i> Hasilfoote.		
1540	Hasyhurst, Jone, St. Martyn Orgar, London	10	Alenger
	Hasylwood, <i>see</i> Haselwood.		
1558	Hache, or Hacche, Anne, Southmolton, Devon	F. 60	Noodes
1536	" Elizabeth, Aldermanbury, London	F. 38	Hogen
1496	" Hache, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	5	Horne
1542	" Hacche comenly called Haccher, John, Chevenyng, Kent	F. 4	Spert
1490	" Hach, Nicholas the elder, Neylond, Suffolk	35	Milles
1490	" Hach, Robert, Harwe super le hill, Middlesex	36	Milles
1554	" Hacche, Thomas, Northaller, Devon	31	Tashe
1546	Hatcher, John, Croydon, Surrey	F. 7	Alen
1542	" Hacche comenly called Haccher, John, Chevenyng, Kent	F. 4	Spert
1553	Hatcliffe, Horden <i>formerly</i> , Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln	28	Tashe
1506	" Hattchecliff, sir Henry, clerk, St. Martin le Vyntre, London ; " Estgrene," Kent	18	Adeane
1544	" Flemyng <i>formerly</i> Leigh, Fitz, and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewisham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11	Pynnyng
1551	" Hatclif or Hattecliff, John, Waynflet, Lincoln	F. 2	Powell
1540	" Hatcliff, Thomas, Depford, Kent ; Whaplott, Lincoln ; Burton Latymore, Northants.	F. 16	Alenger
1480	" Hatteclif, mr. William, secretary to the King, St. Peter, Westminster ; Kent ; Surrey	1	Logge
1518	" Hattcliff, William, Leuesham, Kent ; St. Mary at hill, London	16	Ayloff
1540	Hatcombe, Edmond, St. Vedaste, London	6	Alenger
1530	" John, Cirencester, Gloucester	2	Thower
1527	Hatfelde, Antonye, St. John Walbroke, London	25	Porch
1520	" Pylbarough <i>als</i> . Hattefeld, John, St. Nich. Flesseshambles, London ; town of Bedford ; Woodford, Essex ; Sandwiche, Kent	6	Maynwaryng
1543	" Raynolde, Powlys, London	F. 22	Spert
1468	" Hatfeld, Richard, squyer, Steplemordon, Cambridge ; St. Mary Wolchirch, London	23	Godyn
1492	" Hatfeld, Thurstane, Grey freyers, London ; Glossop, Derby	29	Dogett
1494	Hatheway, Ralph, Minsterworth, Gloucester	regd. twice	9 Vox
1511	" Hathwy, William, St. Briavel, Gloucester	5	Fetiplace
1472	Hathulf, Robert, clk., Gedney, Lincoln ; Middilton, etc., Essex	6	Wattys
1557	Hathwaite, Michael, St. Bennet Fynke, London	47	Wrastley
	double probate August 1558		
1489	Hathwike, John, esquire, Herbury dioc. Linc. ; ? Harborough	23	Milles
	Hathwy, <i>see</i> Hatheway.		
1552	Hatley, Robert, saynt Neotes, Hunts.	17	Powell
1547	Hatleye, William, Southeoo, Hunts. and sentence	5	Populwell
	Hattchecliff, Hattcliff, Hatteclif, <i>see</i> Hatcliffe		
	Hattefeld, <i>see</i> Hatfelde.		
1461	Hatter, Constance, St. Leonard, Bristol	22	Stokton
1457	" Richard, All Saints, Bristol	10	Stokton
1522	Hatton, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London	2	Bodfelde
1557	" John, Thorpe, Surrey ; Middlesex	21	Wrastley

- 1509 **Hatton**, Richard, L.L.D., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster ; Est
Grenewiche, Kent ; Hamslopp, Bucks. 20 Bennett
- 1509 „ **Thomas**, Newport, Salop 13 Bennett
See also Atton.
- 1499 **Haueryng formerly Gravenor**, Alice, Hedynham Castell, Essex 34 Horne
- Haugh**, *see Hawe.*
- 1547 **Haughfen**, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk F. 31 Coode
- Haukyns**, *see Hawkyns.*
- Haule**, **Haul**, *see Hall.*
- 1458 **Haultoft**, Gilbert, Outwell, Cambridge ; Norfolk 24 & 25 Stokton
See also Altoft, Hotoft, Hottost.
- Haunsard**, *see Hansard.*
- Haunscombe**, *see Hanscombe.*
- Hauworth**, *see Haworth.*
- 1528 **Havard**, Jankyn ap Jankyn ap Thomas, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
- 1547 „ **Haverd**, Thomas, gent., Willersley, Hereford 36 Alen
- 1504 „ **Walter**, gent., St. Mary of grace, London ; Lambeth ;
Brecon 12 Holgrave
- 1511 **Havell**, George, St. My. Mag. without the northgate, Oxford 2 Fetiplace
- 1498 „ **John**, St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford F. 22 Horne
- 1537 „ **Richard**, Chelsey, Berks. 12 Dyngley
- 1500 „ **Havile**, Stephen, St. Mary Mawdleyn, Oxford 20 Moone
- 1522 **Havercrofte**, Robert, Westgrensted, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
- Haverd**, *see Havard.*
- Havile**, *see Havell.*
- Haward**, **Hawarde**, *see Howard, Hayward.*
- 1456 **Hawarden**, John, Tervyn, Cheshire ; Lancashire 5 Horne
- 1515 **Hawardeyn**, Humfrey, L.L.D., St. Poules, London F. 9 Holder
- 1554 **Hawe**, James, esquier, Fordham, Norfolk 1 More
- 1537 „ **John**, Badington, dioc. Linc. [? Doddington, Northants.] 8 Crumwell
- 1547 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Mary, Warwick 31 Alen
- 1505 „ *or* **Haugh**, **Walter**, Worsted, Norfolk 42 Holgrave
See also Hawes.
- 1513? **Hawert** Juliacensis, Gerard Nicholai de, St. Mary Mag. South-
work 31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
- 1533 **Hawes**, Christeane, [no place] 8 Hogen
- 1508 „ **Hawe** [*or* **Hawes**], Cristofer, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ;
Essex 7 Bennett
- 1512 „ **Morys formerly Hawys**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St.
Albrough, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ **Hawe** [*or* **Hawes**], John, St. Thomas of Acon, London ;
Sion, Chelcheth, Middlesex ; Thadyngton,
Derby 31 Holder
- 1535 „ **Margery**, St. Mary Abchurche, London 30 Hogen
- 1491 „ **Hawys**, Thomas, St. Ethelbrugh, London 1 Dogett
- 1530 **Hawis**, Thomas, city of London F. 20 Jankyn
- 1521 **Hawke**, John, Newton, Cambridge 10 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ **John**, clk., Brampton, Hunts. ; prebendary of Lincoln 6 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ **Richard**, St. Marg. Lothbury, London ; Glaston, Rutland 19 Dogett
- 1510 „ **Robert**, Dedham, Essex 32 Bennett
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, [no place] with sentence 11 Populwell
- 1548 „ **Thomas**, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Tavestocke, Devon
24 Populwell
- See also Hanke.*
- Hawkedon**?, *see Hucton.*
- 1546 **Hawker**, John, clk., Lankton [Langton long Blandford], Dorset F. 7 Alen
- 1496 „ **Richard**, Hemestur, Somerset 8 Horne
- 1512 **Hawkes**, William [clerk?], Alhalowen Berkyng, London ;
[Bristol?] 16 Fetiplace
- 1540 **Hawkesworth**, Robert, [no place] 9 Alenger
- Hawkins**, *see Hawkyns.*

- 1539 **Hawkyll**, Edward, Clare, Suffolk 4 Alenger
 1545 **Hawkyn**, Stephyn, —, London ; Sabesworth, Herts. 2 Alen
 1454 „ **Thomas**, St. Leonard Estchepe, St. Auntelyne, London ;
 Wodeham Wautyer, Essex 2 Stokton
 See also Hankyn.
 1502 **Hawkins**, Alice, St. Martyn Orgar, London 14 Blamyr
 1450 „ **Austin**, St. Bride, London ; Hanewel, Oxford ; Chaldurn,
 Surrey 18 Rous
 1540 „ *formerly* **Browne**, Elizabeth, St. Marten Orgar, Marye
 Mawdlyn mylkstrete, London ; Hatfeld Brodok,
 Essex ; Bansted, Surrey F. 19 Alenger
 1545 „ **Howell ap John**, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
 1500 „ **John**, Turkedene, Gloucester 20 Moone
 1508 „ **sir John**, clerk, Reynham, Essex 9 Bennett
 1545 „ **John**, —, London F. 3 Alen
 1535 „ **Hawkins**, Nicholas, archdeacon of Ely ; died in Spain 28 Hogen
 1526 „ **Richard**, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; Bansted, Surrey 12 Porch
 1540 „ **Richard**, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 5 Alenger
 1552 „ **Richard**, St. Clement eastcheap, London 25 Powell
 1549 „ *formerly* **Myllwarde**, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode
 1506 „ **Hawkins**, Stephen the elder, Eynysbery, Hunts. 11 Adeane
 1487 „ **Thomas** the younger, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Milles
 1497 „ **Thomas**, Istilworth, Middx. ; Farnham, Bucks. 9 Horne
 1503 „ **Hawkins**, Thomas, litell Dene, Gloucester 24 Blamyr
 1509 „ **Thomas**, St. Michael, Bristol 21 Bennett
 1509 „ **Walter**, Estynton, Gloucester 21 Bennett
 1515 „ **William**, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Kyngeston
 upon Thamyse, Surrey ; Berkhamsted, Herts. 11 Holder
 1551 „ **William**, gent., —, London F. 16 Bucke
 1496 **Hawkyssoke**, sir Thomas, [clerk], St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol 1 Horne
 1514 **Hawle**, *als.* Heth, John, Hekfyld, Hants. 4 Holder
 1527 „ **Thomas**, Upton in par. Bexley, Kent 20 Porch
 See also Hall.
 1540 **Hawles**, John, St. Edmunds, Sarum F. 21 Alenger
 1499 „ **Richard**, esquire, Cranney, Surrey ; Sussex ; Hants. 33 Horne
 1493 **Hawley**, Thomas, St. James, Bristol 1 Vox
 1557 „ **Thomas**, esquier, otherwise called **Clarencieulx**, king of
 Armes, St. Gyles Crolegate, London 29 Wrastley
 sentence 1558 F. 31 Noodes
 See also Halley.
 1521 **Hawlyns**, Thomas, Yarkhill, Hereford F. 11 Maynwaryng
 1557 **Haworth**, Anne lady **Powes**, wife of Randall Havworth, London
 9 Noodes
 1420 „ **Thomas**, St. Benet Baynardes castell, London ; Berkhamp-
 stede, Herts. 47 Marche
 1555 **Hawso**, Lauraunce, Richmonte, Surrey ; Sturmyster Marshall,
 Dorset F. 33 More
 1555 **Hawsted**, Roger, Hawstedd, Suffolk F. 33 More
 and, with sentence, 1556 3 Ketchyn
 See also Halsted.
 Hawtayne? *see* **Haltheyn.**
 1508 **Hawte**, Jakes, esquier, St. Elyn Bisshopisgate, London ; Bed-
 ford ; Herts. ; Kent 4 Bennett
 1509 „ **Jakys**, Estgrenewiche, Kent 16 Bennett
 1493 „ *formerly* **Grene** and **Waythell**, dame Kateryn, St. Pancrasse,
 London 4 Vox
 1492 „ **Richard**, knyght, Kent ; Swalfeld, etc., Berks. 21 Dogett
 1554 „ **Robert**, gent., Erithe, Kent ; Bedford ; Heits. F. 18 More
 1539 „ **sir William** knight, Bisshoppborne, Kent 14 Crumwell
 de bonis non grant 1601
 1555 **Hawton**, **Hawten or**, John, Shenington, Gloucester F. 33 More

1480	Hawton , George, diocese of London ; Mechlin ?	38 Watts
1522	Hawtrey , Thomas, esquier, Ellesborough, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
	Hawys , <i>see</i> Hawes .	
1476	Haxsey , Bromere <i>formerly</i> , Johanne, St. James Garlykhithe, St. Mighell Bassieshaw, London	22 Wattys
1499	Haxwade , Richard, St. Laurence, Ipswich	37 Horne
1514	„ Thomas, Edelmeton, Middlesex	31 Fetiplace
1476	Hay , Ann, St. Katherine Christ church, London	22 Wattys
1420	„ Haye, Gerard, St. Aldate, Oxford	49 Marche
1403	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Holborne, London	3 Marche
1488	„ Thomas, St. Martin Otwiche, London ; Hunts.	13 Milles
1537	„ Hey, Thomas, Suckeley, Worcester	7 Dyngeley
1537	„ Hey, Haye, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester	9 Dyngeley
1547	at Hay , at Hey, Edward, Westhorock, Essex	F. 46 Alen
1393	atte Hay , Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1466	de la Hay , Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1528	Haycok , Richard, Uffton, Warwick	30 Porch
1494	Haydif , Richard, St. John the evangelist, London	19 Vox
1481	Haydok , Gilbert, S.T.P., St. Michael Royal, London	13 Logge
1465	„ Hamund, clerk, St. Vedast, St. Martin the grand, London ; Estderham, Norfolk	12 Godyn
1551	„ Thomas, esquier, Greywell, Hants. ; London ; Oxford	F. 31 Bucke
1510	Haydon , dame Anne, Norwich ; Kent	28 Bennett
1558	„ George, esquier, Farrewaie, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1504	„ Heydon, Henry, knyght, Bakonesthorp, etc., Norfolk ; Grey freres, London ; West Wikham, etc., Kent	23 Holgrave
1546	„ Heydon, John, clk., Ohecote, Northants. ; Watforde, Herts.	11 Alen
1551	„ John, Chardstocke, Dorset	29 Bucke
1551	„ Heydon, John, knight, Bakonesthorp, Norfolk	F. 33 Bucke
1554	„ Mathew, St. Margaret Lothburye, London ; Devon	2 More
1527	„ Richard, St. James Garlike Hith, London ; Wansworth, Surrey	25 Porch
1533	„ Richard, gent., Wodbury, Devon	9 Hogen
1554	„ Heydon, Richarde, esquier, Lincoln Inne, London ; Bakensthorpe, Norfolk	31 Tashe
1557	„ Richard, Wambroke, Dorset	F. 53 Wrastley
1529	„ Heidon, William, city of London	F. 12 Jankyn
	Haye , <i>see</i> Hay .	
	Hayel , <i>see</i> Hayle .	
1550	Hayes , Heys <i>formerly</i> Egyisfeld , Anne, Alhallowes the more, London	17 Coode
1547	„ Cornelius, Alhalowes the great, London	38 Alen
1495	„ Clerk <i>formerly</i> Heies , Kateryn, St. Marg. Bridgestrete, London	26 Vox
1503	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk ; Bromle, Surrey	25 Blamyr
1550	„ Thomas gent., —, London	F. 1 Bucke
1530	„ William, St. John Zakaries, London	25 Jankyn
1558	„ <i>or</i> Hays , William, weste Thoroke, Essex	F. 18 Noodes
1518	Hayfelde , John, Blak freres, Worcester	10 Ayloffie
1532	Hayle , John, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield	19 Thower
1558	„ <i>or</i> Haile , John, Luton, Bedford ; Hexton, Herts.	F. 29 Noodes
1521	„ Hayel, Philipp, Bures Saint Marie, Suffolk and Essex	12 Maynwar yng
1488	„ Hayll, William, Slyndon, Sussex	13 Milles

See also **Hale**.

Hayley, *see* **Haille**.

1517	Hayman , Nicholas, Yalding, Kent	28 Holder
1554	„ Heyman, Peter, gent., Sellynge next Smethe, Kent	F. 10 More
1464	„ Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Westminster	6 Godyn
1528	„ Thomas, Ealding, Kent	F. 30 Porch
1455	Haymon , John, —, Bristol	6 Stokton

1459	Hayne, John, bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of London, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
1493	" John, Bruham, Somerset	3 Vox
1493	" John, clerk, Crokehom, Somerset	6 Vox
1517	" Thomas, our lady of Kalendar, Winchester	4 Ayloffé
1491	" <i>als.</i> Shipman, Walter, Bell, Dorset	42 Milles
1557	" William, Kingstone juxta Yevyll, Somerset	34 Wrastley
	cessate grant Jan. 1574	
1558	" William, Iberton, Dorset	5 Welles
1553	Haynes, Alexander, —, London	probate act only, dat. May
1550	" George, St. Bennett, Baynardes castell, London	8 Coode
1485	" John, St. Poule, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent	18 Logge
1490	" sir John, clerk, St. Olave Upwell, London	34 Milles
1493	" John, —, London ; Merston, Warwick ; Wolwich, Kent	1 Vox
1495	" John, clerk, Wolwich, Kent	26 Vox
1519	" John, Meldenhall, Suffolk	19 Ayloffé
1520	" John, Trowbrige, Wilts.	3 Maynwar yng
1552	" John, Arundell, Sussex	28 Powell
1554	" John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Bexleigh, Kent	12 More
1557	" John, Depford, Kent	F. 10 Wrastley
1542	" Heyneys, Nicholas, Alsley, Warwick	5 Spert
1509	" Richard, Byfeld, Northants.	17 Bennett
1548	" Rychard, Hoxston, London	10 Populwell
1506	" Heynes, Simond, Milldenhale, Suffolk	12 Adeane
1552	" Heynes, Simon, clerke, dean of Exeter ; Windesore, Berks. ; Fulham, Middx. ; Myldenhale, Suffolk ; West- minster	29 Powell
1543	" Heynes, Thomas thelder, Frampton upon Severn, Glou- cester	20 Spert
1494	" Stanborough <i>als.</i> , William, St. Mary, Bath	16 Vox
1498	" William, Cootes, Gloucester	19 Horne
1523	" Haynys, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	9 Bodfelde
1550	" William, clerk, Pedlehynton, Dorset ; university of Oxford	F. 19 Coode
	<i>See also Handys, Hannys, Hanys.</i>	
1506	Haynowe, Thomas, squyer, Goddishill, Isle of Wight ; Blake freers, London	13 Adeane
1527	Haynowes, Heynowes, William, Portismouth, Hants.	20 Porch
	Haynson, <i>see</i> Heynson.	
	Haynys, <i>see</i> Haynes.	
	Hays, <i>see</i> Hayes.	
	Haytar, <i>see</i> Hayter.	
1548	Hayte, Thomas, senyor, Maideston, Kent	F. 6 Populwell
1500	Hayter, Henry, Kyngeston upon Thamiys, Surrey	17 Moone
1541	" Haytar, John, Bisshopis Knoyle, Wilts.	1 Spert
1556	" William, Tysburye, Wilts.	F. 6 Ketchyn
	Haythwaite, <i>see</i> Hathwaite.	
1433	Hayton, Beatrice, Merton, Surrey ; St. Mary Montenhaut, London	18 Luffenam
1517	" John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent	5 Ayloffé
1396	" Thomas, clk., St. Bride, London ; Ewell, Surrey	5 Rous
1433	" William, Chavcumbe, Northants.	19 Luffenam
1550	Hayward, Heywarde [formerly Blakgrove ?] Agnes, Highworth, Wilts.	17 Coode
	Another will,	F. 5 Bucke
1536	" Christofer, St. Mary at Thelmes, Ipswich	3 Crumwell
1528	" Haywarde, Elizabeth, St. Martyn Vyntre, London	35 Porch
1541	" Haywarde, Henry, priste, St. Mary Abchurche, St. Dennys, London ; Todington, Bedford	F. 37 Alenger
1406	" John, Schypston, Worcester	12 Marche

- 1470 Hayward, Heyward, John, St. Feith, St. Paul's, London ; Abbottes
Langley, Herts. 32 Godyn
- 1491 „ John, Bykissward, Bedford 41 Milles
- 1549 „ Heywarde, Kateryn, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk 3 Coode
- 1544 „ Haywarde, Michael, St. Botulphe, Billingsgate, London ;
Herts. ; Waldyngam, Surrey 9 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Hawarde, Randall, All Hallows Barking, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1468 „ Heyward, Richard, St. Ethelburga, London ; Stebbenhith,
Middlesex ; Shaddokesherst, Kent 23 Godyn
- 1500 „ Heiwarde, Richarde, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 6 Moore
- 1529 „ Heyward, Richard, West[er]ham, Kent ; Tattysfelde, etc.,
Surrey 14 Jankyn
- 1524 „ Heywarde, Robert, Hungerford, Berks. F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1534 „ Robert, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 17 Hogen
- 1521 „ Heywarde, Stephen, seynt Edmondisbury, Suffolk 19 Maynwaryng
- 1546 „ Heyward, Thomas, Charleton [St. Margaret], Somerset 21 Alen
- 1556 „ Haywarde, Thomas, preste, Rownton, Warwick ; Clongon-
ford, Salop F. 2 Wrastley
- 1416 „ William, clerk, Tofte, Cambridge 35 Marche
- 1506 „ Heyward, William, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich 7 Adeane
- 1519 „ William, St. Petyr in Chepe, London ; Staunton, Salop 21 Ayloff
- 1542 „ Heyward, William, St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London F. 4 Spert
- 1553 „ Heywarde, Willyam, Ackton, Suffolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1557 „ Haywarde, William, St. Botulphe Billyns gate, London F. 30 Wrastley
- Haywood, *see* Heywood.
- Head, *see* Hede.
- Heale, *see* Hele.
- 1473 Heansill *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent ;
Erthyngleghe, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys
- 1464 Heansyll, John, Hawkeherst, Kent 7 Godyn
- Heath, *see* Hethe.
- Heathcote, *see* Hethecotte.
- Heathe, *see* Hethe.
- Heather, *see* Hether.
- Heaton? *see* Heton.
- Hebard, *see* Heberd.
- 1450 Hebber, Lechelade *als.*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Leche-
lade, Gloucester 12 Rouss
- 1557 Hebbes, William, Corton, Dorset 21 Wrastley
Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry
- Hebbeson, *see* Hebson.
- Hebden?, *see* Ebden.
- 1528 Heberd, Hebard, John, Segre, Wilts. 39 Porch
- 1505 „ Thomas, Mokkyng, Essex 41 Holgrave
- 1520 Heberston, John, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 5 Maynwaryng
- 1523 Hebson, Hebbeson, Henry, Buxsted, Sussex ; Kendall, West-
merland 17 Bodfelde
- 1502 „ Ebson, John, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Grey friars,
London 8 Blamyr
- [“Hebson” in Grey friars chronicle, and in will of his widow]
- 1503 „ *formerly* Emson, Joan, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark 28 Blamyr
- 1508 Heche, Thomas, Melborn, Cambridge 34 Adeane
- 1467 Hecker, Edmund, Westbury [upon Trim?], Gloucester ; Wor-
cester 23 Godyn
- See also* Hacker.
- 1539 Heckforde, William, Thorryngton, Essex F. 13 Crumwell
- Heckington, *see* Hekington.
- 1502 Hede, Heed, Herry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Cumberland 18 Blamyr
- 1501 „ Isabell, St. Margaret, Southwark 19 Moore
- 1529 „ Takyll [*formerly* Hede?] Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1508 „ Verney *formerly*, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett

- 1556 Hede, Head, Hedde, Hede, Roberte, Stayninge, Sussex ; Brod-
ford, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1502 „ Heed, William, St. Dunstone in the west, London 18 Blamyr
- 1513 „ Heede, William the elder, Huntyngton, Kent 18 Fetiplace
- 1499 Hedge, Hegge, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Horne
- 1500 „ Hegge, John gent., SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich ;
Westham, Essex 12 Moone
- 1510 „ John, clerk, Burnham Thorp, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Bennett
- 1527 „ Robert, Inner Temple, London ; Stokenaylonde, Suffolk ;
Purley, Essex 25 Porch
- 1537 „ William, clarke, Stoke next Neylande, Suffolk 6 Crumwell
See also Hege.
- 1485 Hedges, Heggess, sir Philip, clerk, St. Mary, Gloucester 17 Logge
- 1465 „ Heggess, Richard, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 8 Godyn
- 1553 Hedgman, William, Orsed, Essex F. 11 Tashe
See also Hegeman.
- 1540 Hedley, Alexander, [no place] F. 23 Alenger
- 1532 Hedworth, Raff, clk., Stanford, Notts. ; [Northumberland?] 16 Thower
Heed, *see* Hede.
- 1402 Heerle, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1541 Hege, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Alenger
See also Hedge.
- 1539 Hegeman, Raff, Caundisch, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
See also Hedgman.
- Hegge, *see* Hedge.
Heggess, *see* Hedges.
- 1493 Hegley, Patryke, Dublin ; St. Martin Ludgate, London 7 Vox
- Hegyns, *see* Higgins.
Heidon, *see* Haydon.
Heies, *see* Hayes.
Heigat, *see* Heygate.
- 1467 Heigham, John, clk., Gaisle, Elweden, Suffolk ; Burwelle,
[Cambs. ?] 20 Godyn
- 1501 „ Richart, St. Thomas appostull, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;
Kent 23 Moone
- 1504 „ Richard, St. Mary Towre, Ipswich 25 Holgrave
- 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Roydon, etc., Essex 19 Alen
- 1558 „ Thomas, gent., died at Calais ; Suffolk F. 18 Noodes
See also Higham.
- Heiward, *see* Hayward.
- 1509 Hekington, William, Burne, Lincoln 24 Bennett
double probate 25 Bennett
- 1558 Hele, *or* Heale, Walter, clerck, Herford, Iplepen, Devon F. 21 Noodes
- 1549 „ William, Bedingham, Sussex 30 Populwell
- 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley
See also Ely, Hely.
- 1505 Helgey, John, St. Mary next the market place, Cambridge 42 Holgrave
- 1536 Heliar, John, Husburne [St. Androwis], Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1557 Helier, Helyer, Henry, Netherburye, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1442 „ John, St. Martin, Sarum 14 Rous
- 1550 „ Helyer, John, Faccombe, Hants. F. 26 Coode
- 1546 „ Helyar, Wyllyam, Newbury, Berks. 21 Alen
Helierd, *see* Hilyard.
- 1497 Helion, Grene *formerly*, Edith, litell Lighes, Essex 13 Horne
- 1450 „ Helyon, John, esquire, Bechampe William, etc., Essex 12 Rous
- 1506 Hell, Helle, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex 8 Adeane
- 1518 „ William, Multon, [Lincoln or Norfolk ?] 12 Aylaffe
See also Hill.
- 1506 Hellard, Stephen, Stevenach, Herts. 17 Adeane
See also Hillard.
- Helle, *see* Hell.

- 1504 Hellyot, Robert, Bruton, Somerset 20 Holgrave
See also Elliott.
- 1551 Helmes, Richard, Estgrenewiche, Kent F. 2 Powell
- 1558 Hely, *formerly* Hilles, Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence
 Poultney, London 76 Noodes
- 1558 „ Richard, Maydestone, Kent 37 Noodes
See also Heley, Ely.
- Helyar, Helyer, *see* Helier.
- 1504 Helyn, Richard, Wolverhampton, Stafford 16 Holgrave
- Helyon, *see* Helion.
- 1548 Heman, Goddarde, Wynchilsee, Sussex ; died at Antwerp F. 23 Populwell
- 1533 „ John, Wynchelse, Sussex 10 Hogen
- 1491 Hembery, John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Axmynster, Devon ;
 Hawkechurch, Dorset 1 Dogett
- 1556 Hemming, Richard, diocese of London 18 Ketchyn
- 1545 Hemmyng, Edmund, Tyberton, Worcester 38 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ John, St. Mighell in Coslany, Norwich 5 Dogett
- 1496 „ John, Eveshame, Worcester 3 Horne
- 1499 „ John, St. Mark, Bristol 32 Horne
- 1525 „ John, Tynby, Pembroke F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1504 „ Thomas, St. Clement, Norwich 16 Holgrave
- 1527 Hemmynge, James, Tybberton, Worcester 21 Porch
See also Emmyng.
- 1537 Hemperingham, John thelder, greate Grymysby, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- Henage, *see* Hennage.
- 1556 Henbrocke, John, Lemyngton Prior, Warwick
 probate act only, Feb. 1556-7
- Hend, *see* Hynde.
- 1554 Henderson, Edward, ship “Primrose” F. 6 More
- 1534 Hendley, Hendle, Gerveas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent 14 Hogen
- 1472 „ Hendle, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Wattys
- 1505 „ Hendle, Richard, Retherhith, Surrey 42 Holgrave
- 1495 „ Henle, Thomas thelder, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex 29 Vox
- 1550 „ Walter, knyght, Cranebroke, Kent ; Clerkenwell, Middx. 10 Coode
 registered also with schedule of lands, etc. 30 Coode
- 1548 Hendy, Harry, Saint Mabyn, Cornwall F. 14 Populwell
- 1518 „ Walter, St. Magnus, London 15 Aylofffe
- Henege, *see* Hennege.
- 1538 Hengescott, Trystram, Exeter ? 12 Crumwell
- Hengist, *see* Engiste.
- 1551 Henham, John, oure ladye at Bowe, London F. 16 Bucke
- 1506 „ Margaret, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Calais 6 Adeane
- 1516 Henlaye, John, Depforde, Kent 21 Holder
- Henle, *see* Hendley.
- 1499 Henlove, John, St. Cross, Bristol 38 Horne
- 1554 Hennage, More *formerly* Henage, dame Constance, diocese of
 Winchester, with sentence F. 4 More
de bonis non grant 1557 50 Wrastley
- 1549 „ George, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; died in Westminster
 diocese F. 38 Populwell
- 1556 „ Robert, esquier, city of Lincoln ; Bevismarkes, London 24 Ketchyn
- 1557 Henneage, John, esquier, Towes, Lincoln 26 Wrastley
- 1557 „ Thomas, knyght, Haynton, Lincoln ; Yorks. F. 10 Wrastley
- 1553 Hennege, Henege, Thomas, knight, as to commission for probate
 see Dec. 1553 act-book
- 1518 „ Henege, William, Alfrystone, Sussex 8 Aylofffe
- 1555 „ Wilyam, gent., Mydelton, Sussex 25 More
- 1506 Henney, Leonard, Alhalowes Lumbardstrete, London 16 Adeane
- 1506 Hennys, William, Stokehamonde, Bucks. 7 Adeane
- 1525 „ William, Stoke Hamond, Bucks. 37 Bodfelde

- 1547 Henry VIII., king of Englande, Fraunce and Irelande 32 Alen
 1542 ap Henry, David, St. Powles, London F. 4 Spert
 1547 Henryson, Margaret, Soham, Cambridge 36 Alen
 1508 „ William, St. Margaret —, London 4 Bennett
 1550 Henrysonne, John, Kyngeston upon Hulle, Yorks. ; Barton upon
 Humbre, Lincoln sentence 1564 F. 27 Coode
See also Harrison.
 1529 Hensley, Alice, Porloke, Somerset 14 Jankyn
 1551 Henslowe, Emmott, Suthwike, Hants. F. 14 Bucke
 1521 Hent, John, esquier, Est Grenewiche, Kent 13 Maynwar yng
 1537 Hevenyngham, George, gent., Totenham, Middlesex 13 Dyngeley
 1536 „ or Hevenyngham, sir John knight, Hevenyngham, Suffolk ;
 Essex ; Norfolk F. 39 Hogen
 1515 „ Thomas, Totnam, Middlesex 12 Holder
See also Hevenyngham.
 1416 Herald, John, esquire, Calais ; St. Andrew Huberd, London ;
 Lambeth 35 Marche
See also Harolde.
Herberd, see Herbert.
 1455 Herberfeld, William, St. Martin, Oxford, “ va ” (? vacat) 4 Stokton
 1526 Herbert, Charles Somersset erle of Worcestor, lorde Herbert of
 Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks. ;
 Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch
 1557 „ Harbert, Charles, knyght, Troy, Monmouth 17 Noodes
 sentence 1559 19 Mellershe
 1459 „ Herberd, John, Yaxle, Suffolk 17 Stokton
 1527 „ Harbard, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, Freres prechors,
 London 28 Porch
 1538 „ Harbert, John, citie of Hereford 25 Dyngeley
 1553 „ or Harbart, formerly Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepul-
 gate, London F. 8 Tashe
 1526 „ *Herberte, Morgan, knight, Rybbysford, Worcester
 filed will dat. July 19
 1552 „ Harbert, Phelipp, —, London 3 Tashe
 1529 „ Richard, Saint Peyr, Monmouth 6 Jankyn
 1529 „ Thomas, Abergevennye, Monmouth 7 Jankyn
 1550 „ Harbert, Water, knight, St. Jullyans, Monmouth ; Glamorgan
 F. 7 Bucke
 1469 „ William, knight, earl of Pembroke, Bergavenny, Monmouth
 28 Godyn
 1524 „ William, knyght, Troye, Monmouth F. 19 Bodfelde
Hercourt, see Harcourt.
 1512 Herde, John, Coggeshall, Essex 8 Fetiplace
 1550 „ John, Westothleight, Sussex ; died at London F. 18 Coode
 1552 „ William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 18 Powell
Herdinge, see Hardyng.
 1555 Herdson, Henry, —, London ; Kingsdon, Somerset 38 More
 1521 „ Thomas, —, London 22 Maynwar yng
Hardyng, see Hardyng.
 1474 Hereford, John Stanbury bishop of, Morestowe, Cornwall 16 Wattys
 1516 „ Richard Mayo or Mayew bishop of F. 18 Holder
 1535 „ Charles Bothe, LL.D. bishop of 25 Hogen
 1538 „ Edward Foxe bishop of, St. Mary Haulte, London F. 25 Dyngeley
 1552 „ John Skyppe bysshop of, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell
 1557 „ Robert Perfey bishop of 2 Noodes
 1558 „ Walter Devereux vyscounte Hereford lord Ferrers, K.G.,
 Hunts. ; Stafford ; Warwick F. 47 Noodes
 1506 „ Cristian, St. Laurence Pultney, London 14 Adeane
 1495 „ John, St. Laurence Pultency, London 29 Vox
 1403 „ Robert, LL.B., Newchurch, Kent 3 Godyn

* See footnote, page 1.

- 1557 Heren, Nicolas, Calais 9 Noodes
 1515 Herenden, Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston, Kent 6 Holder
 1516 „ Richard, Westfarlegh, Kent F. 18 Holder
 1534 „ Herunden, Thomas, Bocton Mownchilsey, Kent F. 18 Hogen
 1556 „ Walter, gent., Maideston, Kent F. 1 Wrastley
 Heres, *see* Harris.
 Herford, *see* Hereford.
 Hering, *see* Heryng.
 1495 Heritage, Erytage, Roger, Byrton, Warwick 29 Vox
 1538 „ Herytage, Thomas, clerk, dean of South Malling, Sussex; Hackney, Middlesex; [prebendary of Lichfield?] F. 19 Dyngeley
 1508 Herman, Robert, Pyrton, Herts. 7 Bennett
 1548 „ Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent 9 Populwell
See also Harman.
 Hermer, *see* Harmer.
 1455 Heurte or Here, John, St. Martin Orgar, London; Brampton, Hunts. 4 Stokton
 1525 „ John, gent., Southmynster, Essex 4 Porch
 1456 „ *formerly* Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London; Netteswell, Essex 7 Stokton
 1507 „ Harne, Richard, Kenebaton, Hunts. 28 Adeane
 1485 „ Walter, Tetbury, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1426 Heron, Edmund, knight, —, London 7 Luffenam
 1515 „ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London; Sandwich, Kent; Croydon, Surrey; Northumberland 15 Holder
 1525 „ John, knight, Calais; Hackney, Middlesex; Lincoln; Essex; Bucks.; Oxon. F. 33 Bodfelde
 1532 „ dame Margaret, Hackney, Middx.; Canfeild, Essex 19 Thower
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Croydon, Surrey 18 Pynnyng
 1538 „ William, Sudbery, Suffolk; Chepinges Wickham, Bucks. and sentence F. 19 Dyngeley
See also Heren.
 Herries, *see* Harris.
 Herring, *see* Heryng.
 Herryes, Herryss, *see* Harris.
 Herryson, *see* Harrison.
 Herst, *see* Hurst.
 Hert, *see* Hart.
 1488 Hertcombe, John, gent., Kengiston, Surrey; Bucks. 11 Milles
 Herte, *see* Hart.
 Hertele, *see* Hartley.
 1507 Hertford, John, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 31 Adeane
 1404 Hertham, John, Carmelite friars, Bristol; Yatysbury, Wilts. 8 Marche
 Hertley, *see* Hartley.
 1485 Hertlond, John, St. John baptist, Gloucester 18 Logge
 1455 „ William clk., St. Swithin, Worcester; Terington St. Clem., Norfolk 5 Stokton
 Hertte, *see* Hart.
 Hertwell, *see* Hartwell.
 1432 Hertylpoole, John, clerk, Brigham, Cumberland; Sondeie, Bedford; Gaynesburgh, Lincoln; Melles, Somerset; canon of Hereford; London 17 Luffenam
 Herunden, *see* Herenden.
 Herve, *see* Harvy.
 1502 Hervest, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Blamyr
 Hiervy, *see* Harvy.
 Herward, *see* Harward.
 1493 Heryng, Hering, Elisabeth, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 26 Dogett
 1509 „ John, Alhalowen, Hereford 24 Bennett

- 1546 Heryng, Herynge, John, Orby, Lincoln 8 Alen
 1509 " Herynge, Symon, St. Ethelbert, Hereford 25 Bennett
 1448 " Thomas clk., St. Mich. Queenhithe, London; Northwode
 Bernyngham, Norfolk 36 Luffenam
 Heryong, *see* Harry yonge.
 Heryot, *see* Haryot.
 Herytage, *see* Heritage.
 1500 Hesewell, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 17 Moore
 1452 Heshull, Gerard, clerk, Bottesford, etc., Lincoln; canon of St.
 Stephens, Westminster; Aukland, Durham 17 Rous
 1520 Hesketh, Richard, squier, Rufforth, Lancashire 3 Maynwaryng
 1540 Heskethe, Robert, knight, Rufforde, etc., Lancashire F. 25 Alenger
 1545 Heskynes, John, Dursley, Gloucester F. 40 Pynnyng
 1405 Heterset, Thomas, clerk, archdn. of Sudbury, Norwich; Gyllyngham,
 Dorset; Cambridge; Sarum; canon of Rochester 11 Marche
 1539 Hethe, Agnes, St. Martyn [Ludgate], London 28 Dyngeley
 1454 " Heth, John, Beyforde, Herts. 1 Stokton
 1491 " John, Lymfeld, Surrey 46 Milles
 1514 " Hawle *als.* Heth, John, Hekfyld, Hants. 4 Holder
 1515 " John, Wiche [St. Petir], Worcester 12 Holder
 1551 " John, St. Botolff Bysshoppes gate, London 25 Bucke
 1553 " John, St. Dionice Backchurche, London F. 8 Tashe
 1557 " Heth, John, Redinge, Berks. F. 20 Wrastley
 1558 " Heathe, John, Mylton, Wells, Somerset F. 49 Noodes
 1537 " Michael, St. Ebbe, Oxford 14 Dyngeley
 1408 " Nicholas, Ikworth, Suffolk 17 Marche
 1542 " Richard, Shelles Well, Oxford F. 12 Spert
 1414 " Heth, Thomas, Mildenhale, Suffolk. Revoked 32 Marche
 1458 " Heth, Thomas, gent., Wolwiche, etc., Kent 14 Stokton
 1439 " William, St. Paul, St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstretende,
 London 27 Luffenam
 1537 " Heythe, William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 3 Dyngeley
 1499 Hethecotte, Rauffe, clerk, Bustellisham, Berks. 39 Horne
 1503† Hether, John, New Windsor, Berks. fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1526 " John, Newe Wyndesore, Berks. 5 Porch
 1498 " William, Redyng, Berks. 22 Horne
 1557 Hetherington *formerly* Broke, Anne, Colechurch, London;
 Ilford, Essex; Woodbridge, Suffolk 15 Wrastley
 cessate grant March 1562
 1556 " Leonard, St. Mary Colchurche, London; Stone, Kent F. 21 Ketchyn
 1553 Hetheron, Willyam, South Newton, Wilts. 17 Tashe
 1468 Heton, John, squyer, Bakens, Bedford; Newton Blossmavile,
 Bucks. 26 Godyn
 1531 " Thomas, St. Magnus, London 14 Thower
 1523 " William, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London; Stratford at the
 Bowe, Middlesex; Draycott, Stafford 16 Bodfelde
 Houser, *see* Hewster.
 1493 Heuyson, Rowland, Greyfryres, London; York 25 Dogett
 1544 Hevenyng, Clement, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Molton
 Maberye, Leicester 12 Pynnyng
 1500 Hevenyngham, John, knyght, Hevenyngham, Suffolk 9 Moore
 See also Henyngham.
 1558 Hever, John, Cuckefeeld, Sussex 3 Welles
 1511 Hevyn, Edward, gent., Tatishall, Lincoln; Clibury Mortymare,
 Salop 5 Fetiplace
 1534 Hewar, Thomas thelder, Oxborowgh, Norfolk 22 Hogen
 1515 Hewe, John the younger, Honyton, Devon 13 Holder
 Hewes, *see* Hughes.
 Hewet, *see* Hewett.
 1528 Hewetson, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 41 Porch

- 1500 Hewetson, Hewett, [Hewetson?], John, St. John Zakary, London 4 Moone
[a Hewetson is witness to the will.]
- 1526 „ Hewytson, Robert, Kingeston, Surrey; Feltham, Middlesex 16 Porch
- 1490 „ Huetson, William, Alhalows Bredstrete, London; Barnton,
Durham 37 Milles
- 1544 Hewetsoon, William, St. Austyn —, London 12 Pynnyng
- 1418 Hewett, Huweyt, Alice, Deverellangebrygge, Wilts. 42 Marche
- 1556 „ Hewitt, Margaret, St. Olave, Southwark 15 Ketchyn
- 1519 „ Hewet, Richard, St. Lawrence, Exeter 23 Aylofffe
- 1507 „ Hewet, Thomas, Southmymmes, Middlesex 23 Adeane
- 1508 „ Hewet, sir Thomas, clerk, Alhalowes, Northampton 4 Bennett
- 1523 „ Hewet, Thomas, Raynham, Essex 5 Bodfelde
- 1531 „ Thomas, Gray freres, London; Kent 13 Thower
- 1491 „ Huett, Water, St. Mighell Bassingeshawe, London 7 Dogett
- 1420 „ Huett, William, Grantham, Lincoln 48 Marche
- 1500 „ Smalley *als.*, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone
- 1498 Hewght, John, Haling, [Hants.?] 20 Horne
- Hewick, *see* Hewyke.
- Hewis, *see* Hughes.
- Hewison, *see* Heuysone.
- Hewitt, *see* Hewett.
- 1518 Hewke, Walter, D.D., Trinitie hall, Cambridge 9 Aylofffe
- 1551 Hewlet, Stephyn, [Dorset?] 26 Bucke
- 1507 Hewson, Nicholas, Lowestofte, Suffolk 25 Adeane
- 1525 Hewster, John, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London; York; Salop 40 Bodfelde
- 1533 „ Benys, Benes? *als.*, John, St. Juliane, Shrewsbury 5 Hogen
- 1520 „ ap il'n ap yollyn *als.* Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh 6 Maynwaryng
- 1498 „ Johnson *als.*, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester 35 Horne
- 1492 Hewyke, John, Cheping Oaungre, etc., Essex; St. Alphigh, London 29 Dogett
- Hewys, *see* Hughes.
- 1552 Hewyshe, John, gent., Donyforde, Somerset F. 3 Tashe
See also Whissh.
- Hewytson, *see* Hewetson.
- 1492 Hexstall, Henry, Blechinglegh, Surrey; Walsale, Stafford 23 Dogett
- Hey, *see* Hay.
- Heydon, *see* Haydon.
- 1510 Heyford, Heyforde, Joan, Abendon, Berks. 30 Bennett
- 1529 „ Haford, Philip, Ombursley, Worcester 5 Jankyn
- 1510 „ Hyford, Thomas, Faryngton, Berks. 27 Bennett
See also Hasarde.
- 1501 Heygate, Heigat, John, Southemynster, Essex 23 Moone
- 1557 „ Thomas, Assendon, Essex; Suffolk 2 Noodes
- 1384 de Heylesdon, John, Holy Trinity the little, etc., London; Heyles-
don, Norfolk 1 Rous
- Heyley, *see* Hailie.
- Heyman, *see* Hayman.
- Haynes, Heyneys, *see* Haynes.
- Heynowes, *see* Haynowes.
- 1530 Heynson, George, St. Thomas abbey, Stafford F. 20 Jankyn
- 1488 Heyre, Mallerd *formerly*, Ciemence. Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles
See also Hare.
- 1501 Heyron, John, Langport, Somerset 4 Blamyre
- 1507 „ John, Langport, Somerset 27 Adeane
- 1500 Heyrowe, Agnes, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 9 Moone
- Heys, *see* Hayes.
- 1518 Heyse, Albert, All Hallows the great, London; Germany 6 Aylofffe
- 1525 Heyster, Reginald, St. Botulph "foras murum," London; Brabant 35 Bodfelde

- Heythe, *see* Hethe.
 Heyton, *see* Hyton.
 Heyward, Heywarde, *see* Hayward.
 1544 Heywood, Richard, Inner temple, London F. 24 Pynnyng
 Hibberd, *see* Heberd.
 1457 Hiberden, John, Westeden [St. Andrew], Sussex 7 Stokton
 Hicchcok, *see* Hichcocke.
 Hichan, *see* Ichau.
 1525 Hichcocke, Hicchcok, John, St. Austen Watlyngstrete, London 33 Bodfelde
 1555 „ Thomas, clerk, Haryat, Hants. 24 More
 1527 Hichecok, Henry, St. Botulphe Billingsgate, London ; Bogbroke, Northants. 19 Porch
 1451 Hicheman, John, St. Mary at hille, London ; Bekenham, Kent ; Ingstone, Essex 16 Rous
 1519 „ Robert, Lechelade, Gloucester 24 Aylofffe
 1521 „ Water, Kemersford, Gloucester ; Berks. ; Wilts. 20 Maynwar yng
 Hickes, *see* Hicks.
 1539 Hickman, Henry, clerke, St. Michael in querne, London ; Chigwell, Essex 31 Dynegeley
 1523 „ Hykman, Robert, St. Mary atte hille, London 16 Bodfelde
 1534 „ Hykman, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, St. Gregory, London 15 Hogen
 1540 „ Walter, Woodford, Essex ; Grafton, Northants. F. 19 Alenger
 1544 „ Hyckman, Water, St. Dionyse, London 12 Pynnyng
 1537 „ Hykman, William, Ipswich F. 6 Crumwell
 1540 „ Hykman, Willyam thelder, St. Dennys, London ; Halowton, [Leicester ?] 4 Alenger
 1525 Hicks, Hickes, David [Ironacton, Gloucester ?] 36 Bodfelde
 1483 ? „ Hikkys, John, Cranebroke, Kent 7 Logge
 1498 „ Hickes, John, Yatton, Somerset 22 Horne
 1510 „ Hikkes, John, Whittenashe, Warwick 30 Bennett
 1557 „ Hickes, Robert, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Bristol ; Gloucester 9 Noodes
 1557 Hicson, Hixon, John, Aylton, Hunts. 21 Wrastley
 1497 „ Richard, Walsokin, Norfolk 10 Horne
 Hidden, *see* Hydden.
 Hide, Hiede, *see* Hyde.
 1540 Higdon, Brian, clerk, deane of York 19 Crumwell
 1552 „ Hygdon, John, Merstone, Somerset 27 Powell
 1533 „ Thomas, St. Margarete in bregestrete, St. Bennett gracechurche, London 4 Hogen
 Higford, *see* Hugford.
 1540 Higgins, Hygyns, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger
 1540 „ Hygons, John, St. Clement estchepe, London F. 15 Alenger
 On filed will is an act of probate in court of deanery of Barking Sept. 10, 1540.
 1533 „ Higons, Richarde, Longedon, Salop 11 Hogen
 1551 „ Hyggyns, Thomas, Bredon, Worcester 24 Bucke
 1511 „ Hegyns, William, clerk, vicary of Shortston [Sherston], Wilts. 2 Fetiplace
See also Huggens.
 1558 Higgyinson, Thomas, Cotton in par. Wemme, Salop 63 Noodes
 1485 Higham, Higzham, Richard gent., St. Mary in foro, Bristol 18 Logge
 1554 „ Robert clerke, St. Olave, Southwark 31 Tashe
 1558 „ Robarte, Sudy Campes, Cambridge F. 46 Noodes
 1558 „ Roger, Fambbridge, etc., Essex ; London F. 49 Noodes
 1504 „ Stephyn, St. Albou, London ; Goodhurst, Kent 2 Holgrave
See also Heigham.

Highworth, *see* Hyworth.

Higons, *see* Higgins.

Hikkes, Hikkys, *see* Hicks.

1506	Hilbrand, Thomas, Owtwell, Cambridge	7 Adeane
1493	Hilbrond, Thomas thelder, Owtewell, Cambridge	25 Dogett
1496	„ William, Outwell, Cambridge	3 Horne
1406	Hildeberghoo, Thomas, Bulmere, Essex ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	11 Marche
1558	Hill, Amyas, Atherston, Warwick ; Islington, Middlesex	4 Welles
1501	„ Hylle, dame Elizabeth, St. Thomas of Acres, London	23 Moone
1551	„ Elizabeth, Estbregholte, Suffolk.	See S. Hill, 22 Bucke
1524	„ George, Warfeld, Berks.	23 Bodfelde
1557	„ Guye, Crukerne, Somerset ; hosp. St. Barthilmewe, London	F. 53 Wrastley
1530	„ Henry, Chetelhampton, Devon	F. 19 Janky a
1555	„ Hughe, Wynnford, Somerset or Devon	30 More
1493	„ James, Frostenden, Suffolk	18 Vox
1557	„ James, —, London	25 Wrastley
1498	„ Hyll, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London	26 Horne
1458	„ Hille, John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London ; Harleton, Cambridge	13 Stokton
1481	„ Hille, John, Briggewatir, Somerset	4 Logge
1495	„ John, Melfford, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Vox
1503	„ John thelder, Kent ; St. Olave, Southwark	28 Blamy r
1512	„ John, Banbury, Oxford	15 Fetiplace
1516	„ John, St. Thomas of Acres, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Northchurche, Herts.	19 Holder
1516	„ Hyll, John, St. Mary Colchirche, London	27 Holder
1533	„ John, gent., St. Andrew Underslaffe, London ; Calais	4 Hogen
1534	„ John, St. Andrewes undershaft, London	22 Hogen
1537	„ Hyll, John, Twykenam, Middlesex	14 Dyngeley
1540	„ John, St. Anthonyne, London	sentence 30 Spert
1541	„ Lankastre <i>als.</i> , sir John priste, Launde, etc., Leicester ; Belton, Rutland	F. 15 Alenger
1546	„ Hyll, John, Mynhed, Somerset	34 Alenger
1557	„ John, Coundon, Warwick ; Quatford Wayer, Salop	26 Alen
1543	„ Hyll, Leticie, St. Benett [Paul's wharf], London ; Dorney, Bucks. ; Rumford, Essex ; Ware, Herts.	51 Wrastley
1548	„ Margaret, St. Peter permountergate, Norwich	18 Spert
1489	„ Hylle <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	24 Populwell
1550	„ Hyll, Margerye, Taunton, Somerset	43 Milles
1558	„ Marie, St. Edmonde, Salisbury	F. 5 Bucke
1435	„ Hille, Nicholas, Membury, Devon, “non valet”	18 Welles
1511	„ Hille, Nicholas, Brikkington bury, Herts.	sentence of intestacy 1560 32 Mellershe
1558	„ Nicholas, Bostone, Lincoln, another grant Feb. following	19 Luffenam
1543	„ Hyll, Otwell, —, London ; Rachedale, Lancashire	5 Fetiplace
1511	„ Hyll, Peter, St. Sepulcre, London ; Lowghton, Essex	35 Noodes
1538	„ Phillip, —, Norwich	27 Spert
1551	„ Hyll, Randall, —, London	5 Fetiplace
1459	„ Hylle, Richard, St. Magnus, London ; Woodeham Mortymer, Essex ; Graveney, etc., Kent ; Aston Rowant, Oxford	16 Dyngeley
1495	„ Richard, bishop of London, Cryklade, Wilts.	F. 21 Bucke
1501	„ Hyll, Richarde, gent., St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Essex ; Herts. ; Middx. ; Hunts.	18 Stokton
1503	„ Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	30 and 33 Vox
1540	„ Richard, esquier, St. Benett at poweles wharff, London ; Dorney, Bucks.	15 Moone
1546	„ Richard, clerke, Whetakyre boroughe, Norfolk	29 Blamy r
1550	„ Hille, Richard, Pckham, Surrey	8 Alenger
		F. 10 Alen
		24 Coode

1553	Hill, Richard, Shipston, Worcester	F. 15 Tashe
1553	" Richard, Stebenhithe, Middlesex	F. 19 Tashe
1423	" Hylle, Robert, Spaxton, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1488	" Hyll, Robert, Holy Trinity Knyght Ryderstrete, London ; Writell, etc., Essex ; Cornwall	13 Milles <i>de bonis non</i> grants Feb. 1571 and Oct. 1579
1488	" Robart, St. Gile Crepelgate, London ; Warram, Dorset	28 Milles
1493	" Hyll, Robert, gent., Brudeport, Dorset	3 Vox
1504	" Robert, St. Stephen Walbroke, St. Oluff olde Jury, London ; Sudbury, Suffolk	7 Holgrave
1513	" Robert, St. Clement withowte temple barr, London	23 Fetiplace
1514	" Robert, (son of Rob. H. late cit. and grocer of London)	1 Holder
1555	" Robert, St. Dunstane in le east, London	24 More
1558	" Robert, Wendover, Bucks.	F. 43 Noodes
1546	" Roger, Taunton, Somerset	F. 7 Alen
1503	" Symeon, Okeford, Devon	30 Blamyr
1551	" Symon, gent., Estbregholte, Suffolk	F. 22 Bucke
1485	" Hille, Thomas, knyght, St. Thomas of Acris, London	17 Logge
1517	" Hille, Thomas, Polsted, Suffolk	35 Holder
1521	" Thomas, Charter house, Coventry	13 Maynwaryng
1545	" <i>als.</i> Beeston, Thomas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 29 Pynnyng
1557	" Thomas, esquire, Hills Aston, Worcester ; London ; Stafford	F. 19 Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, Whitchurche, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
On filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Dorset Jan. 1557-8		
1485	" Hille, Thomasine, Briggewater, Somerset	18 Logge
1494	" Hyll, mr. Walter, New college, Oxford	11 Vox
1468	" William, [<i>or</i> John], Hope Maleysell, dioc. Hereford	23 Godyn
1473	" Hille, William, St. Step. Walbroke, London ; Multon, etc., Lincoln	12 Wattys
1493	" Hyll, William, clerk, rector of Newton, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1496	" William, St. Martin, Leicester	1 Horne
1498	" William, clerk, Ellisworth, Cambridge	30 Horne
1498	" William, Northigham parish, Sussex	30 Horne
1510	" William, Radyngton, Somerset	28 Bennett
1526	" William, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London ; Elleston, Stafford	7 Porch
1528	" Hille, William, gent., Barfolde, etc., Suffolk	1 Jankyn
1550	" William thelder, Hays, Middlesex	F. 3 Bucke
1551	" William, Wambroke, Dorset	28 Bucke
1551	" <i>or</i> Hyll, William, clerke, Longdon, Stafford	F. 31 Bucke
1558	" William, Shere, Surrey	9 Welles
<i>See also</i> Hell.		
1455	atte Hille, John, Chidingfold, Surrey	5 Stokton
1504	Hillar, Clarke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Westynburt, Gloucester	19 Holgrave
1517	Hillard, Richard, Dychesyate, Somerset	30 Holder
<i>See also</i> Hellard.		
1504	Hillary, John, Wodworth [<i>?</i> Widworthy, Devon]	22 Holgrave
1544	" Sebastian, —, London ; Batritchey, Surrey	F. 24 Pynnyng
1414	" Thomas, Schyrborne, Dorset. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1515	" Hyllary, Thomas, Abbottesbury, Dorset	13 Holder
Hille, <i>see</i> Hill.		
1529	Hilles, Hillis, Christofer, King's bench prison, Southwark ; Wye, Kent	7 Jankyn
1558	" Hely <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Maydstone, Kent ; St. Laurence Poultney, London	76 Noodes
1508	" Hylles, John the elder, Bedynden, Kent	12 Bennett
1540	" Hyls, John, Byddenden, Kent	10 Alenger
1550	" Hylles, John, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Batrichesey, Surrey	8 Bucke
1535	" Hylles, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	30 Hogen

- 1457 Hilley, Hilly, John, St. Francis, Chichester ; St. Nich. Olaff,
London 10 Stokton
- 1494 „ John, St. Ewen, Gloucester 14 Vox
- 1534 „ Richarde, clerk, thesaurer of Sarum ; St. Dunstan in the
east, London 20 Hogen
- Hillier, *see* Helier, Hilyard.
- Hillis, *see* Hilles.
- Hills, *see* Hilles.
- Hilly, *see* Hilley.
- 1548 Hilmer, John, London ; Southwark ; Romford, Essex ; Edel-
meton, Middlesex 10 Populwell
- 1501 Hiltolt, George, Burroclere, Hants. 14 Blamyr
- 1507 „ Hyltofte, Thomas, Brodechalk, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1528 Hilton, Alexandre, St. Mary at hill, London 36 Porch
- 1558 „ Arthur, St. George, Southwark F. 3 Welles
- 1528 „ Hylton, Elys gent., Elyngbroke, Lancashire ; Rochester ;
city of London 42 Porch
- 1519 „ Gylis, Eccles, Lancashire 21 Ayloffie
- 1454 „ John, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; Worfield, Salop 2 Stokton
- 1488 „ Hylton, Nicholas, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 14 Milles
- 1539 „ Hylton, Richard, St. Martyn in the vyntrey, London 26 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ Robert, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode
- 1519 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Kynver, Stafford 22 Ayloffie
- 1538 „ William, Leomster, Hereford 16 Dyngeley
- 1550 Hilyard, or Hylyard, John, Weylde, Oxford F. 1 Bucke
- 1428 „ Helierd, Robert, esquire, Scaldby, Yorks. ; priory of St.
Mary Overey, Southwark 10 Luffenam
- See also* Helier.
- 1558 Hindeman *als.* Joyner, Sybil, Coventry, probate act dated Dec.
Will declared void by sentence 1559 22 Chaynay
- Hinderwell, *see* Hynderwell.
- 1558 Hinton, Griffith, gent., Hinton, Salop 56 Noodes
- 1550 „ Hynton, John, Stanysweeke, Berks. 12 Coode
- 1527 „ Hynton, Margaret, Shryvenham, Berks. 27 Porch
- 1555 „ Richarde, Burton in par. Greneham, Berks. F. 41 More
- 1507 „ Hynton, Robert, Flytton, Bedford 25 Adeane
- 1500 „ † Hynton, Thomas, Flitte, Bedford fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1543 „ Hynton, Thomas, Bradley in par. Whitchurche, Salop 1 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ Hynton, William, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Whitchurche,
Salop ; Torperley, etc., Cheshire 32 Populwell
- and sentence. *de bonis non grant* 1576
- Hipsley, *see* Hypsley.
- Hipswell?, *see* Ipswell.
- Hitchcock, *see* Hichcocke.
- Hitchen, *see* Hychen.
- Hixon, *see* Hicson.
- 1528 Hixwell, Philipp, Sodbery, Gloucester 41 Porch
- 1517 de Hoa, Peter, Austin friars, London ; San Sebastian, Spain 1 Ayloffie
- 1517 Hobart, Hobbart, Hubbert, James, knyght, Norwich cathedral 33 Ayloffie
- 1507 „ Hobert, Robert, Clare, Suffolk ; Esse, Essex 32 Adeane
- 1515 Hobbart, Thomas, Leyham, Suffolk 12 Holder
- See also* Hubberd.
- Hobbarts, *see* Hubbertes.
- 1488 Hobbys, Hobbys, William, Holy Trinity [priory], etc., London 16 Milles
- 1510 „ William, Durseley, Gloucester 34 Bennett
- 1558 Hobbys, sir Philipp, knight, Bissham, Berks. ; Bucks. ; London ;
Worcester 34 Noodes
- See also* Hoby.
- Hobbys, *see* Hobbes.
- 1430 Hobell, Agnes, SS. Peter and Paul, Buckingham 15 Luffenam

- Hoberd, *see* Hubberd.
Hobert, Hobbert, *see* Hobart.
1513 Hoble, John, Dorchester, Dorset 17 Fetiplace
1515 Hobson, Blenerhasseth *formerly*, Jane, St. John Clerkenwell, London 6 Holder
1555 " Richarde, Shipley, Sussex F. 35 More
1504 " Robert, Alhalow the litel, London ; Holy Ilelond, Durham 10 Holgrave
1511 " Thomas, St. Botolph Aldersgate, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Tybourne, etc., Middlesex ; Screddington, Lincoln 7 Fetiplace
1557 " Thomas, Shepeley, Sussex 44 Wrastley
1540 " William, Shepley, Sussex 7 Alenger
1545 " William, Islyngton, Middlesex F. 27 Pynnyng
1518 Hoby, Richard, St. Warborowe, Bristol 7 Aylofffe
See also Hobbye, Howbye.
1533 Hochinson, Huchenson, John, Boston, Lincoln 9 Hogen
1554 " Hucheson, Hutchinsone, Leonard, clerk, Crowton, Northants. ; St. Giles, Durham ; Northawler-ton, Yorks. F. 9 More
sentence of intestacy 1555 F. 36 More
1555 " Hutchenson, Roger, Raklyf, Middx. ; Rickmansworth, Herts. F. 27 More
1556 " *or* Hutchynson, William, St. Botulph, Lincoln 8 Wrastley
1482 Hochyn, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 13 Logge
1533 " John, Estangmerynge, Sussex 11 Hogen
1532 " Hutchen, Thomas, St. Lauraunce old Jurye, London ; Yackesley, Hunts. 18 Thower
1510 Hochyns, Huchyns, John, Blanforth, Dorset ; St. Mathew Friday strete, London 27 Bennett
1502 " Howchins, Richard, Milborne Porte, Somerset 20 Blamyr
1502 " Howchyns *als.* Forster, Roberte, Marleburgh, Wilts. 11 Blamyr
1500 " Thomas, Witham, Berks. 5 Moone
1551 Hocket, John, St. Osithen, Essex 25 Bucke
See also Hokett.
Hockington, *see* Hokington.
Hockmore, *see* Hokmor.
1509 Hocto, William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 25 Bennett
1537 Hoddes, Robert, thelder, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Dynegeley
1504 Hoddesdon, John, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London 24 Holgrave
1420 " Barnet *als.*, Thomas, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Brokesborne, Herts. 49 Marche
1471 " Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Isle of Shepey, Kent 4 Wattyys
Hode, *see* Hoo-de.
Hodesole, *see* Hodsall.
Hodge, *see* Hogge.
1530*Hodgekin, Hokekyn, Alexander, Allwelaye, Essex ; Swannes-combe, Kent filed will dat. Dec. 30
1558 " *or* Hokekyn, Robert, gent., Codicorte, Herts. F. 59 Noodes
1558 " William, Westfirls, Sussex 72 Noodes
1455 Hodgekins, Hogeekyns, William, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 3 Stokton
1505 Hodges, Anne, Coggeshall, Essex 30 Holgrave
1511 " Hogges *als.* Smyth, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 5 Fetiplace
1554 " William, Ilchester, Somerset 1 More
See also Hoggis.
Hodgeson, *see* Hodgson.
1516 Hodgson, Hoggeson, Elizabeth, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
1517 " Hogeson, sir John, clerk, [London?] ; Burwasshe, Sussex 5 Aylofffe
1516 " Hoggeson, Margaret, Tarryng [St. Andrew], Sussex 25 Holder
1516 " Hodgeson, Miles, Terring [St. Andrew], Sussex F. 24 Holder
1523 " Hodgeson, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde

- 1552 **Hodgson**, Hodshon, Thomas, Corringam, Lincoln F. 4 Tashe
 1488 „ **Hogeson**, sir William, clerk, Burpham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Westminster 11 Milles
 1536 „ **Hogeson**, William, St. Sepulchre, London 41 Hogen
Hodilston, *see* **Huddleston**.
 1423 **Hodsall**, Hodesole, John, Assche, Kent 2 Luffenam
 1540 „ **John**, St. Myldrede Poultry, London 13 Alenger
Hodshon, *see* **Hodgson**.
Hodson, *see* **Hudson**.
 1535 **Hody**, William, esquier, Pyllisdon, Dorset ; Somerset 32 Hogen
Hoell, *see* **Howell**.
 1490 **Hogan**, John, Stortford, Herts. 37 Milles
 1547 „ **Robert**, gent., Eastbradenham, Norfolk 42 Alen
 1504 „ **Symond**, St. Martin Vyntre, London 22 Holgrave
See also **Hogen**, **Hogyn**, **Howgan**, **Hugon**.
Hogard, *see* **Ogard**.
 1552 **Hogben**, Clement, Folkeston, Kent 25 Powell
Hogekyn, *see* **Hodgekin**.
 1533 **Hogen**, Robert, esquier, Charleton, Kent ; London ; Westminster ; Forest of Gawteres, Yorks. 2 Hogen
See also **Hogan**, **Howgan**.
Hogeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1511 **Hogge**, Elizabeth, Stretley, Berks. 1 Fetiplace
 1540 „ **James**, Clare, Suffolk 11 Alenger
 1501 „ **Roberte**, St. Petir Pauliswherf, London 2 Blamyr
Hoggekyns, *see* **Hodgekins**.
Hogges, *see* **Hodges**.
Hoggeson, *see* **Hodgson**.
 1526 **Hoggis**, Hogys, John, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 12 Porch
 1490 „ **Walter**, clerk, Abbot's Anne, North Stanham, Hants. 35 Milles
See also **Hodges**.
 1464 **Hogrigge**, John, Melton [by Gravesend], Kent 6 Godyn
 1490 **Hogyn**, Richard, Estepekham, Kent 39 Milles
See also **Hogan**, **Hogen**, **Hugonn**, **Hugyn**.
Hogys, *see* **Hoggis**.
Hoke, *see* **Hook**.
 1506 **Hoker**, Robert, Sidilsham, Sussex 10 Adeane
 1538 „ **Roberte**, St. Marye the more, Exeter 10 Crumwell
de bonis non grant 1539 16 Crumwell
 1502 **Hokett**, Richard, Flytcham ad fontes, Norfolk 18 Blamyr
See also **Hocket**.
 1490 **Hokington als. Okington**, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
 1543 **Hokmor**, William, Totneys, Devon 18 Spert
Holand, Holande, *see* **Holland**
 1551 **Holbeck**, Holdbeche *als. Randes*, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke
 1497 „ **Thomas**, Mullesworth, Hunts. 13 Horne
 1549 **Holbeme**, John, Holbeme, Devon F. 43 Populwell
 sentence 1553 15 Tashe
 1426 **Holborne**, John, clerk, St. Paul, St. Mich. Quern, London 7 Luffenam
See also **Holburne**.
 1544 **Holborowe**, John, Glemsforde, Suffolk 7 Pynnyng
 1494 „ **Thomas**, Bumstede [St. Mary], Essex 13 Vox
 1498 „ **William**, Bumsted, Essex 30 Horne
 1457 **Holbroke**, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol 9 Stokton
 1549 „ **Richard**, Chetam, Kent ; Horsham, Sussex ; Westminster F. 7 Coode
 1503 „ **Roger**, Chewe, Somerset 29 Blamyr
 1540 **Holburne**, Thomas, Sowthewold, Suffolk F. 18 Alenger
See also **Holborne**.
 1548 **Holbyn**, Jehn, Northestoke, Somerset 20 Populwell

- Holcot, Holcote, Holcott, see Hulcotte**
Holdbeche, see Holbech
- 1545 **Holden, Henry, newe Wyndesore, Berks.** 39 Pynnyng
 1552 " **John, Mundby Chapell, Lincoln** 13 Powell
 1544 " ***Hollden, Howlden, John, Whyght fryars, London.** filed will dat. Oct.
 1497 **Holder, John, Tewkisbury, Gloucester** 14 Horne
 1513 " **John, Dorsley, Gloucester** 1 Holder
 1529 **Holdern, John, Donstable, Bedford** 15 Jankyn
 1550 **Holdernes, John, Lowth, Lincoln** 14 Coode
 1542 **Holdred, Robert, Stepanye, Middlesex** F. 10 Spert
 1492 **Hole, William, "Lidligus" [Lydlinch], Dorset** 17 Dogett
 1470 **Holes, Andrew, clerk, chancellor of Sarum; archdeacon of York;**
 archdeacon of Wells 30 Godyn
 1419 " **Edmund, Watford, Herts.; Cheshire** 47 Marche
 1494 " **Roger, St. Tho. the martyr, Sarum; Pole, etc., Dorset** 18 Vox
 1558 **Holford, Thomas, Southparott, Dorset** 33 Noodes
 1508 **Holford, John, Newenton, Kent; Essex** 1 Bennett
 1511 " **John, Burton [on the water], Gloucester** 6 Fetiplace
 1506 **Holforde, Thomas, clerk, Tetbury, Gloucester** 6 Adeane
 1556 **Holgate als. Halgate, Robert, doctor of divinitie, late arch-**
 busshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
- Holgyll, see Holgyll.**
- 1487 **Holgrave, [formerly Ardern?], Alice, Bermondsey** 4 Milles
 1405 " **or Hulgreaue, David, the elder, St. Barth. hosp. London;**
 Preston, Herts.; Mykelfeld, Yorks.; Northumber-
 land 9 Marche, codicil 10 Marche
 1487 " **John, Bermondsey, Walton on the hill, Surrey** 4 Milles
 1511 " **John, gent., Epsam, Surrey** 2 Fetiplace
 1503 " **William, Kyngeston vpon Themmys, Surrey** 1 Holgrave
- See also Oulegreve.*
- 1546 **Holgyll, Hollgill, Christofer, St. Michael in the Querne, London** 23 Alen
 1550 " **William, clerke, the Savoy, London** F. 21 Coode
- Holl, see Howell.**
- 1508 **Holland, Adam, Mancester, Lancashire** 4 Bennett
 1458 " **Anne, duchesse of Excester, St. Katherine besides the towre,**
 London 11 Stokton
 1531 " **George, preest, Crystchurche, London; Stanlye, Hunts.** 8 Thower
 1548 " **Henry, St. Dunston in the west, London** 10 Populwell
 1529 " **Hollonde, Holand, Humfrey, Conway, Carnarvon; Denbigh** 6 Jankyn
 1461 " **Holand, John, esquier, hosp. St. Mary without Bishopsgate,**
 London; Aston, etc., Suffolk 22 Stokton
 1502 " **Hollande, John, gent., Lee, Worcester** 8 Blamyr
 1528 " **Holand als. Cowper, John, Chippenham, Wilts.** 31 Porch
 1542 " **sir John, clerke, Shenfeld, Essex; Wulverton, Norfolk** 8 Spert
 1558 " **Hollande, John, St. Margaret, Ipswich** 73 Noodes
 1525 " **Hollande, Margaret, St. Mary Magdalen olde fischestrete,**
 London 40 Bodfelde
 1530 " **Hollond, Owen, esquier, greate Kembell, Bucks.; Euglowes**
 vaght, Denbigh 19 Jankyn
 1452 " **Hollande, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermarichirch, etc., London;**
 Newenton, etc., Surrey 11 Rous
 1506 " **Richard, Dertmouth, Devon; Fallegh, Hants.** 14 Adeane
 1512 " **Hollonde, Robert, Dartmouth, Devon** 10 Fetiplace
 1506 " **Holond, Roger, Cowyk, Devon** 17 Adeane
 1547 " **Hollond, Thomas, [no place]** F. 32 Coode
 1552 " **Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln** F. 24 Powell
 1557 " **Hollande, Thomas, esquier, Spalding, Lincoln** 7 Noodes
 1525 " **Hollande, William, St. Mary Mag. olde Fishestrete,**
 London; Croydon, Surrey 40 Bodfelde

• See footnote, p. 1.

- Hollden, *see* Holden.
1528* Holle, Elyzabeth, Saltewodde, Kent filed will dat. Oct. 12
Hollgill, *see* Holgyll.
Hollinshed, *see* Holynsed.
Hollman, *see* Holman.
1549 Hollock, Thomas, Winchelse, Sussex 34 Populwell
Holland, Hollonde, *see* Holland.
1537 Holloway, John, esquire, Watton, Devon 6 Crumwell
1558 „ John, Corsley, Wilts. F. 23 Noodes
See also Holway.
Hollte, *see* Holt.
Hollwey, *see* Holway.
Hollym, *see* Holym.
1544 Hollys, dame Elizabeth, St. Ellyn, London F. 5 Pynnyng
1543 „ Fraunces, esquier, Haynton, Lincoln ; Stafford ; Suffolk F. 22 Spert
1542 „ Sir William, knight, St. Helyn, London ; Derby ; Lincoln ;
Norfolk ; Notts. ; Rutland ; Stafford ; Yorks. 14 Spert
de bonis non grant 1585.
1550 Hollywell, Thomas, Manuden, Essex ; died in dioc. Norwich 28 Coode
See also Halighwell.
Holm, *see* Holme.
1487 Holmage, Gregory, St. Mary, Southampton 3 and 4 Milles
1551 Holman, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Sandherst, Kent F. 31 Bucke
1558 „ Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent F. 21 Noodes
1532 „ Hollman, William, “ Mestham,” Surrey 16 Thower
1555 Holmare, Owen, newe Shoreham, Sussex F. 35 More
See also Holmore.
Holmden ? *see* Homden.
1504 Holme, John, Alburgh, Yorks. 22 Holgrave
1547 „ John, St. Edmonde, Sarum ; Holye Rode, Southampton 40 Alen
1520 „ dame Joyce Percy, late wife to John Holme, Auldbrough,
Yorks. 26 Aylofffe
1395 „ Holm, sir Roger, clerk, chancellor of St. Paul's, London ;
Bernes, Surrey 4 Rous
1494 „ *als.* Clarenshaw, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Myldrede Brede-
strete, London 9 Vox
1495 „ Wilyam, Helmyngham, Suffolk 24 Vox
1494 Holmeby, Robert, St. Magne, London 14 Vox
1520 Holmede, Richard, Bruton, Somerset 32 Aylofffe
1547 Holmes, *or* Homes, John, Dorchester, Oxford 33 Alen
1521 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London 13 Maynwaryng
1533 „ Robert, St. Mary Bothawys, London 9 Hogen
1508 „ Holmys, William, Eggham, Surrey 4 Bennett
1498 Holmested, Homsted, John, Barkwey, Herts. 16 Horne
1521 „ William, —, [St. Laurence church] 10 Maynwaryng
1546 Holmore, John, the yonger, St. Stephen, Exeter 16 Alen
See also Holmare.
Holmys, *see* Holmes.
Holond, *see* Holland.
1517 Holson, Fraunces [male], St. Augustyne next Powlesgate, London 1 Aylofffe
1474 Holt, Wyche *formerly*, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc.,
London ; Southwark ; Essex ; Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
1454 „ Cust *formerly*, Christian, St. Kath. by the tower, St. Dunstan
by the tower, London 11 Rous
1531 „ master Edward, clerk, St. Mary in the markett place,
[Cambridge?] 13 Thower
1538 „ Isabell, Totyng “ Grabeney,” Surrey ; died at Westminster
15 Dyngeley
1501 „ John, clerk, St. Powlis, London ; Mylton —, Kent 11 Holgrave

- 1506 **Holt**, John, clerk, Pydeltrenthyde, Dorset 10 Adeane
 1536 „ John, Toting graveney, Surrey 38 Hogen
 1540 „ John, clerck, bysshop of Lydens, Bury saint Edmond,
 Suffolk 10 Alenger
 1546 „ Holte, John, [Brasted, Kent ?] 29 Alen
 1511 „ Holte, Richard, Friars minors, Chichester ; Hants. 1 Fetiplace
 1550 „ Holte, Richard, thelder, St. Augustyn next poulesgate,
 London 28 Coode
 1416 „ Robert, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ; Barkeby, Leicester 37 Marche
 1552 „ Holte, Robert, Wheltham, Suffolk ; Alhalowes, Kent F. 31 Powell
 1524 „ Thomas, Cobbam, Kent F. 23 Bodfelde
 1464 „ William, St. Denys Bakchirch, London ; Sussex 6 Godyn
 1499 „ Holte *als.* Smyth, William, Chichester 39 Horne
 1505 „ William, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Wedonn, Northants. 35 Holgrave
 1544 „ Hollte, William, St. Awsten Watlyngstrete, London ;
 Rachedale, Lancashire ; Kyngeslande, Middx. ;
 Pillarden, Warwick F. 15 Pynnyng
 1543 Holtam, George, St. Savor, Southwark F. 1 Pynnyng
 1522 Holtby, sir Christopher, prest, Bury Seint Edmund, Suffolk ;
 Mawbishe Enderby, Lincoln 12 Maynwaryng
 Holte, see Holt.
 1519 Holter, Richard ; Lewes, Sussex 23 Aylofffe
 1556 Holton, William, Naylande, Suffolk 18 Ketchyn
 1529 Holtyng, Thomas, Snyderley, Norfolk 8 Jankyn
 Holwalle, see Holwell.
 1507 Holway, Alexander, Pangbourne, Berks. 26 Adeane
 1492 „ Hollwey, John, Chypenham, Wilts. 23 Dogett
 1508 „ Holwey, Philip, St. Mathew Fridaystrete, London 4 Bennett
 1510 „ Richard, Wyckwarr, Gloucester 34 Bennett
 1512 „ Holwey, Thomas, Sevenoke, Kent 9 Fetiplace
 1500 „ William, Heston, Middlesex 4 Moore
 See also Hollowaye.
 1495 Holwell, James, Baunton, Devon 21 Vox
 1509 „ Taylior *als.*, John, Alhalowes, Northampton 17 Bennett
 1520 „ John, Tevorton, Devon 6 Maynwaryng
 1495 „ Holwalle, Walter, Wutton Glandvilde, Dorset 23 Vox
 Holwey, see Holway.
 1458 Holy, *or* Hooly, Thos., St. Mich. Bassingeshawe, London 24 and 25 Stokton
 1505 Holybrande, William, gent., St. Botulfe Billinges gate, London 1 Adeane
 1540 Holyday, John, —, London ; Ednell, Cumberland 7 Alenger
 See also Haliday.
 1395 Holym, William, clerk, Symoundesborough, Dorset ; Holym, Yorks. 5 Rous
 1519 Holynsed, William, newe Bokynham, Norfolk ; Cheshire 19 Aylofffe
 1550 Homden, John, Lymesfelde, Surrey 15 Coode
 cessate grant 1556 4 Wrastley
 Homes, see Holmes.
 Hommersam, see Hummersham.
 Homsted, see Holmested.
 1507 Homwod, Jamys, Bolney, Sussex 30 Adeane
 1509 „ Jamys, Shepley, Sussex 26 Bennett
 1509 Homwode, Thomas, Bolney, Sussex ; Surrey 16 Bennett
 1538 Hone, John, St. Nicolas atte Fleshamelles, London ; Hanwell,
 Middx. 16 Dyngeley
 1548 „ Richard, St. Androwe Holborn, London 13 Populwell
 1543 „ Hoone, Robert, Otrei saint Mary, Devon 26 Spert
 de bonis non grant 1585
 1550 Honnyng, Honyng, Joan, city of London probate act only, dated August
 1541 „ Roger, St. Nycholas Coldabbey, London 31 Alenger
 1550 „ William, thelder, St. Nicholas colde abbey, London ; Engreston,
 Essex ; Branforthe, Middlesex 19 Coode
 See also Hunnyng.

- 1547 **Honor** *als.* **Spycer**, Mawde, all Sainctes, Hereford 45 Alen
Hontley, *see* **Huntley**.
Honyng, *see* **Honnyng**.
1485 **Honyngton**, John, Colchester, Essex 18 Logge
1505 **Honyter**, Edward, clerk, Walsokyn, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
1505 „ Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 29 Holgrave
1508 „ Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 10 Bennett
1522 **Honywode**, Robert, archdeacon of Bath ; chanon of Windsor 2 Bodfelde
1550 **Hoo**, *or* **Howe**, Nicholas, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London ;
Bilkeston, Stafford 29 Coode
1491 „ Robert, St. Mary le Bow, London 2 Dogett
1505 „ Robert, St. Michell at the plees, Norwich 34 Holgrave
1516 „ William, Melford, Suffolk ; Foxherth, Essex 17 Holder

See also Howe.

1519 **Hoo**, John, Boston, Lincoln 22 Ayloff
1538 „ **Hode** *als.* **Croke**, John, Cherington, Wilts. 10 Cruinwell
1460 **Hooke**, Geoffrey, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ; [long] Ditton,
Surrey 20 Stokton
1505 „ **Hoke**, John, Prytwell, Essex 38 Holgrave
1524 „ John, Chichester ; Ware, Herts. F. 21 Bodfelde
1540 „ **Hoke**, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London F. 19 Alenger
1406 „ **Hook**, Philip, little Dene, Gloucester 12 Marche
1503 „ **Hoke**, Richard, Friars preachers, Gloucester 6 Holgrave
1520 „ *als.* **Alday**, mr. Richard, clerk, Upyngham, Rutland 2 Maynwar yng
1499 „ **Hoke**, Robert, Berking, Essex 37 Horne
1496 „ **Hoke**, William, Berkyng, Essex 1 Horne
Hooker, *see* **Hoker**.
1494 **Hoole**, Alice, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 14 Vox
Hooly, *see* **Holy**.
Hoone, *see* **Hone**.
Hoont, *see* **Hunt**.
1463 **Hooper**, Hoper, Abraham, clerk, Custoke, Somerset 2 Godyn
1558 „ Giles, St. Edmond, Sarum ; codicil 1559 F. 6 Welles
1545 „ **Howper**, Tristram, Musburye, Devon F. 43 Pynnyng
1509 „ **Hoper**, William, Wylley parish, Salop 12 Bennett
Hoore, *see* **Hore**.
1557 **Hooton**, John, Appulby, Lincoln 53 Wrastley
1507 **Hope**, Jamys, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 26 Adeane
1439 „ John, Carmelite friars, Chester 25 Luffenam
1487 „ Thomas, LL.D., Oxford ; Kent 5 Milles
1511 „ William, St. Fredeswide, Oxford 6 Fetiplace
Hoper, *see* **Hooper**.
Hopkins, *see* **Hopkyns**.
1544 **Hopkyn**, ap **Hopkyn**, David Lloyd, Dover, Kent 17 Pynnyng
1508 „ **Hopkin**, John, Brokewere, Gloucester 10 Bennett
1551 „ John, Newton, dioc. Hereford 36 Bucke
1548 „ **Phillipp**, town of Monmouth F. 14 Populwell
1476 „ **Scotton** *formerly*, Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ;
St. Olave, Southwark 27 Wattys

See also Vaphopkyn.

1501 **Hopkynne** *or* **Hopkyns**, William, St. Michael, Coventry 23 Moone
1532 **Hopkyns**, Hopkins, Johane, Kingesdoon, Somerset 18 Thower
1521 „ John, St. Mihellis, Coventry 18 Maynwar yng
1526 „ Richard, Abendon, Berks. 8 Porch
1525 „ ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
1508 „ William, Brokewere, Gloucester 10 Bennett
1514 „ Wyllyam, Wolleweche, Sandewyche, Kent 5 Holder
1505 **Hopkynson**, John, Kyrnyngton, Lincoln 4 Adeane
1510 „ William, St. Mary Magdalen Overeys, Southwark 30 Bennett
1524 **Hopkynsonne**, Richard, St. Nicholas, Worcester F. 31 Bodfelde

- 1551 **Hopley**, Edward, Coventry F. 22 Bucke
 1504 **Hoppe**, John, Rye, Sussex 17 Holgrave
 1524 **Hopper**, John, Walton, Warwick F. 31 Bodfelde
 1492 **Hopton**, David, clerk, archdeacon of Exeter 8 Dogett
 1557 „ Edwarde, Churbury, Salop 16 Wrastley
 1520 „ *als.* **Payn**, John, Redyng, Berks. 4 Maynwaryng
 1526 „ John, Depforth, Kent ; Stepney, etc., Middx. F. 12 Porch
 1497 „ *formerly* **Sydney**, dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ;
 Sussex ; Essex 18 Horne
 1459 „ Walter, clerk, St. Michael Whittington college, London 17 Stokton
 1393 **de Horbury**, William, clerk, Eynesham abbey, Oxford ; Chestre-
 feld, Derby, London 9 Rous
 1554 **Hord**, Alen, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Ewell, Surrey ;
 Oxford ; Salop ; Warwick F. 7 More
 1500 „ †Thomas, Bruggenorth, Salop fo. 15 regr. F. at Canterbury
 1557 **Horde**, *or* **Hurde**, Humfrey, blessed Trinitie parve, London F. 55 Wrastley
See also Hurd.
 1546 **Hordeley**, John, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury 23 Alen
 1553 **Horden**, *formerly* **Hatcliffe**, Anne, Hatcliffe, Lincoln 28 Tashe
 1538 „ Edward, Northflete, Kent F. 21 Dyngeley
 1552 „ Thomas, esquier, Gowtherste, Kent F. 2 Tashe
 1547 **Hordron**, Robert, Eltham, Kent 51 Alen
 1539 **de Hordunea**, John, Segobia in Castillia, Spain ; London 31 Dyngeley
 1458 **Hore**, Hoore, Isabel, Basyngstoke, Hants. 26 Stokton
 1452 „ *als.* **Butt**, John, Bridport, Dorset 17 Rous
 1538 „ *or* Hoore, Richard, clerk, northe Tudnaham, Norfolk F. 22 Dyngeley
 1406 „ Thomas, Wells. *acquittance* (testacy) 11 Marche
 1466 „ Thomas, Holy Cross, Bristol ; Wotton under Egge,
 Gloucester 14 Godyn
 1546 „ William, Ladd lane, London ; St. Savior, Southwark 19 Alen
Horewod, *see* **Horwood**.
Horhold, *see* **Hurhold**.
 1546 **Horlay**, Thomas, clerk, Gravlay, Herts. 18 Alen
 1485 **Horley**, Johanne, Whittingdon colege, London 16 Logge
 1513 „ Robert, Horseham, Sussex 24 Fetiplace
Horloke, *see* **Hurlok**.
 1517 **Hornby**, Henry, clerk, St. Peter's college, Cambridge ; Holdes-
 worthy, Devon ; Wymbourn mynster, Dorset ;
 Tateshale, etc., Lincoln ; Nassington, Northants. 6 Ayloff
 1401 **de Hornby**, William, clk.?, London? ; Tunstall, Lancashire ;
 Westmoreland ; Thorpesalueyn, Yorks. ; Wolver-
 ton, Hants. 1 Marche
 1553 **Horne**, Edmund, esquier, Saresden, Oxford F. 17 Tashe
 1531 „ Godfrey, St. Olave, Southwark ; Brabant 11 Thower
 1505 „ Henry, Farnham, Surrey F. 31 Holgrave
 1544 „ Henry, St. Ewen, London ; Bedford ; Hants. ; Herts. ;
 Middx. ; Surrey F. 14 Pynnyng
 1497 „ Jane, St. Thomas thapostle, London 9 Horne
 1439 „ [*als.* **Daventre**], John, S.T.P., St. Mary at hill, London ;
 Daventre, Northants. 25 Luffenam
 1501 „ John, Ryngwod, Hants. 4 Blamyr
 1510 „ sir John, clerk, Harmandisworthe, Middlesex 35 Bennett
 1526 „ John, Serysden, Oxford ; Saint Edwardes Stowe, Gloucester 10 Porch
 1540 „ Richard, Arclyngame, Gloucester 20 Crumwell
 1450 „ Robert, Banyngham, Norfolk. *administration* 19 Rous
 1543 „ Roger, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Romney
 marshe, Kent 3 Pynnyng
 1554 „ Thomas, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
 1469 „ William, St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London ; Barkeway,
 Herts. 28 Godyn

- 1496 Horne, sir Willyam, knyght, St. Thomas thappostill, London ;
Sneyllwell, Cambridge 1 Horne
sentence on the preceding leaf.
- 1508 „ William, Sandhyrst, Berks. 1 Bennett
- 1530 Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge 16 Jankyn
Hornington, *see* Hornyngton.
- 1542 Horniolde, John, Hartlebury, Worcester, *de bonis non* grant 1582 16 Spert
- 1477 Hornlee, John, Dertford, Kent ; St. Benet Sherehogge, London 30 Wattys
- 1550 Hornsey, Thomas, Saxebye, Lincoln 9 Bucke
- 1421 Hornyngton, Nigel, clerk, St. Mary Somersete, London ; Steben-
hith, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1478 Horold, John, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 35 Wattys
- 1504 Horrold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Essex 18 Holgrave
Horselay, *see* Horsley.
Horsemonden, *see* Horsmonden.
- 1417 Horsey, Horsy, Eleanor, Yatemynstre, Dorset 39 Marche
- 1546 „ Jasper, [no place] 18 Alen
- 1558 „ Johan, Kenton, Devon F. 22 Noodes
- 1524 „ Horssye, John, Tawnton, Somerset 24 Bodfelde
- 1532 „ John, the eldist, Eatmister, Dorset 16 Thower
- 1547 „ John, knyght, Clifton, Dorset ; Somerset 40 Alen
- 1550 „ John, esquier, Marten, Wilts. 15 Coode
- 1542 „ Horssey, Margaret, Tawnton, Somerset 6 Spert
- 1537 „ Robert, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngeley
- 1468 „ Thomas, Yatmystre, Dorset 26 Godyn
- 1543 „ Horssey, William, clerk, residensary of Exeter ; prebendary
of London ; prebendary of Lincoln ; Somerset ;
Dorset 25 Spert
- Horsington, *see* Horssyngton.
- 1551 Horslaye, John, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1495 Horslee, John, St. Swithune, Norwich 28 Vox
- 1496 Horsley, Alexander, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Vox
- 1494 „ Horselay, Elisabeth, St. Michael, Coventry 15 Vox
- 1540 „ Thomas, clerk, Wykyn, Essex ; town of Cambridge ; Stoke
college, Suffolk 6 Alenger
- 1489 „ Horseley, William, St. Michael, Coventry 18 Milles
- 1532 Horsmonden, Horsemonden, Richarde, Brynchesley, Kent ;
Herts. ; Sussex 18 Thower
- 1500 „ Stephen, Goutherst, Kent 3 Moone
- 1517 „ William, Goodherst, Kent 35 Holder
- Horssey, Horssye, *see* Horsey.
- 1536 Horssyngton, John, Coston, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1410 Horston [*als.* Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury,
Essex 22 Marche
- Horsy, *see* Horsey.
- 1492 Hort, John, Netelton, Wilts. 15 Dogett
- 1501 „ John, the elder, Wryngtone, Somerset 13 Blamyr
- 1534 Horte, Isabell, Yatton, Somerset F. 18 Hogen
- 1513 „ William, Yatton, Somerset 14 Fetiplace
- 1426 Horton, John, St. Mary Mounthaw, London ; Catton, Derby ;
Gildensutton, Cheshire 6 Luffenam
- 1443 „ John, clerk, Trowbrige, Wilts. 15 Rous
- 1497 „ John, Iforde, Wilts. 17 Horne
- 1528 „ John, Philipps Norton, Somerset 3 Jankyn
- 1543 „ dame Mary, Westwoodde in par. Bradforde, Wilts. F. 1 Pynnyng
- 1461 „ Richard, Chicheley, Bucks. 23 Stokton
- 1505 „ Richard, Borford, Oxford ; city of York 37 Holgrave
- 1556 „ Roger, —, London ; Bromley, Middx. 8 Wrastley
- 1530 „ Thomas, thelder, Iford, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Gloucester F. 20 Jankyn
- 1549 „ Thomas, Iford, Wilts. ; died at London F. 33 Populwell
- 1508 „ William, Lullyngton, Somerset 35 Adeane

- 1529 Horton, William, Lullyngton, Somerset 9 Jankyn
 1404 Horwell, Thomas, bishop of Killala and suffragan of Ely, Friars
 minors, London 7 Marche
See also Harwell.
 1509 Horwod, Thomas, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge 21 Bennett
 1455 Horwode, John, Ramesey, Hunts. and Cambridge 3 Stokton
 1417 Horwood, Horewod, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 37 Marche
 1505 „ John, Offord Dacy, Hunts. 37 Holgrave
 1534 „ John, St. John thevangelist, London 22 Hogen
 1501 Hoshier *als.* Smyth, Robert, Alcestre, Warwick 4 Blamyr
 1495 Hosier, Hugh, St. Alkmund, [Shrewsbury?] 27 Vox
 1463 „ Hosyer, John, Ludlow, Salop 1 Godyn
 1520 „ Hosyer, John, our lady of Aldermanbury, Lqndon 7 Maynwaryng
 1516 „ Mors *woderweys* Hosyare, Richard, cathedral and St.
 Swithane, Worcester F. 16 Holder
 1508 „ Emery *als.*, Thomas, St. Martin, Worcester 5 Bennett
 1505 „ Hosyer, William, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury 30 Holgrave
 1450 Hoskyn, mr. Robert, clerk, St. Bride in Roos, Pembroke 16 Rous
 1529 Hoskyns, George *als.*, John, Steple Langford, Wilts. 15 Jankyn
See also Huskynes.
 Hosyare, Hosyer, *see* Hosier.
 1487 Hotard, Richard, Aschefeld [St. Mary], Suffolk 5 Milles
 1443 Hotoft, John, Knebworth, Herts. ; Leicester ; Essex 15 Rous
See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hottost.
 Hoton, Hotton, *see* Houghton, Hutton.
 1500 Hottost, Robert, St. Benet Gracechurch, London ; Essex 12 Moone
See also Altoft, Haultoft, Hotoft.
 1517 At Hough, John, Brysley, Norfolk 35 Holder
See also Howgh.
 1514 Houghton, *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor,
 Fryers prechours, Worcester F. 37 Populwell
 1558 „ John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk 52 Noodes
 1549 „ Richarde, gent., Wormeley, Herts. ; Essex ; Gloucester
 F. 37 Populwell
 1492 „ [or Hoton], Robert gent., Greyfreres, St. Gile Crepulgate,
 London ; Preston in Andernes, Lancashire 20 Dogett
 1546 „ Roger, Dockynge, Norfolk F. 10 Alen
 1542 „ Howghton, Thomas, clarke, Anmer, Dockynge, Norfolk 5 Spert
 1549 „ Thomas, clerk, Highonger, Essex ; Chester F. 2 Coode
 1508 „ William, knyght, Freers prechours, Worcester 35 Adeane
 1517 Houll, John, newe Romeney, Kent 4 Ayloffe
 1558 Houlle *als.* Calyce, Callice, John, Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
 Hount, *see* Hunt.
 Hountyngton, *see* Huntingdon.
 Hourlefrencsh, *see* Hurlefrencsh.
 1550 Hourlstone, Randell, Alhalowes the more, London F. 1 Bucke
 Household, *see* Howshold.
 Houseman, *see* Howseman.
 1487 Houth, Robard Saint Laurence lord of, Frires prechours, London ;
 Ireland 7 Milles
 Houton, *see* Howton.
 1544 Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk.
 sentence also, F. F. 16 Pynnyng
 1552 Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp F. 34 Powcell
 1558 Hovenden, Robert, Cranbroke, Kent F. 16 Noodes
 1515 Hovynden, William, Frethynden, Kent 11 Holder
 1417 Hovyngham, John, clerk, archdeacon of Durham ; London ;
 county and city of York ; Waldegrave, Northants. 38 Marche
 1507 „ John, St. John the baptist, Bristol 31 Adeane
 1455 „ Rider *formerly* Honyngham [? n or u], Margaret, St. Mary,
 Southampton 3 Stokton

1545	Howard, Agnes, duchess of Norff', Lambeth	F. 40 Pynnyng
1426	„ lady Alice, Stokeneyland, Suffolk ; Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1474	„ Alice, St. Magnus, London	17 Wattys
1530	„ Howarde <i>formerly</i> Uvedale, dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants.	F. 22 Jankyn
1513	„ Haward, sir Edward, knyght, Morley, Norfolk	18 Fetiplace
1507	„ Elizabeth, duchess of Norff' [formerly wife of Humphrey Bourgchier], Norfolk, etc.	25 Adeane
1410	„ John, little Ocle, Essex	22 Marche
1472	„ John, St. Magnus, London ; St. George, Southwark	7 Wattys
1499	„ Howarde, Richard, Ailesham, Norfolk	7 Moone
1491	„ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Dogett
1524	„ Thomas, duke of Norfolk, Norfolk ; Lambeth	23 Bodfelde
1554	„ Thomas, duke of Norff', Suffolk, etc.	14 More
<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1589.		
1556	Howbeme, Richard, Maghfelde, Sussex	18 Ketchyn
1554	Howbye, Henrye, St. Olive, Southwark	F. 10 More
<i>See also</i> Hoby.		
Howchins, Howchyns, <i>see</i> Hochyns.		
1512	Howdan, Thomas, St. Mary Abchurch, London	28 Fetiplace
1528	Howe, Henry, Staulligh, Somerset	2 Jankyn
1512	„ <i>formerly</i> —, Johane, Westmallyng, Kent	8 Fetiplace
1416	„ John, Friars preachers, London ; Alderton, Suffolk	37 Marche
1556	„ John, Glemsford, Suffolk	F. 2 Wrastley
1556	„ Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk	8 Wrastley
1557	„ Thomas, St. Botolph Billingsgate, London ; Essex	45 Wrastley
<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1584.		
<i>See also</i> Hoo.		
1544	Howell, Davyd ap, Bealthe, Brecon	23 Pynnyng
1546	„ ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford	18 Alen
1550	„ David ap, gent., Belthe, Brecknock ; Boleyn, France	20 Coode
1557	„ David ap, Woolavington, Sussex ; Lantrisent, —	2 Noodes
1558	„ David ap, St. Lauraunce in tholde Jurie, London ; Dissarte, Radnor	F. 12 Welles
1529	„ <i>als.</i> Trowbrigge, Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon ; Aishebrittell, Somerset	8 Jankyn
1504	„ ap Howell, mr. Gye, clerk, Llandevey-brevy, Cardigan ; Chobbington, Bucks.	11 Holgrave
1541	„ ap Thomas ap gl'n ap, Howell, Lanvapplle, Monmouth	28 Alenger
1544	„ Hughe ap, Llanferyn, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1556	„ ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford	25 Ketchyn
1529	„ ap Hoell, John Thomas, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1506	„ John, M.A., St. Margaret Patens, London	12 Adeane
1540	„ John, Dixton, Monmouth	F. 15 Alenger
1548	„ ap Hoell Will'm, John, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1554	„ ap Howell Gethen, John, Swansey, Glamorgan	F. 10 More
1498	„ Ade <i>als.</i> ap Howell, Laurence, Llangatog, Brecon	19 Horne
1526	„ Lewes ap, Westbury, Salop	9 Porch
1447?	„ ap Hoell Coytmore, Mad', Llanrost, Denbigh	28 Luffenam
1539	„ ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea	17 Crumwell
1499	„ Richard ap, Glaston, Somerset	34 Horne
1540	„ ap Howell ap Jevan Vynchun, Richard, Whitforde, Flint	6 Alenger
1549	„ Richard ap, Harewood, Hereford	F. 2 Coode
1558	„ Richard ap, Ednop, Salop ; Montgomery	F. 4 Welles
1537	„ Robert, Gedney, Lincoln	12 Dyngley
1541	„ Robert ap, Oswestre, Salop	36 Alenger
1550	„ ap Howell De, Robert, Gylston, Glamorgan	F. 3 Bucke
1539	„ Thomas, —, London	4 Alenger
1541	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Botulphie Busshopesgate, London	27 Alenger
1546	„ Thomas, Syvell, Spain ; London	24 Alen
1547	„ ap Hoell Water, Thomas, the Haye, Brecon	F. 50 Alen

1551	Howell, Thomas ap, St. Owen, Bristol	25	Bucke
1557	" Holl, Walter, Presteyn, Hereford and Radnor	36	Wrastley
1558	" Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford	F. 16	Noodes
1558	" Ho'll, Watkyn, Merthur Tydvill, Glamorgan	76	Noodes
1510	" William, Stookneylond, Suffolk	36	Bennett
1529	" ap Hoell ap Il'en, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth	9	Jankyn
1540	" ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon	13	Alenger
1555	" Willyam, —, London ; Somerset	28	More
1558	" William, Wedon, Bucks.	F. 59	Noodes
1520	Howellis, William, thelder, Breerding, Isle of Wight	32	Aylofffe
1501	Howes, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry	22	Moone
	<i>See also</i> Hows, Howse.		
1545	Howgan, John, servant unto the kingis grace	F. 32	Pynnyng
	<i>See also</i> Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn, Hugon.		
1547	Howgh, John, Basebulleyn, France	40	Alen
	Howghton, <i>see</i> Houghton.		
	Howick, <i>see</i> Howyke.		
	Howlden, <i>see</i> Holden.		
1513	Howlet, Henry, St. Dunstone Fletstrete, London	19	Fetiplace
1555	Howlett, Nicholas, Bueres, Suffolk	39	More
1550	Howlonde, John, Newporte at the ponde, Essex	8	Coodo
1534	Howman, Rycharde, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London	19	Hogen
1486	Howndeslowe, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27	Logge
1494	Hownedeslowe, Bayly <i>als.</i> , Elisabeth, St. Stephyn, Bristol	11	Vox
1496	Howneslowe, John, St. Mary Stalls, Bath ; Bristol	31	Vox
	Howper, <i>see</i> Hooper.		
1457	Hows, William, Marlebourgh, Wilts.	11	Stokton
1557	Howse, George, Swynshedde, Lincoln	51	Wrastley
1558	" John, St. John of Berestrete, Norwich	74	Noodes
	<i>See also</i> Howes.		
1496	Howseman, Howsman, dame Agnes, St. Martin Ludgate, London	33	Vox
1508	" William, clerk, Southsomercoles, Lincoln ; New Temple, London	34	Adeane
1496	Howshold, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge	28	Vox
1496	" Howsoldid <i>or</i> Household, Simon, clerk, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge	28	Vox
	Howsman, <i>see</i> Howseman.		
	Howsoldid, <i>see</i> Howshold.		
1554	Howson, John, Wigtofte, Lincoln	16	More
1505	" Randys [<i>als.</i> Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles, Cambridge ; Abbes Roding, Essex	32	Holgrave
1507	Howsone, William, Boston, Lincoln	24	Adeane
	Howth, <i>see</i> Houth.		
1474	Howton, Houton, George, gent., St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Boscombe, Wilts. ; Maydeston, Kent	26	Wattys
1492	" Richard, St. Swithin, Worcester ; Hereford	10	Dogett
1506	Howtyng, Robert, St. Mary at hille, London	13	Adeane
1502	Howyke, Richard, St. Peter the less, Chichester	11	Blamyr
1505	Hoy, William, Whetherford, Essex	29	Holgrave
1555	Hoye, George, Acton, Suffolk	F. 41	More
1481	" Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, London	4	Logge
1526	Hubberd, Adlard, Boston, Lincoln	8	Porch
1475	" Huberd, John, the elder, Stowe cum quy, Cambridge	26	Wattys
1501	" Hoberd, John, thelder, Estilbery, Essex	8	Blamyr
1547	" John, Walton in the soken, Essex	46	Alen
1504	" Tothoth <i>formerly</i> Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21	Holgrave
1496	" Huberd, Nicholas, Shorham, Kent	28	Vox
1517	" William, Rolvynden, Kent	33	Aylofffe
	<i>See also</i> Hobart.		
1546	Hubbertes <i>or</i> Hobbarts <i>als.</i> Scoweff, John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	F. 17	Alen

- Huberd, *see* Hubberd.
- 1556 Huberthorn, sir Henry, knight, St. Peter Cornehill, London 19 Ketchyn
- Hubbert, *see* Hobart.
- 1501 Hubolde, Water, thelder, Ludlowe, Salop 10 Blamyr
- Huchyns, *see* Hochyns.
- Huchenson, Hucheson, *see* Hochinson.
- 1494 Hucton, John, Hawkedon, Suffolk 15 Vox
- Huddelston, Huddelstonne, *see* Huddleston.
- 1548 Hudder, Johane, —, London F. 22 Populwell
- 1514 Huddesfeld, *formerly* Rogers, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter;
Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1499 „ sir William, knyght, Dyttysham, Devon 37 Horne
- 1545 Huddesfilde, John, Ambresbury, Wilts. F. 4 Alen
- Huddillston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1489 Huddleston, Hudelston, Herry, squier, Cumberland ; St. Sepulcre,
London 30 Milles
- 1519 „ Huddilston *formerly* Hercourt, dame Jane, Heilis monas-
tery, Gloucester ; Millom, Cumberland ; Yorks. 18 Ayloffé
- 1512 „ Huddelston, sir John, knyght, Hayles, Gloucester ; Millom,
Cumberland 21 Fetiplace
- 1530 „ Huddillston, John, Sauston, Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Cumberland
F. 23 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Huddelston, sir John, knight, Sowtheham, Gloucester.
Intestate. Sentence concerning administrator's
account 11 Ketchyn
- 1557 „ Huddylston, sir John, knight, Sawston, Cambridge ;
Bedford ; Essex ; Suffolk 5 Noodes
- 1505 „ Hodilston, Rauff, St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 4 Adeane
- 1506 „ Huddylston, Thomas, Fryers mynours, St. Mighell Querne,
London ; Est Micheham, Surrey ; Fulbourne,
Cambridge 11 Adeane
- 1541 „ Huddelstonne, William, clerk, [no place]. Sentence of
intestacy 30 Spert
- Huddyiston, Hudelston, *see* Huddleston.
- 1495 Hudgrey, John, St. Michael, Coventry 27 Vox
- See also* Hardegraye.
- 1503 Hudson, Amie, St. Andrew, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1528 „ Edmond, St. Petir Powlys wharfe, London F. 29 Porch
- 1503 „ Hudsone *or* Hodson, Rawf *or* Randall, Gray freers, London
31 Blamyr and 3 Holgrave
- 1521 „ Stephan, Bowe, Middlesex ; St Thomas of Acon, London
13 Maynwaryng
- 1494 „ Wyllyam, St. Thomas of Acres, London 14 Vox
- 1511 „ William, Clerkenwell priory, London 5 Fetiplace
- Hues, *see* Hughes.
- Huetson, *see* Hewetson.
- Huett, *see* Hewett.
- 1401 Hugford, Huggford, John, Friars minors, London ; Salop 1 Marche
- 1558 „ Higford *or* Hygford, John, esquier, Henwood, Warwick F. 60 Noodes
- 1492 „ William, esquier, —, Warwick ; —, London 18 Dogett
- 1544 Huggens, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ Huggyns, John, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- Huggford, *see* Hugford.
- Huggyns, *see* Huggens.
- 1522 Hughe, John, Branscombe, Devon 29 Maynwaryng
- 1533 Hughes, Geffrey, All Saintes Barking, London ; Cokeham,
Berks. ; Mathanleth, [Montgomery ?] 4 Hogen
- 1547 „ James, Wotton in par. Erdasley, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1539 „ Hewes, John, Bristol F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1543 „ John, doctour of law, London ; Woxbridge, Middlesex ;
Iver, Bucks. 20 Spert

1555	Hughes, <i>or</i> Hwes, John, Bristol ; [London ?] ; died at sea	29	More
1499	" Hewis, Richard, St. Thomas, Oxford	31	Horne
1508	" Hewys, Richard, Charwelde, Gloucester	36	Adeane
1493	" Hewys, Roger, Wotton, Gloucester	3	Vox
1545	" Roger, clerke, prebendary of Bristol ; Wenlocke, Salop	F. 5	Alen
1539	" <i>formerly</i> Mayden, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London	15	Crumwell
1506	" Hues, William, Wyculsforde, Warwick	17	Adeane
	<i>See also Huse, Huys.</i>		
1513	Hughson, Huson, John, Croydon, Surrey	26	Fetiplace
1512	" Nicholas, gent., Swoffam Bulbek, Cambridge	20	Fetiplace
1418	Hugonn <i>or</i> Hogan, William, Newton, Surrey	41	Marche
1494	Hugyn, John, esquire, Witstaunton, Somerset	11	Vox
	<i>See also Hogan, Hogen, Hogyn.</i>		
	Huick, <i>see</i> Huyck.		
	Huish, <i>see</i> Hewyshe.		
1510	Hulcotte, Holcot, Edward, St. Mighell, Coventry	34	Bennett
1558	" Elisabeth, Edweston, Berks.	64	Noodes
1474	" Holcott, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Boughton, Northants.	17	Wattys
1482	" John, esquier, Bradden, Northants.	6	Logge
1510	" Holcote, Margarete, St. Mighell, Coventry	37	Bennett
1500	" Holcott, Richard, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	17	Moone
1551	" Holcott, Thomas, gent., Ayssebury parish, Berks.	25	Bucke
1556	Hulett <i>or</i> Hulytt, Thomas, Staverton, Northants.	F. 6	Ketchyn
	double probate 1557		
	Hulgreue, <i>see</i> Holgrave.		
1513	Hulke, John, Saynctmary Bewers, Suffolk	17	Fetiplace
1557	Hull, Elisabeth, Symesborowe, Dorset	49	Wrastley
1491	" Henry, esquire, Wydeworthy, Devon	44	Milles
1557	" Joane, Larkebeare, Exeter, Devon	11	Noodes
1408	Hulle, sir John, knight, St. John the baptist, Exeter	17	Marche
1513	" John, St. Martyn, Oxford ; Pulton [St. Mighell], Lancashire	23	Fetiplace
1549	" John, esquier, Larckbeare, Devon	39	Populwell
1558	" John, Northwalsham, Norfolk	76	Noodes
1488	" Richard, St. Laurence of the Jury, London	13	Milles
1439	" Hulle, Robert, St. Magnus, London ; co. Lincoln	26	Luffenam
1527	" Thomas, Mildenhall, Suffolk	19	Porch
1540	" Hulle, William, St. Gregory, London ; Iseldon, Middx.	4	Alenger
1544	" William, clerk, chauncelor of Hereford ; Elmeley "lobell," Worcester	7	Pynnyng
1489	at Hull, John, Hameldon, Surrey	29	Milles
1412	Hullard, John, clerk, Sylton, Dorset	25	Marche
	Hulle, <i>see</i> Hull.		
1531	Hulsse, Thomas, clerk, Wissheforth, Swallowcliff, Wilts. ; canon of Sarum	14	Thower
1541	Hulston, Barbur <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Shrewsbury	2	Spert
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1592		
1495	Hulverdale, William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex ; Southwold, Suffolk	23	Vox
	Hulytt, <i>see</i> Hulett.		
1536	Humbell, Stevyn, St. Bartilmew the litill, London	F. 38	Hogen
1504	Humbringale, Alice, moche Wakering, Essex	16	Holgrave
1557	Humerstone, John, Walkerne, Herts.	52	Wrastley
	Humfray, <i>see</i> Humfrey.		
1510	Humfrey, Humfray, Henry, Alhalowes, Northampton	33	Bennett
1429	" Vmfray, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	12	Luffenam
1499	" Vmfrey, John, Hadlow, Kent	39	Horne
1504	" John, Boston, Lincoln	14	Holgrave
1511	" <i>als.</i> Adams, John, Alhalowes, Northampton	4	Fetiplace

- 1532 Humfrey, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 15 Thower
 1523 " Hartcourte *formerly* Humfrey and Braybroke, Margery,
 Abendon, Berks. 10 Bodfelde
 1488 " Vmfrey, Richard, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster 9 Milles
 1538 " Umffrey, Richard, Wisbiche, Cambridge F. 19 Dyngeley
 1557 " Richard, Barton Segrave, Northants.; Leicester 45 Wrastley
de bonis non grant May 1592
 1545 " Umfrey, Robert, Petworth, Sussex F. 32 Pynnyng
 1497 " Thomas, Abindon, Berks. 18 Horne
 1498 " William, Thaxsted, Essex 24 Horne
 1552 Hummersam, Edmund, Pluckley, Kent F. 31 Powell
 1542 Hun, Hunne, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk F. 14 Spert
 1540 " William, the elder, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk F. 20 Alenger
 Hunckes, *see* Hunkys.
 1464 Hundell, John, St. Paul, St. Peter Weschepe, London; Lesenes,
 Kent 5 Godyn
 1521 Hunden, John, Cottenham, Cambridge 10 Maynwaryng
 1416 " William clerk, archdeacon of Totton, Devon; preb. of
 Lincoln; archdeacon of Rochester, Kent; Suffolk 33 Marche
 1513 Hungate, Roger, St. Nicolas Oluf, London 17 Fetiplace
 1491 Hungerford, Hungerford, Alice, St. Michael Cornehill, London;
 Blakemore, Essex 2 Dogett
 1504 " Hungerford, dame Cristyan, Cirencester, Gloucester 16 Holgrave
 1504 " Edward, esquier, priory St. Bartholomew, London; Somers-
 set; Wilts. 27 Adeane and 1507 17 Holgrave
 1510? " Edward Hastynges knight lord Hastings and, Wyndesor,
 Berks.; Leicester; Northants.; Yorks. 37 Bennett
 1521 " Hungerforde, Edward, knyght, Heighesbury, Wilts. 21 Maynwaryng
 1531 " Hungerforde, Edward, esquire, Windryche, Gloucester;
 Wilts. 4 Thower
 1455 " Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautrauers and
 Hungerford [*formerly* Poynings, Arundell],
 Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
 1514 " *formerly* Lucy, Jane, Charlecote, Warwick 2 Holder
 1524 " sir John, knyght, Circester, Downeampney, Gloucester 25 Bodfelde
 1531 " dame Margaret, Cycestre, Gloucester; Wilts. F. 4 Thower
 1541 " Lysle *formerly* Hungerforde, Margaret, St. Paule, London 3 Spert
 1486 " lady Margery, Donamney, Gloucester 27 Logge
 1510 " Richard, esquier, Blake freeres, London; Warwick; Oxford,
 etc. 34 Bennett
 1459 " Robert Hungerford knight lord, Heytesbury, Wilts.;
 Somerset; Dorset; Devon; Cornwall 17 Stokton
 1558 " Hungerforde, Robert, esquier, Badham, [? Cadenham]
 Wilts. 70 Noodes
 1516 " Hungerfourde, Water, knyght, Hightredesbury, Wilts. 21 Holder
 Hungerford, *see* Hungerford.
 1523 Hunkys, Robert, Evesham, Worcester 11 Bodfelde
 1558 " Hunckes, Thomas, esquier, Rodbroke, Gloucester; Warwick;
 Worcester 73 Noodes
 Hunne, *see* Hun.
 1506 Hunnesdon, John, thelder. Enfeld, Middlesex 18 Adeane
 1517 " Hunnysdon, John, Enfelde, Middlesex 29 Holder
 1552 Hunnyng, Edward, Algerkirk, Lincoln F. 21 Powell
See also Honnyng.
 Hunnysdon, *see* Hunnesdon.
 1553 Hunsham, Edmounde, Bramshott, Hants. 27 Tashe
 1500 Hunsterton, Richard, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Whit-
 church, Salop and Cheshire 8 Moone
 1535 Hunston, Harry, esquier, Walpole [St. Petir], Norfolk 25 Hogen
 1547 " Richard, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 34 Alen
 1513 " Robert, Tydd saint Giles, Cambridge 15 Fetiplace

1527	Hunston, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	23	Porch
1557	Hunt, Brickett <i>formerly</i> Axe [and Hunt?], Elizabethhe, St. Faith, London	F. 29	Wrastley
1558	" Hellyn, Castell rising, Norfolk	F. 14	Noodes
1521	" Hount, Jegelian, Lolington, Sussex	20	Maynwaryng
1531	" <i>formerly</i> Brampston, Joan, Northeffete, Kent	13	Thower
1481	" John, All Halowen the litell, London; Southwark; Plom- sted, Kent	13	Logge
1498	" Hunte, John, Southovere, Sussex	22	Horne
1513	" Hoont, John, Newbury, Berks.	14	Fetiplace
1517	" John, clerk, Lyme, Dorset	30	Holder
1540	" John, Lavenham, Suffolk	6	Alenger
1502	" Katerine, Ipswich	15	Blamyr
1542	" Hunt, Owen, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 10	Spert
1434	" Richard, Wottonbasset, Wilts.	22	Luffenam
1484	" Richard, Frothinden, Kent	8	Logge
1523	" Richard, Mamchester, Lancashire	15	Bodfelde
1499	" Robert, gent., Westminster; Lambeth	36	Horne
1558	" Hunte, Robert, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	34	Noodes
1491	" Hunte, Roger, esquier, Trynytie, Cambridge	46	Milles
1497	" Hunte, Roger, Wimpoll, Cambridge	15	Horne
1466	" Simon, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark; Methwold, Norfolk	13	Godyn
1496	" Hunte, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon	12	Horne
1515	" Thomas, Condore, Salop	20	Holder
1516	" Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	21	Holder
1548	" Hunte, Thomas, St. Petrocke, Exeter	11	Populwell
	cessate grant 1550 and <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1559		
1498	" William, St. Oluff, Southwark	19	Horne
1526	" William, Salwarp, Worcester	8	Porch
	Hunte, <i>see</i> Hunt.		
	Hunteley, <i>see</i> Huntley.		
	Huntelovr, <i>see</i> Huntlow.		
1544	Hunter, sir William, clerke, Kyngeston uppon Thamys, Surrey; Bemton, Yorks.	17	Pynnyng
1558	" William, Stowbordowfe, Norfolk	9	Welles
1554	Huntingdon, John, gent., Sauston, Cambridge	F. 19	More
1505	" Huntynghdon, Morys, Hereford cathedral	F. 30	Holgrave
1430	" Hountyngton, Richard, Hastynges, Sussex; Wytresham, Kent	15	Luffenam
1498	" Huntynghdon, Thomas, esquyer, Hempsted, Essex; Sauston, Cambridge	29	Horne
1443	" Huntynghdon, Walter, Hempstede etc., Essex; Cambridge	34	Luffenam
1449	" Huntynghdon, William, Clare, Suffolk	18	Rous
1509	" William, St. Petrock, Exeter	15	Bennett
1549	Huntley, or Hontley, Henry, gent., Wallingfourd, Berks.	F. 44	Populwell
1557	" Henrye, gent., Boxwell, Gloucester	38	Wrastley
1501	†Hunteley, Hugh, Duxton, Monmouth fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury		
1546	" Hugh, Hadnock, Monmouth; Gloucester	22	Alen
1496	" Hunteley, John, Bledon, Somerset	31	Vox
1544	" Hunteley, syr Richard, prest, Segrey, Wilts.	21	Pynnyng
1552	" Robert, St. John Walbroke, etc., London; Waltham, Essex	F. 34	Powell
1494	" Hunteley, William, Churchham, Gloucester	9	Vox
1504	Huntlow, Huntelow, John, Henley on Thames, Oxford	18	Holgrave
1544	" Thomas, St. Mary Botchawe, etc., London; Hayes, Kent	13	Pynnyng
1552	Huntlowe, Baseley <i>als.</i> , Katherine, [London?] sentence only	F. 2	Tashe
	Huntt, <i>see</i> Hunt.		
1552	Huntwike, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	15	Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants Jan. 1556 and May 1558		

- Huntyngdon, *see* Huntingdon.
- 1557 Hurd, John, longe Sutton, Somerset 38 Wrastley
Hurde, *see* Horde.
- 1418 Hurdeman, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 42 Marche
1508 Hurdman, John, Kensey, Worcester 5 Bennett
1531 Hurhold *or* Horhold, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Essex 13 Thower
1506 Hurlbat, John, Westbedwyn, Wilts. 5 Adeane
1499 Hurle, John, Stowre Payne parish, Dorset 34 Horne
1473 Hurlefrensh, Andrew, Holy Cross, Bristol 9 Wattys
1494 „ Geffereys *formerly* Hourlefrenssh, Joan, the Tempyll, Bristol 15 Vox
1509 „ Hurlfrensche, John, Temple, Bristol 26 Bennett
1469 Hurlegh, John, clerk, Hanslap, Bucks.; Shytlington, Bedford;
Chery Overton, Hunts. 29 Godyn
1535 Hurleton, Nicolas, Blak Freres, London 25 Hogen
Hurlfrensche, *see* Hurlefrensh.
- 1541 Hurlok, Horloke *formerly* Johnson, Alice, St. Stevyn Colman
strete, London; Donstabel, Bedford 26 Alenger
1541 „ Edmund, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Stratford
Langthorne, Essex; Dunstable, Bedford 26 Alenger
sentence 27 Alenger and 30 Spert
1521 Hurloke, Richard, Staynes, Middlesex 9 Maynwarving
Hurlstone, *see* Hourlstone.
- 1550 Hurnard, William, Sutton, Suffolk 21 Coode
1550 Hurrell, Blake *als.*, Richard, Fyhelldene, Wilts. F. 28 Coode
1488 Hurst, John, Croydon, Surrey 13 Milles
1500 „ Herst, John, Estgrenewich, Kent; Bermondsey, Surrey 1 Moone
1552 „ Hurste, John, Exeter F. 3 Tashe
1500 „ Richard, St. George Estchep, London 19 Moone
1540 „ Roger, [no place] 9 Alenger
1517 „ Thomas, St. Paul, London; Horsham, Sussex 31 Holder
1500 Husband, John, prest, Leeford, Berks.; Robt ys towne in Roose,
Pembroke 2 Moone
1554 Husbande, Richard, —, London F. 18 More
1504 Huse, dame Elizabeth, Sempryngham, Lincoln 22 Holgrave
1557 „ Henry, knight, Slynfolde, Sussex 34 Wrastley
1499 „ Peter, clerk, archd. of Northampton; Motynden, Kent 39 Horne
1503 „ Thomas, Sternester, Dorset 30 Blamyr
1496 „ William, knyght, Sempryngham, Lincoln; London 32 Vox
See also Hussey.
- 1503 Husey, John, Kinston upon Tamys, Surrey 24 Blamyr
1557 Huskynes, John, St. Bride, London 2 Noodes
See also Hoskyns.
- Huson, *see* Hughson.
- 1545 Husse, Anne ladye, Ufforde, Northants. F. 4 Alen
1558 „ *or* Huse *or* Hussey *formerly* Erneley, dame Brigett, West
Wyteringe, Sussex F. 18 Noodes
1558 Hussey, Alice, Eaast of Foryatte, Shrewsbury 33 Noodes
1551 „ Nicholas, Greys Inne, London F. 32 Bucke
1546 „ sir Robart, knyght, Lynwoodd, Lincoln; Berks.; Cornwall;
Devon; Essex; Somerset; Suffolk 16 Alen
de bonis non grant 1599
See also Huse.
- 1554 Hustwayte, Ustwayte, Elizabeth, Waltham, Lincoln 11 More
1494 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory next Poulys, London 17 Vox
1496 „ Vstwayte, Thomas, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; Adelyng-
fete, Yorks. 7 Horne
1526 „ Thomas, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London; Kilham upon
the wolde, Yorks. 12 Porch
1553 „ Ustwait, Ustwaytt, Willyam, Waltham, Lincoln F. 9 Tashe
Hustwick?, *see* Ostwike.
Hutchen, *see* Hochyn.

Hutchenson, Hutchinsone, Hutchynson, <i>see</i> Hochinson.		
1539	Hutton, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol	26 Dyngeley
1535	" David, Bristol	30 Hogen
1551	" Locke <i>formerly</i> Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Newington greyne, Middlesex	8 Powell
1558	" Elsabeth, died in Winchester diocese	69 Noodes
1504	" Hotton, Henry, clerk, Chichester cathedral ; Ullesby, Cumberland	26 Holgrave
1548	" Henry, Chipley, Suffolk	25 Populwell
1513	" Sir Jamys, clerk, St. Olave olde Jure, London	27 Fetiplace
1485	" <i>or</i> Hoton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	17 Logge
1501	" John, gent., St. Andrew, Cambridge	13 Blamyr
1505	" <i>or</i> Hotton, John, gent., Coventry cathedral	28 Holgrave
1525	" Hotton, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol	F. 34 Bodfelde
1539	" John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 29 Dyngeley
1558	" Richard, All Hallowes stayning, London ; Alborowe, Yorks.	51 Noodes
1531	" Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	4 Thower
1505	" Thomas, doct. of decrees, archdeacon of Lincoln	3 Adeane
1546	" Thomas, Hundon, Suffolk	22 Alen
1474	" Hoton, William, St. Werburgh, Bristol	16 Wattys
<i>See also</i> Houghton.		
Huweyt, <i>see</i> Hewett.		
1544	Huxley, Wylliam, Redereth, Surrey ; St. Magnus, London	23 Pynnyng
1542	Huyck, Richard, Wantyng, Berks.	F. 16 Spert
1546	Huyke, Agnes, Wantinge, Berks.	15 Alen
1530	Huys, John, preist, —, London	18 Jankyn
1558	" Thomas, esquier, M.D., St. Albone Woodstret, London ; Bristol	F. 43 Noodes
<i>See also</i> Hughes.		
Huyton, <i>see</i> Hyton.		
Hwes, <i>see</i> Hughes.		
Hyatte, <i>see</i> Hyette.		
1494	Hychen, Richard, Bassingborne, Cambridge	34 Vox
1550	Hydden, Clydesdale <i>als.</i> , John, Hidden, Berks. ; Oxford	14 Coode
1472	Hyde, Baldwin, clerk, master in chancery, Carmelite friars, St. Dunstan Fleet street, London	6 Wattys
1535	" George, St. Petir Westchepe, London ; Redyng, Berks.	28 Hogen
1553	" George, esquier, Throkkinge, Herts.	F. 12 Tashe
1420	" John, Tappelewe, Bucks. ; grant revoked	48 Marche
1494	" John, Naylond by Stoke, Suffolk	13 Vox
1501	" sir John, clerk, Sonnyng, Berks.	16 Moone
1505	" sir John, clerk, Wynsham, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1545	" John, St. Augustine Wattlyngstrete, London ; Hyde, Dorset ; Albury, Herts.	36 Pynnyng
1558	" <i>or</i> Hide, John, —, London ; Ware, Herts.	F. 30 Noodes
1508	" Leonard, Throkkyng, Herts.	11 Bennett
1549	" Leonard, gent., Henxworth, Herts.	40 Populwell
1528	" Nicolas, Redyng, Berks.	35 Porch
1490	" Hiede, Richard, esquire, Carmelite friars, London ; All Saints, Worcester	43 Milles
1504	" Hide, Robert, Esthenrith, Berks.	11 Holgrave
1511	" Thomas, Conwey, Carnarvon	5 Fetiplace
1554	" Thomas, gent., Cullnam, Oxford	1 More
1402	" Hide, William, Carmelite friars, St. Martin Orgar, London	2 Marche
		codicil 3 Marche
1557	" Wylliam, esquyre, Denchworthe, Berks. ; Oxford	16 Wrastley
1403	atte Hyde, John, clerk, Northpederton, Somerset	4 Marche
1524	Hyder, William, thelder, Sowntyng, Sussex	F. 23 Bodfelde
1499	Hyette, sir John, clerk, St. Peter, Exeter	34 Horne
1540	" Hyatte, John, Aldeborne, Wilts.	F. 21 Alenger

- 1424 **Ikenham**, William, cathedral of Winchester ; Ikenham, Middlesex 3 Luffenham
- 1437 **Ikworth**, Agnes, Ikworth, Suffolk ; St. Swithin, London 21 Luffenham
- 1493 **Ilam**, William, St. Thomas the martyr, London 24 Doggett
- 1529 **Ilande**, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent 11 Jankyn
- 1549 **Ilberd**, or **Ylberd**, Robert, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 4 Coode
- 1539 „ **Ylberd**, William, muche Yarmouth, Norfolk 16 Crumwell
- 1528 **Ilderton**, Thomas, St. Dunstane in the East, London ; Chikwell, Essex ; Alnewike, Northumberland F. 38 Porch
- 1506 **Ilgate**, Ylgate, Thomas, Brightelmyston, Sussex 21 Adeane
- 1476 **Illingworth**, sir Richard, knight, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Notts. ; Surrey 25 Wattys
- 1511 „ **Richard**, gent., Micham, Surrey 6 Fetiplace
- Imber**, *see* **Ymber**.
- 1526 **Ince**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London 6 Porch
- 1517 „ **Yuse**?, Thomasyn, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex 34 Holder
- And see under Jusse.* *See also Jusse.*
- Ing**, *see* **Yng**.
- 1456 **Ingaldesthorp**, sir Edmund, knight, Sauston, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk ; Essex 7 Stokton
- 1421 „ **Elizabeth**, Burgh, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1494 „ **Johane**, Black freres, London ; Wikham Brews, Kent 13 Vox
- 1422 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Borghwe, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1420 **Ingaldisthorp**, sir John, knight, Burgh, etc., Cambridge ; Norfolk 48 Marche
- Ingeler**, *see* **Ingler**.
- 1494 **Ingelyn**, Richard, Kyngyscaple, Hereford 12 Vox
- See also Dengayn.*
- 1557 **Ingham**, Robert, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Eling, Middlesex 47 Wrastley
- 1485 „ **Walter**, gent., St. John of Madermarket, Norwich ; St. Barth. Smythfeld, London 20 Logge
- 1556 **Ingledew**, Willyam, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 25 Ketchyn
- 1487 **Ingler**, John, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Sussex 4 Milles
- 1543 „ **Thomas**, Charde, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1516 „ **Ingeler**, maister William, clk., Swaynston, Kent ; Wynsor, Berks! F. 24 Holder
- 1558 **Inglishie**, George, London diocese F. 1 Welles
- 1528 **Inglistshe**, Mathewe, Lowth, Lincoln ; St. Andrewes Hobard, London 33 Porch
- 1538 **Inglyshe**, Symon, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London 12 Crumwell
- See also Englistshe.*
- 1500 **Ingo**, Robert, gent., oure lady Barkyng, London ; Essex 15 Moone
- 1537 **Ingram**, John, St. Swythun, — 7 Crumwell
- 1401 „ **Stephen**, clk., St. Benet Pouleswharf, London 1 Marche
- (second grant 1402)
- 1501 „ **Thomas**, Stortford, Herts. 16 Moone
- Ingwardby**, *see* **Iwardeby**, **Yngwardby**.
- Ingworth**, *see* **Yngworth**.
- 1418 **Inhyn**, Adam, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 44 Marche
- 1503 **Inkebarough**, Robert, clerk, St. Swithin, Worcester 6 Holgrave
- 1401 **Innocent**, John, clerk, Edelmeton, Middlesex 1 Marche
- 1457 **Intewode**, John, Pulham market, Norfolk 11 Stokton
- Ippeswell**, *see* **Ipswell**.
- 1544 **Ipson**, Edward, St. Bride, London 17 Pynnyng
- 1502 **Ipswell**, Ippeswell, Gilbert, Fenny stratforde, Bucks. 17 Blamyre
- 1506 „ **William**, St. Thomas of Acres, Our lady atte Bowe in Westchepe, London ; Litell Brikhill, Bucks. 20 Adeane
- 1496 „ **mr. Robert**, clk., Newton [St. My.], Tydde St. Gyles, Cambridge 32 Vox

- 1530 Irby, Ambros, Multon, Lincoln 1 Thower
 1548 „ Anthony, gent., Gosberton, etc., Lincoln 11 Populwell
 1505 „ *formerly* —, Estelyne, Thetford, Norfolk 35 Holgrave
 1504 „ Thomas, Thetford, Norfolk ; Lincoln ; Suffolk 26 Holgrave
 1505 Irege, William, Haukherst, Kent 4 Adeane
 1551 Irelande, Humfrey, Netlame, Lincoln F. 2 Powell
 1554 „ Thomas, Shrewsbury F. 10 More
 1546 Irelande, Wylliam, St. Chade, Shrewsbury F. 8 Alen
 1530 Irland, David, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury F. 19 Jankyn
 1502 „ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, — 17 Blamyr
 1541 Irlande, Lettuse, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Dorset 29 Alenger
 1519 Isaac, William, St. Dunstone in thest, London 16 Ayloffice
 1529 Isaak, Henry, Tydde saint mary, Lincoln 5 Jankyn
 1501 „ John, esquier, Patrikesbourne, Kent 13 Blamyr
 1558 Isaake, Thomas, gent., Badowe, Essex ; Suffolk F. 53 Noodes
 1540 Isacc, Wiatt *formerly*, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex 9 Alenger
 Isam, *see* Issam.
 Isbury, *see* Estbury.
 Isele, *see* Isley.
 1558 Isham, Gregorye, gent., Brawnston, Northants. 75 Noodes
 1491 „ Issham, Richard, esquire, Litill Bowdon, etc., Northants. ;
 Laughton, Leicester 42 Milles
See also Issam.
 1510 Isley, Paston *formerly* Harvy and, dame Agnes, Blake freeres,
 London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
 1528 „ Edward, Sondrich, Kent ; Surrey F. 35 Porch
 1494 „ Isele, John, Sondrich, Kent ; Sussex 21 Vox
 1518 „ Issley, Thomas, esquier, Sondryssh, Kent 16 Ayloffice
 1521 Isood, Thomas, clerk, Hylmowrton, Warwick ; Blysworth,
 Northants. 7 Maynwaryng
 1507 Isot, sir John, clerk, Welowby [Waterless], Leicester 23 Adeane
 1546 Isotson, Robarte, St. Dionys Backchurche, London F. 6 Alen
 1517 Issam, John, St. Paul, London F. 33 Holder
 Issham, *see* Isham.
 Issley, *see* Isley.
 1558 Isted, Istede, Joanne, Maighfelde, Sussex ; Kent 68 Noodes
 1556 „ John, Hastinge, Sussex 4 Wrastley
 1541 „ Richard, Maighfeld, Sussex 2 Spert
 1509 Ive, Deonys, Gestelyng, Sussex 18 Bennett
 1504 „ John, Boxstede, Essex 24 Holgrave
 1506 „ John, Westwighteryng, Sussex 21 Adeane
 1558 „ Nicholas, St. Dunstone in the East, London ; Essex ;
 Middlesex ; Surrey F. 24 Noodes
 1558 „ Eve *or*, Richard, St. Dunstone in the east, London ;
 St. Pancrace, Middlesex ; Rayly, Essex F. 4 Welles
 1485 „ Ive, William, clerk, chancellor of Sarum 23 Logge
See also Eve, Jeve.
 1413 Ivclith, John, clerk, Aldestre, Warwick ; Askerigg, Yorks. ;
 Newcastle-on-Tyne ; London 27 Marche
 1520 Ivers, John, St. Augustyn next saynt Pawle, London 4 Maynwaryng
 1543 „ Philip, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Ireland F. 23 Spert
 1501 Ives, Hugh, gent., Harrowe upon the hille, Middlesex 7 Blamyr
 1465 Ivot, William, Lenn Ep'i, Norfolk 10 Godyn
 1508 Ivy, Vowell *a/s.* Jee, Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett
 1504 „ Henry, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 27 Holgrave
 1485 „ sir Richard, clk., St. Martin Otwich, London ; Newland,
 Gloucester 18 Logge
 1465 Ivye, Anastasia, St. Clement Danes, London 10 Godyn
 1470 „ Roger, St. Clement Danes, London ; Warham, Dorset 32 Godyn
See also Hyvy.

- 1531 Iwardeby, Jane, Quaynton, Bucks. 12 Thower
See also Yngwardby.
- 1517 Iwen *als.* Rogers, John, Lymyngton, Hants. 34 Holder
-
- Jackson, *see* Jackson.
- 1555 Jackman, *or* Jacomen, Paul, London ; Pisa, Italy F. 28 More
 1534 „ Richard, St. Thomas of Acon, London 17 Hogen
 1532 „ Thomas, Allhalowes —, London ; Elecheley, Bucks. 16 Thower
 1555 „ William, the elder, Winge, Bucks. codicil and sentence 37 More
 another sentence 40 More. Will 12 Mellershe
- 1555 Jackson, Alice, St. Clement Eastcheape, London ; Goldsborough,
 Yorks. 41 More
 registered again with sentence, F. 1556 10 Ketchyn
- 1538 „ Bartram, St. Benet Grascchurch, London 16 Dyngeley
 1555 „ Jacksone *or* Jacson, Bennet, St. Clemente Eastcheap,
 London F. 35 More
- 1521 „ Jakson, Edmond, clerk, Helgay, Norfolk ; Cambridge
 13 Maynwaryng
- 1539 „ Edwarde, Caister, Lincoln 16 Crumwell
 1494 „ Jakson, Elyne, Maydeston, Kent 13 Vox
 1503 „ Jakeson, John, St. Botulph w^{out} Bisshopisgate, London 24 Blamyr
 1553 „ John, Donyngton in Hollande, Lincoln 25 Tashe
 1558 „ Jackson *als.* Cowper, John, Comberwourthe, Lincoln F. 27 Noodes
 1503 „ Jacson, Margery, Dauentre, Northants. 2 Holgrave
 1544 „ Margery, St. Katheryn christe church, London 5 Pynnyng
 1533 „ Jackson, Nicholas, Emneth, Norfolk 3 Hogen
 1530 „ Rafe, St. Clement Danes, London ; Cheswike, Middlesex ;
 “Brisild,” Northants. ; “Cusby,” Lincoln 18 Jankyn
- 1510 „ Richard, Trynitie, Coventry 31 Bennett
 1552 „ Jackson, Richard, Roxton, Lincoln 16 Powell
 1532 „ Jakson, Robert, —, London ; died at Calais 22 Thower
 cessate grant Jan. 1537
- 1503 „ Jakson, Simon, Wyberton, Lincoln 28 Blamyr
 1523 „ Jakson, Thomas, Newynton, Surrey 12 Bodfelde
 1547 „ Thomas, Walsoken in Marshlande, Norfolk F. 33 Alen
 1539 „ Jackson, Wylliam, St. George, Southwark ; “Blacketoyt,”
 Yorks. 33 Dyngeley
- 1554 „ William, ship “Primrose” ; Canterbury ? F. 7 More
See also Jekson.
- 1539 Jacob, Man' [*formerly* Jacob?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 29 Dyngeley
 1496 „ sir Edmund, clerke, Warham, Norfolk 4 Horne
 1487 „ John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London ; Westham, Essex ;
 Stanbrigge, Bedford ; St. Hillary, Cornwall 2 Milles
- 1522 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 2 Bodfelde
 1540 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 13 Alenger
 1423 „ Matthew, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex 1 Luffenam
 1423 „ Reginald, Dorchester, Dorset ; Markejew, Cornwall 2 Luffenam
 1505 „ Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 37 Holgrave
 1485 „ Valentine, Huntingdon, Marden, Kent 14 Logge
 1479 „ William, Chichester 12 Logge
 1508 „ William, Horseth, Cambridge 34 Adeane
- 1514 Jacobi, Henry, St. Paul, London 34 Fetiplace
 Jacomen, *see* Jackman.
 Jacson, *see* Jackson.
 Jaffrey, *see* Gefferey.
- 1506 Jakenet, Thomas, St. Benet Shorehogge, London 5 Adeane
 1467 Jakenett, John, St. Mary next the market, Cambridge 22 Godyn
 1420 Jakes, Agnes, St. John Walbrok, London 50 Marche
 1515 „ Jakys *formerly* Frowyk, dame Elizabeth, Blak freres,
 London 13 Holder

- 1423 **Jakes**, Jekes, Ive, Redyng, Berks. ; Wexham, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
 1438 „ John, gent., Asshen, Essex ; Friars minors, London 25 Luffenam
 1517 „ Jakys, John, M.A., Byfelde, Northants. ; Shene, Surrey 5 Aylofffe
 1556 „ John, thelder, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Waltham
 Abbey, Essex. sentence also 6 Wrastley
 1506 „ Robert, Wellesborowe, Leicester 15 Adeane
 1515 „ Jakys *or* Jaques, Robert, Kyngeston apon Temys, Surrey ;
 Redryth, Kent 11 Holder
 1514 „ Thomas, Blacke friers, London ; Silbesdon, Leicester ;
 Northants. ; Warwick 2 Holder
 1532 „ William, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Axsee, Lincoln 19 Thower
Jakeson, *see* **Jackson**.
 1549 **Jakkett**, Thomas, St. Gregorie by paulles, London ; Sherborn,
 Oxford F. 35 Populwell
Jakson, *see* **Jackson**.
Jakys, *see* **Jakes**.
 1538 **James**, Atkyn, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury 17 Dyngeley
 1502 „ Jamys, Henry, Blackmanston, Kent 15 Blamyr
 1541 „ Jeames, Hugh, —, London ; Dunwiche, Suffolk 1 Spert
 1502 „ John, clerk, Whitefriars, London ; Est Rasyng, Lincoln 8 Blamyr
 1433 „ Nicholas, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Crowmer,
 Norfolk ; Southwark ; Croydon, Surrey ; Kendale,
 Westmoreland 18 Luffenam
 1506 „ Paule, Alhalowen, Bristol 19 Adeane
 1558 „ Richard, Cowdwourthe, Somerset F. 23 Noodes
 1509 „ Jamys, Robert, Alynton, Gloucester 17 Bennett
 1553 „ Thomas, Newporte, Isle of Wight F. 10 Tashe
 1496 „ Jamys, William, Estborne, Sussex ; London ; Hants. 2 & 7 Horne
 1556 „ William, Aldeburgh, Suffolk F. 1 Wrastley
 1558 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 15 Noodes
 1457 **Jamesson**, Thomas, Southcreke, Norfolk ; Islham, Cambridge 11 Stokton
Jamys, *see* **James**.
 1550 **Jane**, Alice, Chafcomb, Somerset 8 Bucke
 1526 „ John, priest, Criklade, Wilts. 11 Porch
 1500 „ Jan', Thomas, bishop of Norwich 10 Moone
Janken, **Jankyn**, **Jankyng**, *see* **Jenkyn**.
 1530 **Jannys**, Robert, St. George, Norwich 1 Thower
 1506 **Janyns**, Robert, Burford, Oxford 11 Adeane
See also **Jenyns**.
Janyver, *see* **Jenyver**.
Jaques, *see* **Jakes**.
 1542 **Jarman**, John, mynster church, Peterborough F. 10 Spert
 1549 „ *or* Jharmen, Richard, Aldarmary, London F. 42 Populwell
Jarnegan, *see* **Jernegan**.
Jarves, **Jarvys**, *see* **Gerveys**.
 1524 **Jauncelyn**, Thomas, Teverton, Devon F. 28 Bodfelde
 1466 **Jaunsy**, sir Richard, clerk, St. Mildred Poultry, London 16 Godyn
 1448 **Jawdrell**, William, St. Mary Abbecherch, London 13 Rous
 1492 **Jay**, Joan, Crawley, Sussex 29 Dogett
 1468 „ Jaye, John, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol 23 Godyn
 1528 „ John, Our Lady of Redclyff, Bristol ; Eston in gorden,
 Somerset 2 Jankyn
 1467 „ Richard, Crawley, Sussex ; Surrey ; Stebenhithe, Middlx. 19 Godyn
 1493 „ Richard, sergeant at law, Hants. ; St. Edmund, London 7 Vox
 1551 „ Thomas, Harmston, Lincoln 26 Bucke
 1556 „ Jaye, Willyam, St. John baptist, Bristol 5 Wrastley
 1416 **Jayat**, Thomas, All Hallows Grascherche, London ; Cornwall ;
 Norfolk 34 Marche
Jaye, *see* **Jay**.
Jeames, *see* **James**.
 1495 **Jebbes** *or* **Gybbes**, John, gent., Craiford, Kent 26 Vox

- 1507 Jebbes, Thomas, Wykedyve, Northampton 33 Adeane
 Jecson, *see* Jekson.
 Jee, *see* Ivy.
 Jeeve?, *see* Geve, Jeve.
 Jefferey, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffereys, Jefieryes, *see* Geffereys.
 Jefferrey, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffery, Jefferye, *see* Gefferey.
 Jeffres, *see* Geffereys.
 Jeffrey, *see* Gefferey.
 1542 Jefson, William, gent., Hardham, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey 5 Spert
 Jekes, *see* Jakes.
 1548 Jekill, John Stoker, Stoke Newington, Middlesex; Clementes
 Inne, London 26 Populwell
 sentence 1550 16 Cooode
 1548 „ Jekyll, Marget, Newington grene, Middlesex 26 Populwell
 1539 „ Wylliam, [no place] 33 Dyngeley
 1488 Jekson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 31 Milles
 1460 „ Nicholas, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 21 Stokton
 1475 „ Jecson, Thomas, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk; Elme, Cam-
 bridge 20 Wattys
See also Jackson.
 Jekyll, *see* Jekill.
 Jelfe?, *see* Gelfe.
 1500 Jelle, William, St. Clement Estchepe, London 12 Moone
 1500 Jely, Hugh, St. Barthilmew the litill, London 4 Moone
 Jeman, *see* Yeman.
 Jemmet?, *see* Gemet.
 Jenckyns, *see* Jenkyns.
 1497 Jenes, John, Milborne porte, Somerset 6 Horne
 1557 „ Jenys, John, Martocke, Somerset 39 Wrastley
 Jenins, *see* Jenyns.
 Jenken, *see* Jenkyn.
 1519 Jenkenson, John, All Saintes, Oxford; All Saintes, Bristol 20 Ayloffie
 Jenkin, *see* Jenkyn.
 Jenkinson, *see* Jenkenson.
 Jenks, *see* Jenkys.
 1519 Jankyn, ap Jankyn ap Eng', David, Halkyn, Flint 22 Ayloffie
 1541 „ ap Jankyn ap Jev'n Gwyne, Henry, Lanedye, Carmarthen;
 Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
 1552 „ Howell ap, Grossmonde, Monmouth F. 4 Tashe
 1529 „ ap Jankyng, James, Crist Church, London; Stondlok,
 [Oxford?]; Sanford Peverell, Devon 8 Jankyn
 1528 „ ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy Cross, Brecon 1 Jankyn
 1544 „ ap Jankyn Goghe, Jev'n, Glascom, Radnor F. 21 Pynnyng
 1503 „ als. Pendencyne, John, saint Colomp, Cornwall 30 Blamyr
 1542 „ ap Jenken, John, St. Mighell, [? Michaelstone-le-vedw],
 Monmouth F. 10 Spert
 1542 „ John, gent., Upmynster, Essex F. 11 Spert
 1540 „ Margaret ap, Kerdif, Glamorgan F. 22 Alenger
 1546 „ Morgan ap, Aberdare, Glamorgan 30 Alen
 1552 „ Morgan, Dyngstowe, Monmouth 14 Powell
 1542 „ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert
 1521 „ Owen ap, Dursley, Gloucester 22 Maynwaryng and 3 Bodfelde
 1530 „ ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1547 „ Thomas ap, Hay, Brecon F. 51 Alen
 1549 „ ap Gll'm Jankyn, Walter, St. Mary, Monmouth 31 Populwell
 1552 „ Watkyn, Llangvaes, Brecon F. 4 Tashe
 1544 „ ap Jankyn, Wylliam John, Bergevenny, Monmouth 21 Pynnyng
 1537 „ ap Jankyn, Yev'n, Llankyner, Glamorgan 9 Dyngeley
 1547 Jenkyns, Cecilie, Alhallowes in bredstrete, London F. 1 Populwell

- 1508 Jenkyns, David, Brykell the more, Bucks. ; Llanpedyr, Wales 8 Bennett
 1499 „ *als. Staynor*, John, All Saints, Bristol 38 Horne
 1544 „ Jenckyns, John, Alhallowes Breadstrete, London; Folkeston,
 Kent ; St. Olaphe, Southwark F. 13 Pynnyng
 1547 „ John, Bodenham, Hereford 48 Alen
 1533 Jenkys, Richarde, Hatton, p. Yeton, Salop F. 18 Dyngeley
 1549 Jenne *or* Jenney, Nycholas, Sowthover next Lewes, Sussex ;
 Prestbery, Chester ; died at London 6 Coode
 cessate grant 1569
 1544 Jenney, sir Cristofer, knyght, St. Dunstane Fletestrete, London 9 Pynnyng
 1532 „ John, Donwich, Suffolk ; Norfolk 24 Thower
 1548 „ *formerly Skerne and Sperte*, dame Mary, Pople, Middle-
 sex 20 Populwell
 Jennyn, *see* Jenyn.
 Jennyns, *see* Jenyns.
 1542 Jenour, John, St. Bryde, Temple, London ; Rondham, Suffolk ;
 Donmowe, Essex F. 10 Spert
 1551 „ Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly*, Margaret, [no place] F. 3 Powell
 1548 „ Richard, gent., moche Dunmowe, Essex ; Suffolk 25 Populwell
 1536 „ *or* Joynour, Robert, gent., St. Sepulcre, London ; Brenchele,
 Kent ; Suffolk ; Sussex F. 41 Hogen
See also Joyner.
 1551 Jenvy, Thomas, Mylbroke, Hants. 9 Bucke
 1481 Jeny, Richard, esquire, little Hadham, Herts. ; Tachewell, Lincoln 3 Logge
See also Geny.
 1500 Jenyco, William, Glaston, Somerset 10 Moone
 1552 Jenyn, Barnard, St. Anthonye. St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Gylforde, Southwarke, Surrey 15 Powell
 1553 „ Jennyn *formerly* Cortes, Elyn, St. Mary Bothawe, London ;
 Clapham, Surrey 6 Tashe
 1532 „ Nicolas, Alhalowes Berking, London ; Bedfordshire ; Essex ;
 Hants. ; Kent. ; Surrey ; Sussex 22 Thower
 1516 „ *Merchaunt als. Genyn*, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks. 21 Holder
 1518 „ Jennyn, Thomas, St. Antonyne, London ; Surrey ; Sussex 10 Ayloffe
 Jenynges, *see* Jenyns.
 1550 Jenyns, Barnard, —, London ; Stretcham, Surrey F. 5 Bucke
 1508 „ Gennyns, sir Edward, clerk, Croydon, Surrey ; Stokton,
 [Worcester ?] 5 Bennett
 1551 „ Genynges *or* Jenyngs, Elizabeth, Charlton, Kent F. 15 Bucke
 (and sentence)
 1558 „ [*formerly* Adames ?], dame Elisabeth, —, Sussex F. 14 Noodes
 1558 „ Jennyns, Elizabeth, Wednysburye, Stafford 66 Noodes
 1508 „ John, Wcddisbury, Stafford 4 Bennett
 1523 „ John, Hackeney, Middlesex 16 Bodfelde
 1541 „ Jenynges, John, Est Grenwych, Kent F. 34 Alenger
 1547 „ sir John, knight, Hayling, Hants. ; Boxgrave, Sussex ;
 Gloucester 35 Alen
 1551 „ Jenynges, John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 28 Bucke
 1558 „ John, Lueston in par. Whitechurche, Hereford F. 16 Welles
 1549 „ *Lymsey formerly*, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
 1529 „ Jennyns, Richard, Alhalowen lumbardstrete, London ;
 Wolverhampton, Stafford 10 Jankyn
 1523 „ sir Stevyn, knyght, Freres minours, St. Mary Aldermanbury,
 London 8 Bodfelde
 1548 „ Symon, —, London 21 Populwell
 1519 „ sir Thomas, [knight ?], Ponsbury, Salop 17 Ayloffe
 1528 „ William, Longley, Salop 35 Porch
 1540 „ William, St. Bryde. London 6 Alenger
 1558 „ Jennyns, William, St. Margarate, Westminster F. 11 Welles
 Jenys, *see* Jenes.

- 1538 Jenyson, Roberte, gent., Barns Pathe, Durham 12 Crumwell
 1540 " Jhenyson, Thomas, Burnham westgate, Norfolk F. 23 Alenger
 1547 " or Genyson, Thomas, Donton, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
 1495 " William, Skulthorpp, Norfolk 29 Vox
 1442 Jenyver, Janyver, John, " Norff." [? Northants.] ; St. Martin, Oxford 14 Rous
 1502 " Jenyvere, William, Burforde, Oxford 19 Blamyr
 1548 " William, gent, Langford, Berks. ; Burford, Oxford 8 Populwell
de bonis non grant 1564
 Jephson, *see* Jefson.
 Jerard, Jerarde, *see* Gerard.
 1527 Jermayn, John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 27 Porch
See also German, Jermyn.
 1557 Jermy, Edward, gent., Stokesby, Norfolk (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
 1550 Jermyn, Fraunces, gentilman, Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk ; Essex 8 Bucke
 1558 " or Germanyn, John, St. Leonard Shorediche, London ;
 Endefeeld, Middlesex ; Anstye, Cambs. F. 56 Noodes
de bonis non grants Dec. 1583, and Feb. 1594.
 1505 " Thomas, Russhbrook, Suffolk ; Norfolk 39 Holgrave
 1552 " sir Thomas, knight, Roshebroke, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 33 Powell
See also German, Jermayn.
 1514 Jernegan, Gernegan *or*, Edward, Heryngflete, Suffolk 4 Holder
 1547 " or Jarnegan, Rychard, Bolleyn, France F. 46 Alen
 1548 Jernyngham, Kyngston *formerly*, dame Mary, Payneswyke,
 Gloucester ; Leghton, Essex F. 22 Populwell
 1526 " Garnyngham, sir Richard, knyght, Suffolk ; London 9 Porch
 Jerrard, Jerrarde, *see* Gerard.
 Jerves, Jerveys, Jervys, *see* Gerveys.
 1558 Jesoppe, Thomas, Chilcombe, Dorset F. 2 Welles
 1558 Jesse, Thomas, —, Exeter F. 23 Noodes
 1508 Jetour, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk 11 Bennett
 1556 Jetter, James, Lowestoft, Suffolk 4 Wrastley
 1552 Jettor, John, Laystofte, Suffolk 27 Powell
 1532 Jetur, Richard, Wyberton, Lincoln ; Laystofte, Suffolk 18 Thower
 1515 Jevan, ap Jev'n ap Howell, Davyd, Langadeke, Carmarthen 6 Holder
 1542 " David ap, Westbury, Salop 17 Spert
 1553 " ap Jev'n ap David ap Yellen, David, hundred of Oswestry,
 Salop 17 Tashe
 " Jev'n ?, Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan.
 1546 " Jeven, Gladys verch, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth ?] F. 6 Alen
 1548 " Gladis vergh, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
 1541 " ap Jeven Gwyne, Henry ap Jankyn, Lanedye, Carmarthen ;
 Langevelagh, Glamorgan 2 Spert
 1546 " ap Jev'n ap John Gwynne, Hoell, Poole, Dorset ; Mont-
 gomery 11 Alen
 1558 " ap Jev'n ap Richard, Howell, Skenfrithe, Monmouth F. 19 Noodes
 1547 " ap Jev'n ap Lewes, Janken, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen
 1540 " ap Rice ap Jev'n ap Morgan, Jev'n, Llangamarch, Brecon 13 Alenger
 1457 " Yevan, John, St. Laurence, Winchester 11 Stokton
 1541 " John ap, clk., treasurer of Llandaff cathedral 1 Spert
 1549 " ap Jev'n Lloyd, John, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon 29 Populwell
 1552 " Lewys ap, Northop, Flint 6 Tashe
 1558 " Lewys ap, [no place] 37 Noodes
 1546 " ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon 30 Alen
 1530 " ap Jev'n ap Jankyn, Richard, Ely, Glamorgan 2 Thower
 1552 " Richard ap, Bodenham, Hereford 26 Powell
 1548 " app Jev'n Gitten, Rowland, [Aberc, Glamorgan ?] F. 27 Populwell
 1511 " Yevan, Thomas, St. Mary, Southampton ; Gadok, Wales 38 Bennett

- 1553 Jevan, William Johns ap, Uske, Monmouth F. 10 Tashe
See also Evan.
- 1544 Jevans, Hughe, [no place] F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1543 „ Yevans, Lewis, Redlyfe church, Bristol 18 Spert
See also Evans.
- 1553 Jeve, John, muche Wymondley, Herts. 28 Tashe
See also Ive, Geve.
- Jharmen, *see* Jarman.
- Jhenyson, *see* Jenyson.
- Jhones, *see* Jones.
- Jhonson, *see* Johnson.
- Jhonys, *see* Johns.
- 1554 Joabe, Yoobe *or*, William, St. Mighell, Southampton ; ship
 “Pymroose” F. 6 More
- 1553 Jobbyn, Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary of Stalles, Bath F. 10 Tashe
- 1423 Joce, Gilbert, St. Werburgh, Bristol 1 Luffenham
- 1455 „ James, Helmyngham, Suffolk 5 Stokton
See also Jowse.
- Jode, *see* Judde.
- Johannes, *see* Johns.
- 1508 Johannis de Duyn, Frederick, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark ;
 Holland 3 Bennett
- 1508 Johannys, Walter, Asteley, Worcester 11 Bennett
- 1492 John, David, St. Elene Bisshopisgate, London 9 Dogett
- 1557 „ Lloyd ap John, Gruff, David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon 26 Wrastley
- 1524 „ Edward ap, Grenewiche, Kent ; Hanmer, etc., Flint 22 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ ap John ap Owen, Gitton, Whittonton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1554 „ Guillam *or* Gelam, ship “Primrose” F. 7 More
- 1545 „ ap John Hawkyns, Howell, Grissmont, Monmouth 30 Pynnyng
- 1505 „ Hugh, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Glamorgan 36 Holgrave
- 1545 „ ap John ap G'ilm Rawlyng, Jevan, Treregayre, Monmouth
 F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1514 „ John, Babcary, Somerset 33 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ Laurence, Crekelade, Wilts. 38 Horne
- 1536 „ Lawrence ap, Llan Raiader, Denbigh 38 Hogen
- 1442 „ sir Lowes, knyght, abbey of Graces, London ; Wolwiche,
 Kent ; Catryngton, Hants. ; Westhorndon, etc.,
 Essex 14 Rous
- 1501 „ Ewen *formerly* John and Gooderiche, Margaret, St. Magne,
 London 22 Moone
- 1553 „ verch Ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe
- 1500 „ Morgan, Basleke, Monmouth 3 Moone
- 1543 „ Philip, Dewchurch, Hereford 23 Spert
- 1554 „ John ap David, Phillipe, “Ortoppe,” Hereford F. 9 More
- 1552 „ ap Robert ap John *als.* Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ;
 Carmarthen, Cardigan F. 29 Powell
- 1542 „ ap John Myryck, Thomas, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert
- 1472 „ William, St. Magnus, London 5 Wattys
- 1526 „ John ap Thomas, William, Newecastell in Emlyn, Car-
 marthen 5 Porch
- 1532 „ William, Tenderden, Kent ; city of London 23 Thower
- 1539 „ John Voya, William, Saynt Paternes, ~~Cardigan~~ Mont-
 gomery 2 Alenger
- 1544 „ John ap Jenkin, Wylyam, Bergevenny, Monmouth 21 Pynnyng
- 1544 **Johnes**, *see* Johns, Jones.
- 1537 Johns, Edward, clerk, Llan Enis, Denbigh 7 Crumwell
- 1551 „ *or* Jhonys, Griffith, London ; Carnarvon ; died in dioc.
 Winton F. 24 Bucke
- 1542 „ Humfrey, St. Mary Magdalene Milkestrete, London ; Llan
 Tegwon, Merioneth 5 Spert
- 1551 „ Robert, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 21 Bucke

1539	Johns, John's, Thomas, Alhalowen in Bredstrete, London	4 Alenger
1556	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Monmouth	8 Wrastley
1553	" Johns ap Jev'n, William, Uske, Monmouth	F. 10 Tashe
	<i>See also Jones.</i>	
1529	Johnson, Alice, Grenewiche, Kent	9 Jankyn
1541	" Horloke <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Stevyn, Colman strete, London ; Donstabell, Bedford	26 Alenger
1507	" Andrew, Weld, Hunts.	30 Adeane
1555	" Anthony, at sea	29 More
1556	" Anthonye, Whorlton, Durham	5 Wrastley
1557	" Arnolde, Alhallowes Barking, London	48 Wrastley
1510	" <i>als.</i> Williamson, Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1542	" <i>als.</i> Welbortson, Cornelys, the Tower, London ; Essex	4 Spert
1550	" Cornelys, St. Buttolphe Algate, London	F. 1 Bucke
1493	" Edward, St. Marteyn in the felde, London	25 Dogett
1510	" Edward, Berkyng, Essex	38 Bennett
1541	" Edward, Northcray, Kent	F. 29 Alenger
1548	" Gilbert, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1499	" Henry, Louth, Lincoln	38 Horne
1548	" Henry, St. Clement Danes, London	9 Populwell
1493	" James, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	24 Dogett
1538	" James, clerke, Thirske, Yorks.	16 Dyngeley
1532	" John, St. Mary at hill, London ; Aylesford, Kent	21 Thower
1546	" Jonson, John, clerke, Great Melton, Norfolk ; Ampleforth, Yorks.	F. 8 Alen
1551	" John, Brandfeld, Suffolk	F. 10 Bucke
1551	" Johnstone, John, —, London, Gaynsbrough, Lincoln	F. 20 Bucke
1557	" John, clerck, St. Olyve Hartestreate, London	35 Wrastley
1558	" Laurence, clerk, Orwell, Cambridge	52 Noodes
1542	" Leonard, St. Martyn the Orgar, London ; Heckelyng, [Notts. ?]	F. 16 Spert
1498	" <i>als.</i> Hewster, Matthew, St. Mary, Chester	35 Horne
1461	" Kyrkby <i>formerly</i> , Maude, St. Dunstan in the east, London	22 Stokton
1551	" Morrice, Staunford, Lincoln. (sentence 1571)	29 Bucke
1486	" Peter, Harwich, Essex	23 Logge
1540	" Peter, Northwotton, Norfolk ; " northe countrie."	F. 22 Alenger
1556	" Peter, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk	5 Wrastley
1543	" Raufe, St. Nicholas Acon, London	18 Spert
1556	" Rauff, Rayneham, Kent ; died at London	F. 2 Wrastley
1558	" Jonson, Raaf. gent., Tiseherst, Sussex	F. 58 Noodes
1491	" Richard, St. Sepulchre, London	46 Milles
1558	" Jonson, Richard, gent., Waltamstowe, Essex	13 Welles
1506	" Robert, Lynn Frobysher, Norfolk	18 Adeane
1507	" Robert, St. Mathie Friday strete, London ; Bulwyk, Northants.	26 Adeane
	adm'on (with will) <i>de bonis non</i> 1532	
1524	" Robert, the yonger, St. Clement Estchepe, London	F. 29 Bodfelde
1527	" Jonson, Robert, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	21 Porch
1556	" Robert, southe Hykam, Lincoln	F. 21 Ketchyn and 6 Wrastley
1469	" Thomas, West Walton, Norfolk	27 Godyn
1498	" Thomas, St. Nicholas Fesshamels, London	22 Horne
1517	" Thomas, Estbarholt, Suffolk	32 Holder
1539	" Thomas, Stoke besydes Naylond, Suffolk	15 Crumwell
1550	" Thomas, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 2 Bucke
1509	" William, Tydd seynt Mary, Lincoln ; Cambridge	17 Bennett
1525	" William, Esthenrede, Berks.	36 Bodfelde
1528	" William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	36 Porch
1558	" Jonson, William, gent., Leighton Bussard, Bedford	66 Noodes
1558	" William, Rie, Sussex	F. 18 Welles

Joice, Jois, *see* Joyce.

	Joiif, <i>see</i> Jolyff.	
1466	Joly, Hugh, St. Ellen, Worcester	15 Godyn
1546	Jolye, Thomas, St. Faieth, London	F. 6 Alen
1496	Jolyff, Marten, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London	31 Vox
1558	" Jolif <i>or</i> , William, Winterbourn Martyn, Dorset	F. 5 Welles
1558	Jones, David, St. Martyn Pomery, London ; Ryegate, Surrey ; Derwen, Denbigh	35 Noodes
1512	" Jonys, Edward, London ? ; Tenterden, Kent	7 Fetiplace
1522	" Edward, St. Botulphe Aldrichigate, London	15 Maynwaryng
1557	" Henry, gent., —, London ; Dudley, Worcester	25 Wrastley
1544	" Johnes, Johannes, Johns, Hughe, gent., newe Radnor, Radnor	F. 13 Pynnyng
	this will void. Another will and sentence	1546 20 Alen
1558	" Humfrey, St. Peter in Cheape, London	F. 25 Noodes
1501	" <i>als.</i> Morgan, Joan, St. Peter, Bristol	2 Blamyr
1556	" <i>als.</i> Pekyns, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster	6 Wrastley
1499	" <i>als.</i> Morgan, John, St. Peter, Bristol	38 Horne
1511	" John, Shrawley, Worcester	4 Fetiplace
1513	" John, gent., Duntisbourne Lire, Gloucester	14 Fetiplace
1545	" John, Burford, Oxford	35 Pynnyng
1552	" John, Pett, Sussex	12 Powell
1535	" dame Katheryne, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Lymeoste, Middlesex	F. 32 Hogen
1558	" Margarete, St. Katherine Iremonger lane, (<i>sic</i>) London ; Herts.	57 Noodes
1517	" Mathewe, —, London	6 Aylofffe
1532	" Morgan, gent., Rockisford, Herts. ; Lanternam, Monmouth	21 Thower
1502	" Philip, St. Nicholas, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1549	" Rycharde, gent., Paules schole, London	F. 43 Populwell
1532	" sir Robert, knight, Blacke freres, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex ; Bray, Berks. ; Swansay, etc., Gla- morgan	15 Thower
1496	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	5 Horne
1511	" Jonys, Thomas, — (St. Martyn), dioc. Lincoln	6 Fetiplace
1522	" Thomas, Newton Blossmaylle, Bucks.	2 Bodfelde
1558	" Thomas, preest, Dunstewe, Oxford ; Carlyn, Monmouth	33 Noodes
1553	" Walter, Mottcombe, Dorset	F. 8 Tashe
1488	" Jonys <i>als.</i> Taverner, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	16 Milles
1510	" Jonys, William, clerk, Marleburgh, Wilts.	36 Bennett
1516	" Jhones, William, Dertford, Kent ; Marden, Wilts.	F. 18 Holder
1547	" Jonys, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Flint	36 Alen
	<i>See also</i> Johns.	
1423	Jonet, Auenc', St. Olave, Southwark	1 Luffenam
	Jonge, <i>see</i> Yonge.	
	Jonson, <i>see</i> Johnson.	
	Jonys, <i>see</i> Jones.	
1493	Jop, John, Ealding, Kent	18 Vox
1474	Joppa, Henry bishop of, Combwell, Kent	15 Wattys
1545	Jorden, Agnes, Denham, Bucks.	F. 4 Alen
1538	" Jurden, Edmonde, St. James Garlikhith, London	F. 19 Dyngeley
1558	" Jurdan, Humfrey, gent., Grymston, Norfolk	69 Noodes
1525	" James, St. Andrew, Worcester	36 Bodfelde
1512	" Jurdan, John, Charlewode, Surrey	7 Fetiplace
1551	" Jurdeyn, Roland, St. Andrew in the Wardroppe, London (and sentence)	F. 36 Bucke
1517	" Jurdayn, William, Wylmyngton, Sussex	6 Aylofffe
1524	" William, Keyfford, Somerset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1514	Jordeyne, Edward, St. Peter in west chepe, London ; Englisse Byknore, Gloucester ; Raynham, Essex	29 Fetiplace

- 1549 Joskyn, James, gent., St. Heleyn, London ; Herts. ; Norfolk 40 Populwell
 Joslyn, *see* Josselyn.
- 1526 Josopp, John, Henley upon Themys, Oxford ; Berks. 8 Porch
- 1526 Josselyn, Clifford *formerly* Joslyn, dame Elizabeth, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Porch
- 1525 „ John, esquier, High Rodyng, etc., Essex ; Chypyng Campden,
 Gloucester 3 Porch
- 1554 „ John, St. Peter, Buckingham 11 More
- See also Gosselyn.*
- 1524 Josson, John, St. Anthonyne, London ; Stratford Langthorne,
 Essex ; Croydon, Surrey ; Donyngton in Holande, F. 17 Bodfelde
 Lincoln
- 1500 Jowell, John, St. Laurence, Norwich 2 Moone
- 1547 Jowse, William, Chadeshunte, Warwick 49 Alen
- See also Joce.*
- Joy, *see* Joye.
- 1519 Joyce, John, the elder, Corscombe, Somerset 21 Ayloff
- 1536 „ Jois *or*, John, Tawnton, Somerset ; Bilboo, Spain F. 1 Dyngley
- 1498 „ Joice, Ric', clerk, Sonnyngwell, Berks. 30 Horne
- 1436 Joye, John, Birtheye (par. St. Enoder), Cornwall ; St. Alphege,
 London 20 Luffenam
- 1465 „ John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London 8 Godyn
- 1556 „ John, citezein and fishmonger of London ; Sowld, Suffolk 9 Ketchyn
- 1508 „ Joy, Robert, great Graunesden, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1510 „ Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1540 Joyne, Robert, St. Clement, Ipswich F. 18 Alenger
- 1557 Joyner, Geyner *or*, Cutbearde, St. Mighell, Coventry 23 Wrastley
 double probate issued in same year.
- 1523 „ *als.* Norrey, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde
 (subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- 1558 „ Hindeman *als.*, Sybil, Coventry probate act only dated December
 the will declared void by sentence 1559, 22 Chaynay
- 1549 Joynour, Alice, London diocese. (sentence also) 32 Populwell
- See also Jenour.*
- 1502 Jubbes, Mathew, St. John the baptist, Cardiff 10 Blamyr
- 1533 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 7 Hogen
- Jucke, *see* Juke.
- 1558 Judde, sir Androw, knight, St. Helene, London ; Eshetisford,
 etc., Kent 58 Noodes and 54 Welles
de bonis non grants March 1558-9 and August 1605
- 1554 „ Henry, gent., St. Martin —, London ; Toonbridge, Kent F. 18 More
- 1493 „ John, Tunbrige, Kent 29 Dogett
- 1537 „ John, St. Pancrace, London ; Dertford, Kent 3 Dyngley
- 1512 „ Richarde, preste, canon resident of Hereford 25 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Jode, Richard, Sturmounthe, Kent 14 Crumwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, gent., Wykforde, Essex ; Goodwynston, Kent 24 Hogen
- 1467 „ William, the elder, Saint Ives, Hunts. 17 Godyn
- 1467 „ William, esquire, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ;
 Peterborough 17 Godyn
- 1507 „ William, Berklowe, Cambridge 32 Adeane
- 1549 „ [*alias* Harforde, — Le Neve's Fasti] William, clark,
 prebendarie of Peterborough F. 44 Populwell
- 1555 „ Willyam, [Foleshill ?], Coventry 24 More
- 1513(?) Judye, Jamys, Deddham, Essex 23 Fetiplace
- 1555 Jugges, John, Banburie, Oxford F. 32 More
 sentence 1557 8 Noodes
- Jugler?, *see* Ingler.
- 1549 Juke?, *or* Yuke?, John, Lemstre, Hereford ; died at London 4 Coode
- 1554 Julyans, Thomas, Edgecotte, Northants. 1 More
- 1488 Jumbard, Martyn, Blakfreers, St. Benet Powles wharf, London 11 Milles

- 1515 Junge, Henry, All Hallows the great, London ; Hamburg,
Germany 14 Holder
- Jurdan, Jurdayn, *see* Jorden.
- 1466 Jurdeley [*formerly* Amersham?], Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Godyn
- Jurdeyn, *see* Jorden.
- 1539 Jusse ? or Insse ?, John, Hotton, Essex 15 Crumwell
- 1535 Justes, or Justyce, Nicolas, Westbromyche, Stafford ; Newbery,
Berks. 30 Hogen
- 1520 „ William, the elder, Redyng, Berks. ; town of Southampton
6 Maynwaryng
- 1548 Justice, Richard, Reding, Berks. F. 22 Populwell
- 1535 „ Thomas, clerk, Readinge, Berks. F. 31 Hogen
- Justyce, *see* Justes.

END OF VOL. I.

A

4023





